

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF LA UNION

# ECOLOGICAL PROFILE 2022

LA UNION  
*Probinsyanihan*

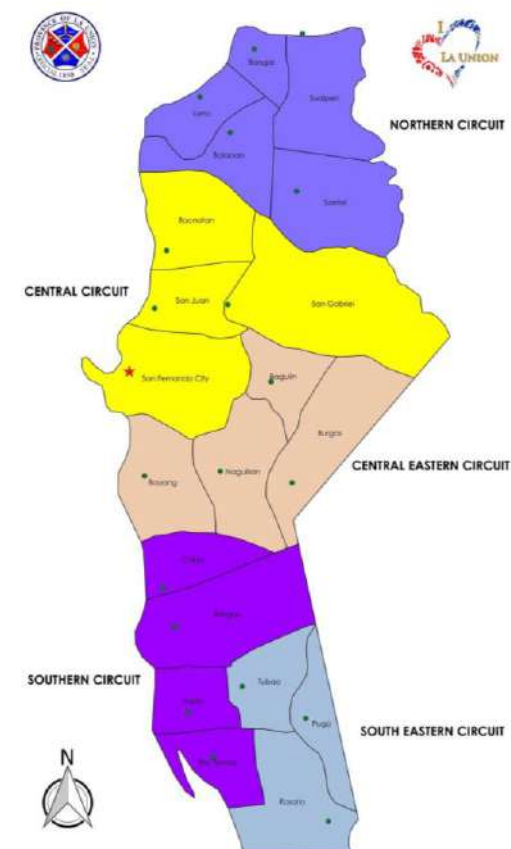


# ECOLOGICAL PROFILE OF LA UNION 2022

## INTRODUCTION

The Ecological Profile (EP) is a comprehensive, reliable, and realistic statistical database information which serves as a vital reference and source for the formulation of policies and strategies for planning, decision making and policy setting towards effective governance and effective management of the remaining natural resources. Formerly named as the Socio-Economic Profile (SEP) of the Province of La Union, the Ecological Profile gives an equal coverage to the physical, biological, socioeconomic, cultural, and built environments. The shift from the Socio-Economic Profile to the Ecological Profile is encouraged and highly recommended by the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) as it is the merger of the Socio-Economic Profile and the biophysical profiles that would provide a broader data reference source.

It contains statistical data and information about the Province of La Union concerning the Financial Stability; Economic and Dynamism Competitiveness; Resilient Communities, Organizational Governance and Accountability, Infrastructure; and Macro Sectors. Likewise, the Profile can also be used as data source for planning of the appropriate programs, projects and activities, formulation of policies and making major decisions aimed to achieve the objectives of the Province's Vision of being the Heart of Agri-Tourism in Northern Luzon by 2025 is subdivided by Agri-Tourism Circuits. The data sources (PGLU Offices, LGUs, NLAs, the Academe and the Private Sector) were clustered by Tourism Circuits and by District/Municipality/City in La Union, the agri-tourism destinations among proximate cities or municipalities linked together as a tourism value chain dubbed as follows: North Tourism Circuit, Central Tourism Circuit, Central East Tourism Circuit, Southern Tourism Circuit, and the Southeastern Tourism Circuit. The Province of La Union extends its appreciation and gratitude to all our data sources for their unwavering support in the preparation of this profile.



### GATEWAY TO ILOCANDIA

**Capital:** San Fernando

#### Political Boundaries

<b>North:</b>	<b>Ilocos Sur</b>
<b>East:</b>	<b>Benguet</b>
<b>West:</b>	<b>West Philippine Sea</b>
<b>South:</b>	<b>Pangasinan</b>

### PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS AND SUBDIVISION

**Land Area:** 1,493.09 sq.km

**Terrain:** Predominantly Hilly

**Climate:** Wet and Dry Season

**Congressional District:** 2

**Municipalities:** 9

**City:** 1

**Barangays:** 576

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES	PAGES
➤ <b>FINANCIAL STABILITY SECTOR</b>	<b>1-9</b>
➤ <b>ECONOMIC DYNAMISM AND COMPETITIVENES SECTOR</b>	<b>10-81</b>
• Agriculture	10-64
• Trade, Industry and Tourism	65-81
➤ <b>RESILIENT COMMUNITIES SECTOR</b>	<b>82-268</b>
• Education	82-100
• Environment	101-120
• Disaster Preparedness	121-128
• Health	129-156
• Housing	157-214
• Peace and Order	215-233
• Social Welfare	234-268
➤ <b>ORGANIZATIONAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND GOVERNANCE</b>	<b>269-286</b>
➤ <b>INFRASTRUCTURE</b>	<b>287-339</b>
➤ <b>MACRO</b>	<b>340-394</b>



**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
<b>Financial</b>		
1	General Fund and Special Education Fund , by Revenue Classification in La Union: 2022	1
2	Income Class and General Fund Revenue by Revenue Classification, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2022	2
3	National Tax Allotment, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021 and 2022	3
4	General Fund and Special Education Fund Expenditure, By Expenditure Classification in La Union : 2022	4
5	Amount of Appropriation and Expenses by Type in La Union 2020 and 2022	5
6	General Fund Expenditures, by Classification by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2020	6
7	Number of Parcels of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022	7
8	Total Assessed Value of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022	8
9	Efficiency of Real Property Tax Collections, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2022	9
<b>Agriculture</b>		
10	Rice Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	10
11	Palay Area and Production per Cropping, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	11
12	Number of Rice Farmers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	12
13	Fruit Trees Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	13
14-14a	Fruit Trees Area and Production, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	14-15
15-15a	Number of Fruit Trees Farmers by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	16-17
16	Leafy Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	18
17	Leafy Vegetable Area Production, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	19
18	Number of Leafy Vegetable Farmers by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	20
19	Fruit Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	21
20	Fruit Vegetable (Solanaceous) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	22
21	Fruit Vegetable (Cucurbits) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	23
22	Fruit Vegetable (Beans) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	24
23	Total Fruit Vegetable Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	25
24	Number of Fruit (Beans) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	26
25	Number of Fruit (Solanaceous) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	27
26	Number of Fruit (Cucurbits) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	28
27	Total Number of Fruit Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	29
28	Legumes Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	30
29	Legumes Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	31
30	Number of Legumes Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	32

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
31	Root Crops Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	33
32	Root Crops/Root Vegetables Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	34
33	Number of Root Crops and Root Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	35
34	Corn Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	36
35	Yellow, White, Green and Young Corn Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	37
36	Number of Corn Farmers, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	38
37	Total Land Area, Potential Area, Coconut Barangays, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 . . . . .	39
38	Number of Bearing and Non-Bearing Coconut Trees, Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 . . . . .	40
39	Tobacco Area, Production, and Number of Farmers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022 . . . . .	41
40	Commercial Crop Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	42
41	Number of Tiger Grass and Sugarcane Farmers, By Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	43
42	Fish Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	44
43	Fish Production by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	45
44	Fish Values, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	46
45	Aquaculture Area, Production and Productivity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	47
46	Municipal Fishing Production and Productivity by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	48
47	Number of Fishpond Operators and Fishermen, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	49
48	Beef Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	50
49	Carabeef Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	51
50	Pork Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	52
51	Chevon Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	53
52	Poultry Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	54
53	Total Number of Animals, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	55
54	Livestock and Poultry Production, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	56
55-55a	Animal Disease Situation and Control in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	57-58
56	Duck Inventory by Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022 . . . . .	59
57	Chicken Inventory by Classification by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022 . . . . .	60
58	Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type , by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	61
59	Number of Animal Raiser by kind of Animal by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022 . . . . .	62
60	Income and Employment Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	63
61	Livestock Income and Employment Generated by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	64

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
<b>Trade Industry Tourism</b>		
62	Existing Major Resources, Potential Industries, and OTOP/Major Industry by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	65
63	Number of Registered Enterprises by Tourism Circuit and District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	66
64	Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs)in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	67
65	Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021 . . . . .	68
66	Agricultural Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	69
67	Livestock Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	70
68	Consumer Price index and Inflation Rates by Commodity in La Union: 2021-2022 . . . . .	71
69	Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	72
70	Cities and Municipalities Competitive Index (CMCI) Ranking by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 and 2022 . . . . .	73
71	Geographical Distribution of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) by Category by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	74
72	Geographical Distribution of Banking Offices, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	75
73	Number of Pawnshops/Money Service Business/Money Changing/Foreign Exchange Dealings Registered with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	76
74	Number of Accredited and Non Accredited Travel and Tours, Hotels and Tourist Inns, Resorts, Restaurants and Tour Guides by Tourism Circuit by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	77
75	Tourist Arrivals in La Union by Source of Origin 2022 . . . . .	78
76	Number of Tourists Arrival by Tourism Circuit, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	79
77	Day Tourist Arrivals in Major Tourist Attractions by Month in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	80
78	Annual Fiestas Name of Patrons and Market Days by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City:2021 . . . . .	81
<b>Education</b>		
79	School Going Age Population, by Age Group and by Sex, by SEX : 1995 - 2000 - 2015 . . . . .	82
80	Household Population 5-24 Years Old Who were Currently Attending School, by Sex,by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015 . . . . .	83
81	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022 . . . . .	84
82	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Private Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022 . . . . .	85
83	Performance Indicator in Public and Private Elementary Level by Division in La Union: SY2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	86
84	Number of Public and Private Elementary Schools, by Category, by Tourism Circuit by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022 . . . . .	87
85	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Public Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022 . . . . .	88

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
86	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Private Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	89
87	Performance Indicator in Public Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022	90
88	Performance Indicator in Private Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022	91
89	Number of Public and Private Secondary Schools by Level, by Category by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	92
90	Number of Tertiary Enrollment and Graduates in Colleges and Universities by Sex in La Union: SY 2021-2022	93
91	Enrollment Instructor-Student Ratio in Universities and Colleges by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	94
92	Number of Enrollment in Public and Private Higher Education Institution by Division Program Level in La Union: SY 2021-2022	95
93	Number of TVET Enrollees, Graduates, Assessed, Certified and Emp .	96
94	Number of TVET Scholars by Sex by Scholarship Program/Window, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	97
95	Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015	98
96	Literacy Rate of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015	99
97	Non Formal Education Enrollment in La Union by Division, by Sex, by School Year in La Union: SY 2019-2020-2021-2022	100
<b>Environment</b>		
98	Land Area, Number of Barangays and Area by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	101
99	Land Area by Physiologic Groups of Soils in La Union: 2022	102
100	Kilometers of Riverbanks and Seashores by Tourism Circuit and District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020	103
101	Land Use Distribution, by Category, by Province in Region I : 2022	104
102	Slope Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	105
103	Status of Land Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	106
104	Status of Land Classification, by Province in Region I : 2022	107
105	Number of Upland, Lowland, Coastal and Riverside Barangay by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City of La Union: 2020	108
106	Registered Electronic Titles (e-Titles) for the Support to Parcellation of Lands for Individual Titling (SPLIT) Project by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	109
107	Number of Approved Application for Land Conversion, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022	110
108	Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization Level by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	111
109	Proclaimed Watersheds in La Union: 2022	112
110	Critical Watershed Areas in La Union: 2022	112
111	Watershed Areas Supporting NIA Irrigation System (NIS)in L.	113
112	Temperature by Level and by Month and by Station: 2020-2021	114

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
113	Volume of Non Metallic Minerals by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	115
114	Number and Barangay Location of Quarrying Areas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	116
115	Number of Sanitary Landfill by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	117
116	Number of Material Recovery Facility by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	118
117	Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization L .	
	and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	119
118	Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type , by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	120
<b>Environment</b>		
119	Number of Barangays Affected by Land Slide (Rain/Earthquake Induced) and Flood Susceptibility by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	121
120	Number of Evacuation Centers by Type of Facility, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	122
121	Number of Incidents Responded thru Rapid Emergency Telecommunication Team (RETT) by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022	123
122	Number of Calls Received and Responded thru 911 Emergency Assistance by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022	124
123	Number of Trained Individuals on FABLES, WASAR, and HASAR, by Month in La Union: 2022	125
124	Deployment of Early Warning Systems and Stations in Disaster-prone Areas, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	126
125	Number of Equipment and Vehicles Available for Rescue Operation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	127
126	Status of Appointment of Municipal Disaster Risk Reduction Officer and LGUs with DRR and CCA Plans by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	128
127	Life Expectancy: 2000 - 2040	129
128	Number of Registered Births, Deaths and Marriage by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 (Preliminary Result As of February 2022)	130
129	Total Deaths by Sex and Crude Death Rate/1000 population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	131
130	Total Births by Sex and Crude Birth Rate/1000 population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	132
131	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	133
132	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity, by Sex and Rate per 1000 Population in La Union:2022	134
133	Five Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	135
134	Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	136
135	Number of Pre Schoolers and In-Schoolers Given Dental Treatment by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	137
136	Number of Fully Immunized Children, Infants Given 3rd Dose of Hepa B and Infants Exclusively Breastfeed up to 4th Months by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	138
137	Number of Infant Deaths (below 1 Year Old) and Child Deaths (5 Years Old and Over) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	139
138	Number of C.D.D. and A.R.I. Cases (0 -59 Months Old), by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	140
139	Number of Pregnant Women, Post Partum Mother Given Iron and Iodine Supplementation, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	141



**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
140	Maternal care Services by Age Bracket, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	142
141	Number of Lactating Mothers and Children Given Vitamin A, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	143
142	Number of Eligible Population and Contraceptive Prevalence Rate, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/city in La Union: 2022	144
143	Status of Length/Height Age Status of Pre-School Children(0-5 Years Old ) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	145
144	Status of Weight for Pre School Children (O-5 Years Old) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	146
145	Other Health Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union; 2022	147
146	List of Government and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City:2022	148
147	Number and Bed Capacity of Public and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	149
148	Number of Leprosy Cases Diagnosed and Given Treatment by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2021	150
149	Number of Covid 19 Cases, Treated and Death by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 & 2021	151
150	Number and Percent of Households Using Safely Managed Sanitation Services with Satisfactory Solid Waste Management and with Complete Sanitation Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	152
151	Number and Percent of Households with access to Safe Water Supply, by Level and Household Using Safely Managed Drinking water Services by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2021	153
152	Number of Household with Basic Sanitation Facility, by Tourism circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	154
153	Number and Percent of Food Establishments and Handlers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	155
154	Number and Percent of Barangays Declared Zero Open Defecation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020 and 2021	156
<b>Housing</b>		
155	Housing Needs by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:1980-1990	157
156	Sagayad Resettlement Project (Phase I & II)	158
157	Occupied Housing Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:1960-2010	159
158	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Single House Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	160
159	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Duplex Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	161
160	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Multi/Residential Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	162
161	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	163
162	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Institutional Living Quarters Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	164

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
163	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Other Housing Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	165
164	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Not Reported Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	166
165-165f	Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	167-173
166	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	174
167	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Residential Building , by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	175
168	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Non - Residential Building , by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	176
169	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Commercial Building , by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	177
170	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Industrial Building, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	178
171	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Institutional Buildings, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	179
172	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Agricultural Building, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	180
173-173j	Occupied Housing Units, by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	181-191
174-174j	Occupied Housing Units, by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	192-202
175-175j	Occupied Housing Units, by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	203-213
176	Number of Housing Loan Borrower in Land Bank of the Philippines by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020	214
<b>Peace and Order</b>		
177	Volume of Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	215
178	Volume of Non Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	216
179	Volume of Index and Non Index Crimes and Crime Rate, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	217
180	Comparative Average Monthly Crime Rate and Comparative Index and Non Index Crime in La Union:2014-2021	218
181	Number and Ratio of Policeman to Population and Professionalization of Police/Force by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	219
182	Number of Children in Conflict with the Law by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	220
183	Number of Road Accidents/Vehicular Traffic Incidents by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	221
184	Local Government Units with Organized Peace and Order Council (POC), Anti Drug Abuse Council (ADAC) and Task Force End Local Communist Armed Conflict (TF-ELCAC) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	222

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
185	Inventory of Firearms, Equipment and Vehicles by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	223
186	Number of Military police Stations, Outpost, Vital Installations and CCTV by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	224
187	Security and Detective Agencies, and Locations in La Union : 2020	225
188	Number of Drug Affected and Drug Free Barangays, Drug Clearing and Buy Bust Operations by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021- 2022	226
189	Number of Drug Personalities Arrested by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022	227
190	Comparative Seizures of Methamphetamine HCL Shabu by Year in La Union:2014-2019	228
191	Fire Protection Facilities , by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021	229
192	Number of Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex and by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2022	230
193	Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex by Classification, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2022	231
194	Number of Senteced Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2019-2020-2021	232
195	Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty from the Provincial Jail Custody, by Sex, by Month, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2021	233
<b>Social Welfare</b>		
196	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021	234
197	Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021	235
198	Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2009, 2012 and 2015	236
199	Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings against 2012 and Current Prices for Region I and Philippines:2015-2018	237
200	Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings for La Union, region I and Philippines: 2006,2009 and 2012	238
201	Magnitude of Poor Among Basic Sectors by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022	239
202	Number of Day Care Centers/Workers/ Children by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	240
203	Number of Supplemental Feeding Centers, Beneficiaries, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	241
204	Number of PAGASA Youth Association (PYA) Organized, Members (OSY), by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021	242
205	Number of Children in Conflict With the Law by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	243
206	Number of Persons with Disabilities by Kind of Disabilities, by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City: 2021	244
207	Number of Senior Citizens Issued ID Cards and Number of Centenarian by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	245
208	Number of Single Parent Issued ID Cards, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019 .	246
209	Indigenous Peoples Population, Population Density , Number of Tribal Council and Organization by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality .	247
210	Number of LUVWI Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2018-2019-2020	248
211	Number of OWWA Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	249
212	Ratio of Female to Male Rice Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	250
213	Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Trees Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	251
214	Ratio of Female to Male Leafy Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	252
215	Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	253

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
216	Ratio of Female to Male Legumes Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	254
217	Ratio of Female to Male Root Crops Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	255
218	Ratio of Female to Male Root Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	256
219	Ratio of Female to Male Corn Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	257
220	Ratio of Female to Male Commercial Crops Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	258
221	Ratio of Female to Male Operators/Fishers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	259
222	Ratio of Female to Male Police by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	260
223	Number of KALIPI Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/city in La Union: 2018-2019-2020	261
224	Number of Active and Inactive overseas Filipino Workers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	262
225	Number of Overseas Filipino Workers Abuse cases, by Type, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	263
226	Number of Trainings and Beneficiaries by Vulnerable Sector by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021	264
227	Number of Pantawid Pamilya and Social Amelioration Program Beneficiaries, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	265
228	Number of Philhealth Enrollees by Sponsor, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	266
229	Number and Type of Support Services Provided to Senior Citizens, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	267
230	Number of Parolees, Pardonees and Probationers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	268
<b>Organization</b>		
231	Functions and Percentage of Plantilla Filled and Unfilled Position by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union : 2022	269
232	Plantilla Positions Filled-Up, by Sex, by Level, by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2022	270
233	Number of Provincial Government Employees, by Department, by Status of Appointment, La Union: 2022	271
234	Summary of Staff Development Programs in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2019	272
235	Agency Procurement Compliance and Performance Indicator of the Province of La Union: 2016-2022	273
236	Seal of Good Local Governance Passers in La Union: 2016-2022	274
237	Number of Clients Provided with Legal Assistance and Number of Resolutions and Municipal Ordinances Reviewed by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2021	275
238	Local Government Units With Aligned and Updated Comprehensive Land Used Plan by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	276
239	Election Data, by Sex, by Municipality/City: May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections	277
240	Election Data by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: May 14, 2018 Sangguniang Kabataan Election	278
241	Number of Accredited Civil Society Organizations by Sector, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	279
242	Number of Market Vendors Association Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	280
243	Number of Tricycle Operators by Tourism Sector, and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2019	281
244	Web Fage, Facebook Page and Contact Numbers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	282
245	Percentage of LGUs with Updated Websites and Number of Visitors in Official Website of La Union:2018 and 2019	283

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
246	Radio Stations in La Union: 2022	284
247	Local Publishing Companies in La Union: 2022	285
<b>Infrastructure</b>		
248	Summary of Existing Roads, Percentage Share, Type of Pavement, by Administration in La Union	287
249	Summary of Paved and Unpaved Roads, by Administration in La Union	288
250	National Roads (Manila North Road) Distance in La Union 2022	289
251-251a	Existing National Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	290-291
252 - 252c	Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	292-295
253	Length of Existing Municipal Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	296
254	Existing Barangay Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	297
255	Summary of Existing Bridges by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location (in lineal meters)	298
256 - 256c	Existing National Bridges, by Construction Type, by Road Section by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	299-302
257- 257e	Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	303-308
258	Existing Municipal Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	309
259	Existing Barangay Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	310
260	Number and Type of Transport Vehicles, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	311
261	Number and Type of License Issued, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	312
262	Existing Wharves and Piers in La Union: 2021	313
263	Existing Seaport Location, Administration and Classification in La Union: 2021	314
264-264b	Existing Airport, Location and Classification 2021	315-317
265	Aircraft Passenger Traffic Statistics by Month: 2021-2022	318
266	Number of Shipcalls and Cargo Throughput by Month, by Vessel Type in PPIC La Union:2020-2021	319
267	Shipping and Cargo Data in La Union: 2020-2021	320
268	Postal Communication Indicators, by Post Office by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union 2022	321
269	Number of Telephone Connection by Type of Equipment, by Company, by Tourism Circuit and By District/Municipality/City in La Union 2020-2021-2022	322
270	Number of Cell Sites Constructed by Service Provider, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: 2021-2022	323
271	Status of Electrification under LUELCO (2021) and LUECO (2022), by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	324
272	Consumers Distribution of Electrical Services by Classification: Year 2021	325
273	Number of Service Connection by Service Provider by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union 2017 - 2018-2019	326
274	Data Requirements of Water by District in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	327
275	Commodity Charge per Classification in Metro San Fernando: 2021	328
276	Commodity Charge per Classification by Water District in La Union: 2021	329
277	Number of Service Connections by Service by Water District in La Union:2019-2020-2021	330

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
278	Number of Agri-Machineries and Facilities, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	331
279	Validated Irrigated Areas (in has) by Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020-2021	332
280	Status of National and Communal Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021	333
281	Number of Irrigation Facilities Constructed, Upgraded and Rehabilitated by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City: 2020-2021	334
282	Post Production and Processing Facilities by Municipality/City: 2020	335
283	Number of Schools by Level, by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:SY 2021-2022	336
284	Number of Public Buildings by Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	337
285	Number of Hospitals by Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	338
286	Number of Households with Basic sanitation Facility by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	339
<b>MACRO</b>		
287	Census of Population in La Union	340
288	Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by Tourism Circuit, and by District/City/Municipality in La Union:1960-2020	341
289	Population and Growth Rates, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2000-2020	342
290	Land Area, Population and Population Density and Doubling Time, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015-2020	343
291	Urban-Rural Population by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015-2020	344
392-292a	Total Population by Single - Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015	345-346
293-293d	Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	347-351
294-294a	Total Population by Religious Affiliation by Sex in La Union:2015	352-353
295-295b	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Marital Status by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	354-356
296	Number of In-Migrants Household Population 5 Years Old and Over, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/ Municipality/City in La Union:2015	357
297	Population by Dependent Age Group, Productive Age Group, by Sex, La Union:2000-2015	358
298-298a	Total Household Population by Single - Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015	359-360
299-299d	Household Population by Age Group, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	361-365
300	Population, Household, Average Household Size, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015 and 2020	366
301-301b	Number of Household, Number of Household Head by Household Size, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	367-369
302-302b	Household Population by Ethnicity, by Sex in La Union:2010	370-372
303-303a	Summary of Household Population by Religious Affiliation, by Sex:2015	373-374
304-304b	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by Marital Status, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	375-377
305	Household Population by Relationship by Household Head and Household Size in La Union:2015	378
306	Household Population, by Country and Citizenship and Sex in La Union:2010	379
307	Household Population 5 Years Old by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago by Tourism Circuit and by District/ Municipality/City in La Union:2010	380
308-308b	Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and Age Group:2015	381-383

**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
309-309b	Gainful Workers 15 years Old and Over by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union . . . . .	384-386
310	Total Employed, Total Population in the Labor Force, Unemployed, Underemployed Persons and Employment, Labor Force Participation, Unemployment and Underemployment Rate in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018-2019-2020 . . . . .	387
311	Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs)in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	388
312	Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021 . . . . .	389
313	Consumer Price Index and Inflation Rate in La Union: 2021-2022 . . . . .	390
314	Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union:2022 . . . . .	391
315	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015 and 2021 . . . . .	392
316	Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015, 2018 and 2021 . . . . .	393
317	Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/city in La Union:2009, 2012 and 2015 . . . . .	394



# FINANCIAL STABILITY SECTOR





**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
1	General Fund and Special Education Fund , by Revenue Classification in La Union: 2022	1
2	Income Class and General Fund Revenue by Revenue Classification, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2022	2
3	National Tax Allotment, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021 and 2022	3
4	General Fund and Special Education Fund Expenditure, By Expenditure Classification in La Union : 2022	4
5	Amount of Appropriation and Expenses by Type in La Union 2020 and 2022	5
6	General Fund Expenditures, by Classification by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2022	6
7	Number of Parcels of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022	7
8	Total Assessed Value of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022	8
9	Efficiency of Real Property Tax Collections, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2022	9



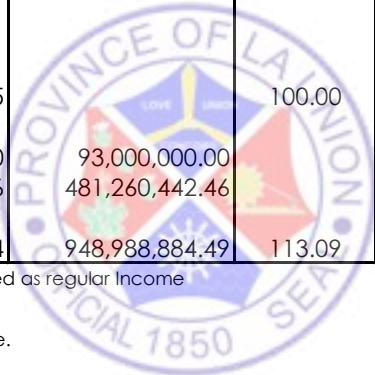
**Table 1. General Fund and Special Education Fund by Revenue Classification in La Union: 2022**

Revenue Classification	Revenue		Balance (Over/Under)	Rate of Efficiency	Special Education Fund		Balance (Over/Under)	Rate of Efficiency
	Estimated Income	Actual Collections			Estimated Income	Actual Collections		
I. Tax Revenue	77,939,100.00	115,844,166.69	37,905,066.69	148.63	94,000,000.00	118,816,685.29	24,816,685.29	126.40
II. Non-Tax Revenue	337,228,622.00	332,325,330.15	-4,903,291.85	98.55		440,430.80	440,430.80	
a. Local Sources	20,272,250.00	41,615,632.56	21,343,382.56	205.28		440,430.80	440,430.80	
b. District Hospitals	316,956,372.00	290,709,697.59	-26,246,674.41	91.72				
III. Share from National Tax Collections	2,485,505,396.06	2,832,135,355.10	346,629,959.04	113.95				
Other External Sources Capital/Investment Receipts(Proceeds from Sale of Assets Receipts from Loans and Other Non-Income	1,639,289,078.35	1,639,289,078.35		100.00				
		93,000,000.00	93,000,000.00					
		481,260,442.46	481,260,442.46			129,109.83		
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,900,673,118.06</b>	<b>3,280,304,851.94</b>	<b>948,988,884.49</b>	<b>113.09</b>	<b>94,000,000.00</b>	<b>119,257,116.09</b>	<b>25,697,546.89</b>	<b>126.87</b>

Note: No Target for Non Tax Revenue under Special Education Fund because it is not considered as regular Income

Source: Provincial Treasurer's Office, SRE

For Tax Revenue, RPT is @35% share and Sand and Gravel Tax is @30% share only of the Province.



**Table 2. Income Class and General Fund Revenue, by Revenue Classification, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Income Class	Total (P)	Tax Revenue (PHP)				Operation and Miscellaneous Revenue (PHP)			
			RPT-General	Business Taxes	Other Taxes	Total	Fees and Charges	Economic Enterprise	Other Receipt	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit		91,306,949.96	6,446,933.84	28,226,906.95	3,013,159.49	37,687,000.28	22,303,326.56	21,681,105.22	9,635,517.90	53,619,949.68
Balaoan, District I	1st	33,589,571.76	1,308,757.39	9,122,994.18	1,163,668.16	11,595,419.73	8,091,299.71	7,729,796.22	6,173,056.10	21,994,152.03
Bangar, District I	3rd	27,640,728.79	2,347,199.98	11,602,452.75	703,007.24	14,652,659.97	4,853,301.84	6,358,055.00	1,776,711.98	12,988,068.82
Luna, District I	3rd	15,848,526.92	1,472,652.70	3,890,706.51	779,095.79	6,142,455.00	3,346,446.06	6,072,487.50	287,138.36	9,706,071.92
Santol, District I	4th	5,079,855.78	543,288.57	927,820.42	198,900.26	1,670,009.25	1,343,528.23	1,520,766.50	545,551.80	3,409,846.53
Sudipen, District I	4th	9,148,266.71	775,035.20	2,682,933.09	168,488.04	3,626,456.33	4,668,750.72		853,059.66	5,521,810.38
Central Tourism Circuit		386,834,473.67	68,684,192.02	158,530,552.29	12,140,915.17	239,355,659.48	73,438,537.97	68,825,335.77	5,214,940.45	147,478,814.19
Bacnotan, District I	1st	68,861,689.37	12,510,389.11	24,263,321.47	1,413,671.54	38,187,382.12	16,442,052.05	12,909,253.89	1,323,001.31	30,674,307.25
San Fdo. City, District I	3rd	264,306,360.77	51,603,658.48	120,134,033.45	9,550,326.50	181,288,018.43	41,461,811.31	40,356,452.97	1,200,078.06	83,018,342.34
San Gabriel, District I	4th	8,789,011.51	719,597.14	1,484,619.76	234,809.27	2,439,026.17	2,438,379.99	2,541,447.45	1,370,157.90	6,349,985.34
San Juan, District I	2nd	44,877,412.02	3,850,547.29	12,648,577.61	942,107.86	17,441,232.76	13,096,294.62	13,018,181.46	1,321,703.18	27,436,179.26
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit		194,692,003.08	50,061,290.43	57,725,225.01	2,771,864.95	110,558,380.39	43,696,481.68	39,641,063.52	796,077.49	84,133,622.69
Bagulin, District II	5th	2,891,112.90	654,057.82	1,114,913.49	156,282.69	1,925,254.00	761,006.42	93,526.00	111,326.48	965,858.90
Bauang, District II	1st	131,814,180.15	45,765,510.82	42,922,097.32	1,767,933.01	90,455,541.15	23,096,084.30	17,954,706.65	307,848.05	41,358,639.00
Burgos, District II	5th	5,208,375.50	413,901.37	1,579,972.84	130,127.00	2,124,001.21	1,721,242.69	1,119,634.81	243,496.79	3,084,374.29
Naguilian, District II	1st	54,778,334.53	3,227,820.42	12,108,241.36	717,522.25	16,053,584.03	18,118,148.27	20,473,196.06	133,406.17	38,724,750.50
Southern Tourism Circuit		247,967,723.04	13,250,550.08	102,942,930.94	3,914,819.77	120,108,300.79	44,220,205.28	80,127,553.18	3,511,663.79	127,859,422.25
Agoo, District II	1st	137,908,327.36	7,655,419.78	47,882,094.44	2,570,144.20	58,107,658.42	23,069,781.59	54,994,734.29	1,736,153.06	79,800,668.94
Aringay, District II	2nd	77,840,403.87	2,677,618.27	47,882,094.44	743,018.24	51,302,730.95	8,001,943.92	18,229,345.54	306,383.46	26,537,672.92
Caba, District II	4th	10,028,590.62	1,325,385.02	1,840,477.54	213,909.93	3,379,772.49	2,354,743.39	3,596,610.35	697,464.39	6,648,818.13
Sto.Tomas, District II	4th	22,190,401.19	1,592,127.01	5,338,264.52	387,747.40	7,318,138.93	10,793,736.38	3,306,863.00	771,662.88	14,872,262.26
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		97,614,450.75	8,186,285.15	36,580,271.54	1,885,538.62	46,652,095.31	20,780,091.54	28,926,968.43	1,255,295.47	50,962,355.44
Pugo, District II	5th	8,457,486.55	1,409,553.66	1,775,232.81	242,709.34	3,427,495.81	2,387,058.05	1,995,753.75	647,178.94	5,029,990.74
Rosario, District II	1st	81,447,191.65	5,538,509.03	33,627,297.23	1,352,680.78	40,518,487.04	14,984,827.25	25,472,407.93	471,469.43	40,928,704.61
Tubao, District II	4th	7,709,772.55	1,238,222.46	1,177,741.50	290,148.50	2,706,112.46	3,408,206.24	1,458,806.75	136,647.10	5,003,660.09
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,018,415,600.50</b>	<b>146,629,251.52</b>	<b>384,005,886.73</b>	<b>23,726,298.00</b>	<b>554,361,436.25</b>	<b>204,438,643.03</b>	<b>239,202,026.12</b>	<b>20,413,495.10</b>	<b>464,054,164.25</b>
District I		478,141,423.63	75,131,125.86	186,757,459.24	15,154,074.66	277,042,659.76	95,741,864.53	90,506,440.99	14,850,458.35	201,098,763.87
District II		540,274,176.87	71,498,125.66	197,248,427.49	8,572,223.34	277,318,776.49	108,696,778.50	148,695,585.13	5,563,036.75	262,955,400.38
<b>Province of La Union</b>	1st									

Data for La Union - BLGF review on going for SLRE

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Treasurer

Remarks:

>RPT is @40% municipal shares and SaG @30% municipal share only

\* City Treasurer's Office

**Table 3. National Tax Allotment, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	2021	2022	Increase/Decrease	Percent Increase/Decrease
Northern Tourism Circuit	543,308,763.00	738,804,217.00	195,495,454.00	35.98
Balaoan, District I	130,697,873.00	175,593,104.00	44,895,231.00	34.35
Bangar, District I	118,100,758.00	161,232,595.00	43,131,837.00	36.52
Luna, District I	118,909,903.00	160,913,656.00	42,003,753.00	35.32
Santol, District I	82,893,475.00	116,179,809.00	33,286,334.00	40.16
Sudipen, District I	92,706,754.00	124,885,053.00	32,178,299.00	34.71
Central Tourism Circuit	979,367,616.00	1,331,750,456.00	352,382,840.00	35.98
Bacnotan, District I	137,966,863.00	187,993,081.00	50,026,218.00	36.26
San Fdo. City, District I	615,648,548.00	832,766,317.00	217,117,769.00	35.27
San Gabriel, District I	101,293,531.00	138,130,356.00	36,836,825.00	36.37
San Juan, District I	124,458,674.00	172,860,702.00	70,884,235.00	38.89
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	527,023,453.00	706,048,556.00	179,025,103.00	33.97
Bagulin, District II	87,523,856.00	120,559,288.00	33,035,432.00	37.74
Bauang, District II	202,358,548.00	273,242,783.00	70,884,235.00	35.03
Burgos, District II	69,658,843.00	96,878,425.00	27,219,582.00	39.08
Naguilian, District II	167,482,206.00	215,368,060.00	47,885,854.00	28.59
Southern Tourism Circuit	548,095,716.00	743,102,317.00	195,006,601.00	35.58
Agoo, District II	175,949,495.00	236,273,856.00	60,324,361.00	34.29
Aringay, District II	150,160,737.00	205,320,671.00	55,159,934.00	36.73
Caba, District II	92,406,556.00	125,913,287.00	33,506,731.00	36.26
Sto.Tomas, District II	129,578,928.00	175,594,503.00	46,015,575.00	35.51
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	362,598,270.00	498,985,166.00	136,386,896.00	37.61
Pugo, District II	91,036,643.00	120,850,279.00	29,813,636.00	32.75
Rosario, District II	163,870,119.00	227,487,888.00	63,617,769.00	38.82
Tubao, District II	107,691,508.00	150,646,999.00	42,955,491.00	39.89
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,960,393,818.00</b>	<b>4,018,690,712.00</b>	<b>1,058,296,894.00</b>	<b>35.75</b>
District I	1,522,676,379.00	2,070,554,673.00	547,878,294.00	35.98
District II	1,437,717,439.00	1,948,136,039.00	510,418,600.00	35.50
<b>Province of La Union</b>	<b>1,474,772,603.00</b>	<b>1,996,850,246.00</b>	<b>522,077,643.00</b>	<b>35.40</b>

Note: 2019 NTA was based on the certification of the BIR from the Actual collection of National Revenue Taxes in 2016 .

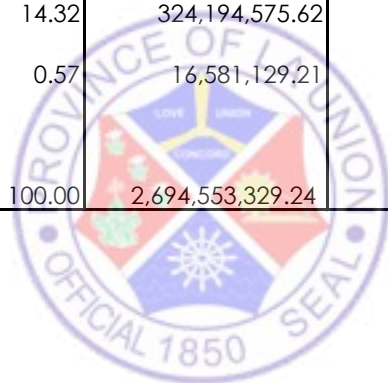
Source of Data: Office of the Provincial and City Budget Officer

**Table 4. General Fund and Special Education Fund by Expenditure Classification in La Union: 2022**

Classification	General Fund						Special Education Fund	
	Total		General Fund Proper, R.A.7171 and Hospitals		Local Development Fund		Amount	%
	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%		
Personal Services	772,450,817.75	26.42	772,450,817.75	28.67				
General public Services	178,146,310.68	6.09	178,146,310.68	6.61				
Health Services	97,380,920.52	3.33	97,380,920.52	3.61				
Housing and Community Development	12,420,000.00	0.42	12,420,000.00	0.46				
Social Welfare Services	45,509,496.14	1.56	4,162,604.53	0.15	41,346,891.61	18.05		
Economic Services	133,895,381.58	4.58	40,475,261.58	1.50	93,420,120.00	40.77		
Other Purposes	1,248,741,709.35	42.71	1,248,741,709.35	46.34				
Capital Outlay	418,548,037.30	14.32	324,194,575.62	12.03	94,353,461.68	41.18	58,625,655.15	59.35
Education, Culture and Sports and Manpower Services	16,581,129.21	0.57	16,581,129.21	0.62			40,148,471.54	40.65
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,923,673,802.53</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>2,694,553,329.24</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>229,120,473.29</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>98,774,124.67</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Source of Data: e-NGAS Database

Office of the Provincial Accountant



**Table 5. Amount of Appropriation and Expenses by Sector in La Union: 2021-2022**

Classification	2021			2022		
	Appropriation	Expenses	Rate	Appropriation	Expenses	Rate
General Fund	2,492,251,788.59	2,077,387,330.68	83.35	3,735,897,130.71	2,923,673,802.53	78.26
Financial Stability	77,973,267.72	77,697,584.84	99.65	88,813,499.26	87,475,145.75	98.49
Economic Dynamism & Competitiveness	146,274,631.52	143,719,254.56	98.25	197,901,871.85	174,261,259.61	88.05
Resilient Communities	491,244,373.55	419,543,094.00	85.40	563,506,558.93	464,132,414.17	82.37
Organizational Accountability and Governance	351,633,579.43	336,031,231.64	95.56	434,554,266.31	400,549,601.52	92.17
Special Purpose Appropriation	497,769,342.84	467,310,873.89	93.88	1,468,139,857.36	1,272,938,906.93	86.70
20% Development Fund	294,954,520.60	232,032,514.06	78.67	399,370,492.00	229,120,473.29	57.37
5% PDRRM Fund	83,071,887.93	75,260,637.93	90.60	104,842,225.00	55,091,065.00	52.55
RA 7171	549,330,185.00	325,792,139.76	59.31	478,768,360.00	240,104,936.26	50.15
Special Education Fund	87,000,000.00	79,032,004.44	90.84	105,483,000.00	98,774,124.67	93.64
Subsidiary to other Local Govt Units						
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,579,251,788.59</b>	<b>2,156,419,335.12</b>	<b>83.61</b>	<b>3,841,380,130.71</b>	<b>3,022,447,927.20</b>	<b>78.68</b>

Source of Data: e-NGAS Database  
Office of the Provincial Accountant

**Table 6. General Fund Expenditures, by Classification, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total (P)	General Public Services (P)	Department of Education (P)	Health Nutrition and Population Control (P)	Housing and Community Development Services (P)	Social Services and Social Welfare (P)	Economic Services (P)	Capital Outlays (P)	Debt Services (P)	Other Development Expenditures (P)
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,030,043,182.55	352,453,959.94		66,256,601.34	8,788,742.24	72,689,128.89	83,066,444.12	446,788,306.02	6,498,802.16	
Balaoan, District I	184,238,373.77	100,685,907.34		11,088,970.95		23,578,313.55	19,959,456.39	28,925,725.54		
Bangar, District I	262,746,877.82	67,556,040.95		21,014,602.22		14,008,445.46	20,714,340.57	139,453,448.62		
Luna, District I	160,702,115.83	67,448,013.98		16,804,156.45	8,788,742.24	15,158,107.49	13,900,322.36	38,602,773.31		
Santol, District I	234,221,531.21	54,951,528.44		2,572,058.38		11,938,316.54	19,762,663.17	144,996,964.68	1,567,846.48	
Sudipen, District I	188,134,283.92	61,812,469.23		14,776,813.34		8,005,945.85	8,729,661.63	94,809,393.87	4,930,955.68	
Central Tourism Circuit	1,405,225,076.95	619,363,727.74		94,040,805.19		116,504,464.38	188,021,006.19	384,936,616.83	10,244,743.55	2,358,456.62
Bacnotan, District I	256,003,663.78	116,988,574.58		16,007,806.09		20,133,215.47	23,648,046.43	79,226,021.21	898,082.19	
San Fdo. City, District I	792,222,348.39	370,136,064.52		53,998,936.17		84,513,121.63	140,729,642.75	140,486,126.70		2,358,456.62
San Gabriel, District I	111,200,808.62	53,043,796.46		14,118,854.05		3,036,162.20	5,275,566.86	35,726,429.05		
San Juan, District I	245,798,256.16	79,195,292.18		9,915,208.88		8,821,965.08	18,367,750.15	129,498,039.87	9,346,661.36	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	866,001,955.33	303,333,596.22	20,245,492.32	58,857,009.80		41,054,727.24	73,503,996.92	368,485,809.22	30,030,572.00	521,323.61
Bagulin, District II	141,996,248.55	51,828,384.53		10,672,689.71		12,517,374.58	5,485,771.31	61,492,028.42		
Bauang, District II	369,593,209.95	132,043,247.07	20,245,492.32	17,198,902.25		14,127,557.09	38,403,673.21	147,574,338.01	13,653,478.23	
Burgos, District II	89,364,935.41	44,757,332.65		8,176,193.12		8,469,122.66	3,765,493.87	23,675,469.50		521,323.61
Naguilian, District II	265,047,561.42	74,704,631.97		22,809,224.72		5,940,672.91	25,849,058.53	135,743,973.29	16,377,093.77	
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,049,659,011.63	337,320,123.38	7,178,831.98	68,535,964.36	11,805,252.14	73,036,619.64	158,399,099.18	392,924,037.32	11,769,559.19	459,083.63
Agoo, District II	437,052,781.00	140,821,011.83	7,178,831.98	35,417,117.45	391,651.69	36,689,550.26	76,251,542.37	140,303,075.42	3,113,127.15	
Aringay, District II	283,537,105.75	79,807,429.82		19,923,003.31	440,490.00	13,039,529.46	65,342,810.73	104,534,758.80	8,256,432.04	449,083.63
Caba, District II	196,659,522.76	57,487,023.30		3,622,591.62	10,973,110.45	8,454,927.98	8,092,177.99	108,019,691.42	400,000.00	10,000.00
Sto.Tomas, District II	132,409,602.12	59,204,658.43		9,573,251.98		14,852,611.94	8,712,568.09	40,066,511.68		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	570,058,431.79	224,026,747.43	219,172.00	34,254,971.53	20,480.00	49,907,973.29	102,679,842.10	158,949,245.44	10,484,943.58	-
Pugo, District II	102,325,637.68	49,584,785.99	219,172.00	6,707,603.79	20,480.00	5,083,575.82	9,440,413.84	31,269,606.24	2,090,118.97	
Rosario, District II	291,032,139.10	124,558,598.18		15,835,151.87		32,360,020.57	86,599,351.45	31,679,017.03	8,394,824.61	
Tubao, District II	176,700,655.01	49,883,363.26		11,712,215.87		12,464,376.90	6,640,076.81	96,000,622.17		
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,920,987,658.25</b>	<b>1,836,498,154.71</b>	<b>27,643,496.30</b>	<b>321,945,352.22</b>	<b>20,614,474.38</b>	<b>353,192,913.44</b>	<b>605,670,388.51</b>	<b>1,752,084,014.83</b>	<b>69,028,620.48</b>	<b>3,338,863.86</b>
District I	2,435,268,259.50	971,817,687.68		160,297,406.53	8,788,742.24	189,193,593.27	271,087,450.31	831,724,922.85	16,743,545.71	2,358,456.62
District II	2,485,719,398.75	864,680,467.03	27,643,496.30	161,647,945.69	11,825,732.14	163,999,320.17	334,582,938.20	920,359,091.98	52,285,074.77	980,407.24

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Treasurer SIE

\* City Treasurers Office

Office of the Provincial Accountant

Table 7. Number of Parcels of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	Number of Parcels 2021			Number of Parcels 2022		
	Taxable	Exempt	Total	Taxable	Exempt	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	105,557	4,177	109,734	105,871	4,169	110,040
Balaoan, District I	25,709	764	26,473	25,741	766	26,507
Bangar, District I	22,225	877	23,102	22,279	861	23,140
Luna, District I	33,105	1,283	34,388	33,223	1,288	34,511
Santol, District I	8,969	342	9,311	9,025	343	9,368
Sudipen, District I	15,549	911	16,460	15,603	911	16,514
Central Tourism Circuit	136,728	10,672	147,400	70,514	6,305	76,819
Bacnotan, District I	27,130	1,011	28,141	27,378	1,020	28,398
San Fdo. City, District I	66,891	4,400	71,291	nda	nda	nda
San Gabriel, District I	11,596	536	12,132	11,648	545	12,193
San Juan, District I	31,111	4,725	35,836	31,488	4,740	36,228
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	77,710	2,371	80,081	79,075	2,396	81,471
Bagulin, District II	7,899	270	8,169	7,952	275	8,227
Bauang, District II	35,662	996	36,658	36,471	1,009	37,480
Burgos, District II	3,890	265	4,155	3,961	267	4,228
Naguilian, District II	30,259	840	31,099	30,691	845	31,536
Southern Tourism Circuit	79,504	6,864	86,368	79,830	6,889	86,719
Agoo, District II	32,747	1,557	34,306	32,759	1,572	34,331
Aringay, District II	20,828	4,462	25,290	20,855	4,445	25,300
Caba, District II	12,441	433	12,874	12,592	445	13,037
Sto.Tomas, District II	13,488	410	13,898	13,624	427	14,051
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	48,940	3,921	52,861	49,585	4,066	53,651
Pugo, District II	9,839	2,463	12,302	10,035	2,465	12,500
Rosario, District II	22,327	906	23,233	22,678	1,048	23,726
Tubao, District II	16,774	552	17,326	16,872	553	17,425
<b>La Union</b>	<b>448,439</b>	<b>28,005</b>	<b>476,444</b>	<b>384,875</b>	<b>23,825</b>	<b>408,700</b>
District I	242,285	14,849	257,134	176,385	10,474	186,859
District II	206,154	13,156	219,310	208,490	13,351	221,841

Source of Data: Provincial/City Assessor's Office



**Table 8. Total Assessed Value of Real Property, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total Assessed Value 2021			Total Assessed Value 2022		
	Taxable (P)	Exempt (P)	Total	Taxable (P)	Exempt (P)	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,118,014,960	669,374,980	2,787,389,940	2,156,894,370	700,404,780	2,857,299,150
Balaoan, District I	503,366,810	174,766,420	678,133,230	527,671,740	174,899,670	702,571,410
Bangar, District I	718,615,750	63,377,350	781,993,100	720,207,560	68,871,800	789,079,360
Luna, District I	404,607,410	123,317,150	527,924,560	409,034,870	128,287,370	537,322,240
Santol, District I	168,310,780	41,646,550	209,957,330	171,257,870	60,471,550	231,729,420
Sudipen, District I	323,114,210	266,267,510	589,381,720	328,722,330	267,874,390	596,596,720
Central Tourism Circuit	8,927,287,646	3,379,496,023	12,306,783,669	4,188,256,110	1,872,250,020	6,060,506,130
Bacnotan, District I	3,198,313,680	1,093,864,300	4,292,177,980	3,135,971,780	1,094,595,140	4,230,566,920
San Fdo. City, District I	4,713,801,336	1,518,386,433	6,232,187,769	nds	nds	nds
San Gabriel, District I	210,376,440	634,870,500	845,246,940	212,645,260	638,863,970	851,509,230
San Juan, District I	804,796,190	132,374,790	937,170,980	839,639,070	138,790,910	978,429,980
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,994,635,560	1,176,551,630	4,171,187,190	3,240,225,660	1,211,732,800	4,451,958,460
Bagulin, District II	167,774,790	23,015,830	190,790,620	171,478,940	32,401,090	203,880,030
Bauang, District II	1,956,599,780	963,646,270	2,920,246,050	2,162,366,390	981,407,410	3,143,773,800
Burgos, District II	110,923,580	44,297,990	155,221,570	114,720,210	46,824,030	161,544,240
Naguilian, District II	759,337,410	145,591,540	904,928,950	791,660,120	151,100,270	942,760,390
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,970,267,800	587,817,700	3,558,085,500	3,088,586,650	636,103,620	3,724,690,270
Agoo, District II	1,613,923,210	226,612,140	1,840,535,350	1,651,313,980	263,771,800	1,915,085,780
Aringay, District II	696,665,520	117,859,210	814,524,730	725,011,190	118,803,560	843,814,750
Caba, District II	260,629,010	45,885,000	306,514,010	280,161,200	53,422,740	333,583,940
Sto.Tomas, District II	399,050,060	197,461,350	596,511,410	432,100,280	200,105,520	632,205,800
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,137,918,010	496,103,880	2,634,021,890	2,245,199,320	506,297,540	2,751,496,860
Pugo, District II	364,791,620	130,263,010	495,054,630	395,333,300	130,734,530	526,067,830
Rosario, District II	1,514,033,430	311,880,280	1,825,913,710	1,575,182,050	321,412,420	1,896,594,470
Tubao, District II	259,092,960	53,960,590	313,053,550	274,683,970	54,150,590	328,834,560
<b>La Union</b>	<b>19,148,123,976</b>	<b>6,309,344,213</b>	<b>25,457,468,189</b>	<b>14,919,162,110</b>	<b>4,926,788,760</b>	<b>19,845,950,870</b>
District I	11,045,302,606	4,048,871,003	15,094,173,609	6,345,150,480	2,572,654,800	8,917,805,280
District II	8,102,821,370	2,260,473,210	10,363,294,580	8,574,011,630	2,354,133,960	10,928,145,590

Source of Data: Provincial/City Assessor's Office

**Table 9. Efficiency of Real Property Tax Collections, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Collectibles (P)	Gross Collections (P)	Actual Collections (P)	Over Collected/Under Collected (P)	Efficiency Rating (%)	Rank
Northern Tourism Circuit	33,314,756.48	35,486,192.03	32,234,669.38	-1,080,087.10		
Balaoan, District I	9,121,468.14	7,112,495.85	6,543,787.00	-2,577,681.14	71.74	20
Bangar, District I	9,887,965.28	13,395,671.75	11,735,999.94	1,848,034.66	118.69	13
Luna, District I	6,120,697.95	7,941,678.69	7,363,263.54	1,242,565.59	120.30	12
Santol, District I	3,373,689.98	2,968,108.14	2,716,442.86	-657,247.12	80.52	18
Sudipen, District I	4,810,935.13	4,068,237.60	3,875,176.04	-935,759.09	80.55	17
Central Tourism Circuit	144,137,931.97	220,366,250.61	195,964,270.03	51,826,338.06		
Bacnotan, District I	43,256,690.60	72,009,397.60	62,551,945.60	19,295,255.00	144.61	6
San Fdo. City, District I	83,359,662.00	123,222,759.03	110,561,602.25	27,201,940.25	132.63	9
San Gabriel, District I	4,033,004.68	3,973,167.56	3,597,985.72	-435,018.96	89.21	16
San Juan, District I	13,488,574.69	21,160,926.42	19,252,736.46	5,764,161.77	142.73	7
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	47,763,156.89	257,616,659.55	250,306,614.74	202,543,457.85		
Bagulin, District II	2,371,701.73	3,476,665.76	3,270,289.09	898,587.36	137.89	8
Bauang, District II	26,664,986.15	233,893,074.27	228,827,554.12	202,162,567.97	858.16	1
Burgos, District II	1,684,419.85	2,289,886.01	2,069,506.89	385,087.04	122.86	11
Naguilian, District II	17,042,049.16	17,957,033.51	16,139,264.64	-902,784.52	94.70	15
Southern Tourism Circuit	44,511,481.12	71,925,584.88	66,252,750.45	21,741,269.33		
Agoo, District II	22,747,049.21	42,405,574.53	38,277,098.91	15,530,049.70	168.27	4
Aringay, District II	12,617,881.09	13,625,788.03	13,388,091.32	770,210.23	106.10	14
Caba, District II	3,672,295.04	7,113,014.68	6,626,925.17	2,954,630.13	180.46	2
Sto.Tomas, District II	5,474,255.78	8,781,207.64	7,960,635.05	2,486,379.27	145.42	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	33,805,510.54	45,480,507.17	40,931,425.79	7,125,915.25		
Pugo, District II	9,126,762.90	7,690,398.94	7,047,768.30	-2,078,994.60	77.22	19
Rosario, District II	21,025,486.47	31,164,886.49	27,692,545.18	6,667,058.71	131.71	10
Tubao, District II	3,653,261.17	6,625,221.74	6,191,112.31	2,537,851.14	169.47	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>303,532,837.00</b>	<b>630,875,194.24</b>	<b>585,689,730.39</b>	<b>282,156,893.39</b>	<b>192.96</b>	
District I	177,452,688.45	255,852,442.64	228,198,939.41	50,746,250.96	128.60	
District II	126,080,148.55	375,022,751.60	357,490,790.98	231,410,642.43	283.54	

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Treasurer

(ESRE ongoing BLGF Review)

19 Municipalities/1 City

# **ECONOMIC DYNAMISM AND COMPETITIVENES SECTOR**

**Agriculture**

**Trade, Industry and Tourism**

# Agriculture

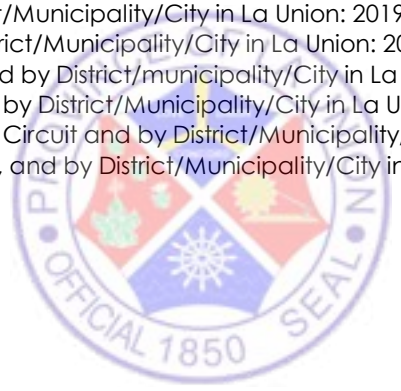


**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
10	Rice Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	10
11	Palay Area and Production per Cropping, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	11
12	Number of Rice Farmers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	12
13	Fruit Trees Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	13
14-14a	Fruit Trees Area and Production, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	14-15
15-15a	Number of Fruit Trees Farmers by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	16-17
16	Leafy Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	18
17	Leafy Vegetable Area Production, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	19
18	Number of Leafy Vegetable Farmers by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	20
19	Fruit Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	21
20	Fruit Vegetable (Solanaceous) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	22
21	Fruit Vegetable (Cucurbits) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	23
22	Fruit Vegetable (Beans) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	24
23	Total Fruit Vegetable Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	25
24	Number of Fruit (Beans) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	26
25	Number of Fruit (Solanaceous) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	27
26	Number of Fruit (Cucurbits) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	28
27	Total Number of Fruit Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	29
28	Legumes Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	30
29	Legumes Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	31
30	Number of Legumes Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	32
31	Root Crops Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	33
32	Root Crops/Root Vegetables Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	34
33	Number of Root Crops and Root Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	35
34	Corn Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	36
35	Yellow, White, Green and Young Corn Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	37
36	Number of Corn Farmers, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	38
37	Total Land Area, Potential Area, Coconut Barangays, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020	39
38	Number of Bearing and Non-Bearing Coconut Trees, Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020	40
39	Tobacco Area, Production, and Number of Farmers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022	41
40	Commercial Crop Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	42
41	Number of Tiger Grass and Sugarcane Farmers, By Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	43
42	Fish Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	44
43	Fish Production by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	45
44	Fish Values, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	46

**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
45	Aquaculture Area, Production and Productivity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	47
46	Municipal Fishing Production and Productivity by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	48
47	Number of Fishpond Operators and Fishermen, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	49
48	Beef Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	50
49	Carabeef Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	51
50	Pork Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	52
51	Chevon Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	53
52	Poultry Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	54
53	Total Number of Animals, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	55
54	Livestock and Poultry Production, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	56
55-55a	Animal Disease Situation and Control in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	57-58
56	Duck Inventory by Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022 . . . . .	59
57	Chicken Inventory by Classification by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022 . . . . .	60
58	Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	61
59	Number of Animal Raiser by kind of Animal by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022 . . . . .	62
60	Income and Employment Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	63
61	Livestock Income and Employment Generated by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	64



**Table 10. Rice Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production(mt)	Consumption(mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	10,736	31,548	15,902	15,646	198
Balaoan, District I	40,473	2,387	7,139	4,428	2,711	161
Bangar, District I	37,483	3,181	9,269	4,101	5,168	226
Luna, District I	36,833	2,455	7,713	4,030	3,683	191
Santol, District I	12,973	1,157	3,096	1,419	1,677	218
Sudipen, District I	17,590	1,556	4,331	1,924	2,407	225
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	8,676	26,530	25,583	947	104
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	2,200	6,501	4,816	1,685	135
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	1,873	5,454	14,218	-8,764	38
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	1,633	4,951	2,209	2,742	224
San Juan, District I	39,674	2,970	9,624	4,340	5,284	222
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	6,432	18,517	18,076	441	102
Bagulin, District II	14,520	837	2,348	1,588	760	148
Bauang, District II	80,167	2,202	6,311	8,770	-2,459	72
Burgos, District II	8,520	1,083	3,060	910	2,150	336
Naguilian, District II	62,233	2,310	6,798	6,808	-10	100
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	8,076	23,825	20,084	3,741	119
Agoo, District II	67,238	3,554	10,900	7,356	3,544	148
Aringay, District II	50,376	1,842	5,525	5,513	12	100
Caba, District II	22,867	1,328	3,571	2,502	1,069	143
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	1,352	3,829	4,713	-884	81
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	5,282	15,168	12,475	2,693	122
Pugo, District II	24,530	1,207	3,772	2,684	1,088	141
Rosario, District II	58,667	2,726	7,847	6,418	1,429	122
Tubao, District II	30,831	1,349	3,549	3,373	176	105
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>39,202</b>	<b>115,588</b>	<b>92,120</b>	<b>23,468</b>	<b>125</b>
District I	379,201	19,412	58,078	41,485	16,593	140
District II	462,847	19,790	57,510	50,635	6,875	114

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.1094 M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Conversion Palay to Clean Rice:

Post Harvest losses = 12% of Total Production

Milling Recovery = 65%

Table 11. Palay Area and Production per Cropping, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Area (Has.)					Production (mt)				
	Irrigated			Rainfed Lowland	Total	Irrigated			Rainfed Lowland	Total
	Wet	Dry	Total			Wet	Dry	Total		
Northern Tourism Circuit	5,550.00	2,677.00	8,227.00	2,509.00	10,736.00	29,141.00	14,209.02	43,350.02	11,803.40	55,153.42
Balaoan, District I	1,455.00	515.00	1,970.00	417.00	2,387.00	7,500.00	2,875.00	10,375.00	2,105.00	12,480.00
Bangar, District I	1,565.00	1,265.00	2,830.00	351.00	3,181.00	8,294.50	6,398.00	14,692.50	1,512.00	16,204.50
Luna, District I	1,645.00	645.00	2,290.00	165.00	2,455.00	8,911.00	3,699.00	12,610.00	874.50	13,484.50
Santol, District I	236.00	120.00	356.00	801.00	1,157.00	1,182.00	471.70	1,653.70	3,758.60	5,412.30
Sudipen, District I	649.00	132.00	781.00	775.00	1,556.00	3,253.50	765.32	4,018.82	3,553.30	7,572.12
Central Tourism Circuit	3,304.00	1,705.00	5,009.00	3,667.00	8,676.00	17,859.50	9,717.00	27,576.50	18,804.10	46,380.60
Bacnotan, District I	1,004.00	317.00	1,321.00	879.00	2,200.00	5,254.00	1,591.60	6,845.60	4,519.20	11,364.80
San Fdo. City, District I	475.00	85.00	560.00	1,313.00	1,873.00	2,530.00	382.50	2,912.50	6,622.60	9,535.10
San Gabriel, District I	624.00	565.00	1,189.00	444.00	1,633.00	3,470.00	3,193.50	6,663.50	1,991.80	8,655.30
San Juan, District I	1,201.00	738.00	1,939.00	1,031.00	2,970.00	6,605.50	4,549.40	11,154.90	5,670.50	16,825.40
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,139.00	859.00	2,998.00	3,434.00	6,432.00	11,178.00	4,292.65	15,470.65	16,901.90	32,372.55
Bagulin, District II	200.00	91.00	291.00	546.00	837.00	1,055.00	463.00	1,518.00	2,587.00	4,105.00
Bauang, District II	495.00	115.00	610.00	1,592.00	2,202.00	2,487.00	585.88	3,072.88	7,960.00	11,032.88
Burgos, District II	364.00	314.00	678.00	405.00	1,083.00	1,912.00	1,538.60	3,450.60	1,899.90	5,350.50
Naguilian, District II	1,080.00	339.00	1,419.00	891.00	2,310.00	5,724.00	1,705.17	7,429.17	4,455.00	11,884.17
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,160.00	2,696.00	5,856.00	2,220.00	8,076.00	16,502.30	14,632.40	31,134.70	10,518.00	41,652.70
Agoo, District II	1,430.00	1,777.00	3,207.00	347.00	3,554.00	7,375.00	9,946.50	17,321.50	1,735.00	19,056.50
Aringay, District II	764.00	452.00	1,216.00	626.00	1,842.00	4,182.50	2,270.00	6,452.50	3,206.00	9,658.50
Caba, District II	283.00	192.00	475.00	853.00	1,328.00	1,449.50	990.00	2,439.50	3,804.00	6,243.50
Sto.Tomas, District II	683.00	275.00	958.00	394.00	1,352.00	3,495.30	1,425.90	4,921.20	1,773.00	6,694.20
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,556.00	1,463.00	4,019.00	1,263.00	5,282.00	13,322.50	7,420.20	20,742.70	5,775.40	26,518.10
Pugo, District II	614.00	447.00	1,061.00	146.00	1,207.00	3,377.00	2,458.50	5,835.50	759.20	6,594.70
Rosario, District II	1,104.00	767.00	1,871.00	855.00	2,726.00	5,753.70	4,128.50	9,882.20	3,837.20	13,719.40
Tubao, District II	838.00	249.00	1,087.00	262.00	1,349.00	4,191.80	833.20	5,025.00	1,179.00	6,204.00
<b>La Union</b>	<b>16,709.00</b>	<b>9,400.00</b>	<b>26,109.00</b>	<b>13,093.00</b>	<b>39,202.00</b>	<b>88,003.30</b>	<b>50,271.27</b>	<b>138,274.57</b>	<b>63,802.80</b>	<b>202,077.37</b>
District I	8,854.00	4,382.00	13,236.00	6,176.00	19,412.00	47,000.50	23,926.02	70,926.52	30,607.50	101,534.02
District II	7,855.00	5,018.00	12,873.00	6,917.00	19,790.00	41,002.80	26,345.25	67,348.05	33,195.30	100,543.35

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



**Table 12. Number of Rice Farmers, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Grand Total	Total Farmers		Irrigated		Rainfed		Dry	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	15,492	10,211	5,281	5,099	2,139	3,192	1,802	1,920	1,340
Balaoan, District I	4,314	2,814	1,500	1,785	669	595	568	434	263
Bangar, District I	2,514	1,771	743	773	265	452	233	546	245
Luna, District I	3,485	2,330	1,155	1,232	391	460	372	638	392
Santol, District I	2,272	1,438	834	406	273	908	289	124	272
Sudipen, District I	2,907	1,858	1,049	903	541	777	340	178	168
Central Tourism Circuit	16,992	10,357	6,635	3,640	2,049	4,972	2,374	1,745	2,212
Bacnotan, District I	4,238	2,803	1,435	962	489	1,267	481	574	465
San Fdo. City, District I	3,626	2,036	1,590	477	397	1,377	722	182	471
San Gabriel, District I	5,600	3,181	2,419	1,322	789	1,278	792	581	838
San Juan, District I	3,528	2,337	1,191	879	374	1,050	379	408	438
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	11,142	7,054	4,088	2,656	1,472	3,452	1,371	946	1,245
Bagulin, District II	2,420	1,887	533	642	178	1,101	190	144	165
Bauang, District II	2,657	1,625	1,032	468	316	921	410	236	306
Burgos, District II	1,369	759	610	326	276	244	167	189	167
Naguilian, District II	4,696	2,783	1,913	1,220	702	1,186	604	377	607
Southern Tourism Circuit	10,635	6,832	3,803	2,210	1,303	2,635	1,331	1,987	1,169
Agoo, District II	4,012	2,629	1,383	883	473	474	447	1,272	463
Aringay, District II	2,318	1,547	771	511	226	764	333	272	212
Caba, District II	1,965	1,167	798	363	263	619	281	185	254
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,340	1,489	851	453	341	778	270	258	240
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,565	5,048	2,517	1,967	889	2,041	822	1,040	806
Pugo, District II	1,375	956	419	492	147	244	134	220	138
Rosario, District II	3,492	2,348	1,144	666	378	1,144	388	538	378
Tubao, District II	2,698	1,744	954	809	364	653	300	282	290
<b>La Union</b>	<b>61,826</b>	<b>39,502</b>	<b>22,324</b>	<b>15,572</b>	<b>7,852</b>	<b>16,292</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>7,638</b>	<b>6,772</b>
District I	32,484	20,568	11,916	8,739	4,188	8,164	4,176	3,665	3,552
District II	29,342	18,934	10,408	6,833	3,664	8,128	3,524	3,973	3,220

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 13. Fruit Trees Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production(mt)	Consumption(mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	650	10,435	5,507	4,928	190
Balaoan, District I	40,473	185	5,675	1,534	4,141	370
Bangar, District I	37,483	58	840	1,418	-578	59
Luna, District I	36,833	87	1,620	1,397	223	116
Santol, District I	12,973	180	2,655	491	2,164	541
Sudipen, District I	17,590	140	2,150	667	1,483	322
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	738	10,955	8,821	2,134	124
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	104	1,603	1,665	-62	96
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	430	6,647	4,902	1,745	136
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	118	1,740	757	983	230
San Juan, District I	39,674	86	1,290	1,496	-206	86
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	1,150	17,095	6,208	10,887	275
Bagulin, District II	14,520	111	1,650	547	1,103	302
Bauang, District II	80,167	426	6,325	3,023	3,302	209
Burgos, District II	8,520	243	3,600	315	3,285	1,143
Naguilian, District II	62,233	370	5,520	2,323	3,197	238
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	849	12,610	6,925	5,685	182
Agoo, District II	67,238	128	1,895	2,540	-645	75
Aringay, District II	50,376	401	5,935	1,902	4,033	312
Caba, District II	22,867	227	3,390	866	2,524	391
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,078	93	1,442	1,617	-175	89
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	514	7,615	4,282	3,333	178
Pugo, District II	24,530	229	3,375	905	2,470	373
Rosario, District II	58,667	193	2,870	2,216	654	130
Tubao, District II	30,831	92	1,370	1,162	208	118
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>3,901</b>	<b>58,710</b>	<b>31,743</b>	<b>26,967</b>	<b>185</b>
District I	379,201	1,388	21,390	14,327	7,063	149
District II	462,847	2,513	37,320	17,416	19,904	214

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.038M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

3. Total for Mango, Banana and Watermelon only are considered in this table

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 14. Fruit Trees Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Sub Total		Fruit Trees									
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Mango		Banana		Watermelon		Calamansi		Avocado	
					Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	769	10,631	721	10,545	412	6,180	165	2,475	89	1,780	37	74	18	36
Balaoan, District I	198	3,075	193	3,066	100	1,500	30	450	55	1,100	6	12	2	4
Bangar, District I	68	864	62	854	37	555	15	225	3	60	5	10	2	4
Luna, District I	125	1,655	116	1,640	75	1,125	25	375	6	120	6	12	4	8
Santol, District I	206	2,825	195	2,805	100	1,500	65	975	15	300	10	20	5	10
Sudipen, District I	172	2,212	155	2,180	100	1,500	30	450	10	200	10	20	5	10
Central Tourism Circuit	828	11,147	768	11,039	567	8,505	146	2,190	13	260	27	54	15	30
Bacnotan, District I	120	1,593	111	1,576	65	975	35	525	3	60	5	10	3	6
San Fdo. City, District I	464	6,445	437	6,395	360	5,400	55	825	7	140	10	20	5	10
San Gabriel, District I	142	1,789	126	1,760	90	1,350	26	390			5	10	5	10
San Juan, District I	102	1,320	94	1,308	52	780	30	450	3	60	7	14	2	4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,308	17,418	1,185	17,193	750	11,250	375	5,625	11	220	25	50	24	48
Bagulin, District II	121	1,671	118	1,666	55	825	55	825			3	6	5	10
Bauang, District II	515	6,506	435	6,355	300	4,500	115	1,725	5	100	10	20	5	10
Burgos, District II	262	3,643	250	3,620	175	2,625	65	975			2	4	8	16
Naguilian, District II	410	5,598	382	5,552	220	3,300	140	2,100	6	120	10	20	6	12
Southern Tourism Circuit	919	12,766	864	12,666	684	10,260	138	2,070	14	280	18	36	10	20
Agoo, District II	137	1,916	133	1,909	100	1,500	25	375	1	20	5	10	2	4
Aringay, District II	414	5,972	402	5,951	364	5,460	25	375	5	100	5	10	3	6
Caba, District II	264	3,467	232	3,406	150	2,250	68	1,020	6	120	5	10	3	6
Sto.Tomas, District II	104	1,411	97	1,400	70	1,050	20	300	2	40	3	6	2	4
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	549	7,696	533	7,667	380	5,700	125	1,875	2	40	18	36	8	16
Pugo, District II	238	3,400	232	3,389	200	3,000	25	375			5	10	2	4
Rosario, District II	206	2,899	201	2,890	125	1,875	65	975	1	20	7	14	3	6
Tubao, District II	105	1,397	100	1,388	55	825	35	525	1	20	6	12	3	6
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>59,658</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>59,110</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>41,895</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>14,235</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>150</b>
District I	1,597	21,778	1,489	21,584	979	14,685	311	4,665	102	2,040	64	128	33	66
District II	2,776	37,880	2,582	37,526	1,814	27,210	638	9,570	27	540	61	122	42	84

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 14a. Fruit Trees Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Sub Total		Fruit Trees													
			Papaya		Guayabano		Guapple		Jackfruit		Grapes		Citrus		Dragon fruit	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	48	86	22	44	10	20	3	6	8	8			3	6	2	2
Balaoan, District I	5	9	2	4	2	4			1	1						
Bangar, District I	6	10	2	4	1	2			1	1			1	2	1	1
Luna, District I	9	15	3	6	1	2	1	2	2	2			1	2	1	1
Santol, District I	11	20	5	10	3	6			2	2			1	2		
Sudipen, District I	17	32	10	20	3	6	2	4	2	2						
Central Tourism Circuit	60	108	18	36	18	36			10	10			12	24	2	2
Bacnotan, District I	9	17	3	6	3	6			1	1			2	4		
San Fdo. City, District I	27	50	10	20	8	16			4	4			5	10		
San Gabriel, District I	16	29	3	6	5	10			3	3			5	10		
San Juan, District I	8	12	2	4	2	4			2	2					2	2
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	123	225	21	42	8	16	23	46	14	14	40	80	10	20	7	7
Bagulin, District II	3	5	1	2	1	2			1	1						
Bauang, District II	80	151	8	16	3	6	20	40	3	3	40	80			6	6
Burgos, District II	12	23	5	10	1	2			1	1			5	10		
Naguilian, District II	28	46	7	14	3	6	3	6	9	9			5	10	1	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	55	100	12	24	9	18	9	18	9	9	11	22	4	8	1	1
Agoo, District II	4	7	2	4	1	2			1	1						
Aringay, District II	12	21	3	6	3	6	1	2	3	3			2	4		
Caba, District II	32	61	5	10	3	6	8	16	3	3	11	22	2	4		
Sto.Tomas, District II	7	11	2	4	2	4			2	2					1	1
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	16	29	7	14	5	10			3	3			1	2		
Pugo, District II	6	11	3	6	1	2			1	1			1	2		
Rosario, District II	5	9	2	4	2	4			1	1						
Tubao, District II	5	9	2	4	2	4			1	1						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
District I	108	194	40	80	28	56	3	6	18	18			15	30	4	4
District II	194	354	40	80	22	44	32	64	26	26	51	102	15	30	8	8

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 15. Number of Fruit Trees Farmers, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Total Number of Farmers	Fruit Trees													
		Grand-total		Sub-total		Mango		Banana		Watermelon		Calamansi		Avocado	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,409	1,362	47	591	47	44	10	20		53	32	178	5	296	
Balaoan, District I	309	297	12	149	12	10		3		18	12	65		53	
Bangar, District I	327	319	8	143	8	5		3		5	3	30	5	100	
Luna, District I	256	252	4	87	4	12		4		8	4	28		35	
Santol, District I	242	232	10	105	10	10	5	5		15	5	25		50	
Sudipen, District I	275	262	13	107	13	7	5	5		7	8	30		58	
Central Tourism Circuit	2,777	2,724	53	1,471	51	53	5	23	8	22	11	555	27	818	
Bacnotan, District I	387	383	4	168	4	10		5		5	4	50		98	
San Fdo. City, District I	784	762	22	394	22	25	5	10	5	9	5	170	7	180	
San Gabriel, District I	775	764	11	417	11	13		4	3			160	8	240	
San Juan, District I	831	815	16	492	14	5		4		8	2	175	12	300	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,837	1,766	71	640	68	75	8	56	10	13	12	91	38	405	
Bagulin, District II	294	273	21	71	21	5	1	8	2			6	18	52	
Bauang, District II	512	495	17	168	14	35	4	35	5	8	5	32		58	
Burgos, District II	330	330	0	179	0	10		6				38		125	
Naguilian, District II	701	668	33	222	33	25	3	7	3	5	7	15	20	170	
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,323	1,267	56	614	56	53	12	31	5	16	11	134	28	380	
Agoo, District II	271	255	16	119	16	6		8	2	5	4	25	10	75	
Aringay, District II	449	417	32	290	32	30	10	9		6	4	48	18	197	
Caba, District II	348	340	8	103	8	7	2	12	3	5	3	29		50	
Sto.Tomas, District II	255	255		102		10		2				32		58	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	947	942	5	366	5	30	1	10		4	4	77		245	
Pugo, District II	421	420	1	179	1	15	1	2				47		115	
Rosario, District II	251	249	2	75	2	5		3		2	2	10		55	
Tubao, District II	275	273	2	112	2	10		5		2	2	20		75	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>8,061</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2,144</b>	
District I	4,186	4,086	100	2,062	98	97	15	43	8	75	43	733	32	1,114	
District II	4,107	3,975	132	1,620	129	158	21	97	15	33	27	302	66	1,030	

Continued

Table 15a. Number of Fruit Trees Farmers, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Fruit Trees															
	Sub-total		Papaya		Guayabano		Guapple		Jackfruit		Grapes		Citrus		Dragon Fruit	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	771		162		285		20		276				17		11	
Balaoan, District I	148		45		48				55							
Bangar, District I	176		50		55				58				10		3	
Luna, District I	165		20		66				64				7		8	
Santol, District I	127		22		52				53							
Sudipen, District I	155		25		64		20		46							
Central Tourism Circuit	1,253	2	338		498		45		330				34		8	2
Bacnotan, District I	215		55		50		25		75				10			
San Fdo. City, District I	368		142		50		20		147				9			
San Gabriel, District I	347		63		221				48				15			
San Juan, District I	323	2	78		177				60						8	2
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,126	3	130		343		62		496		25		37		33	3
Bagulin, District II	202		32		55				105				10			
Bauang, District II	327	3	30		45		62		123		25		12		30	3
Burgos, District II	151		35		38				78							
Naguilian, District II	446		33		205				190				15		3	
Southern Tourism Circuit	653		93		221		35		301						3	
Agoo, District II	136		20		60				56							
Aringay, District II	127		20		44				63							
Caba, District II	237		33		60		35		109							
Sto.Tomas, District II	153		20		57				73						3	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	576		86		161				319				10			
Pugo, District II	241		32		52				147				10			
Rosario, District II	174		30		54				90							
Tubao, District II	161		24		55				82							
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>809</b>		<b>1,508</b>		<b>162</b>		<b>1,722</b>		<b>25</b>		<b>98</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>5</b>
District I	2,024	2	500		783		65		606				51		19	2
District II	2,355	3	309		725		97		1,116		25		47		36	3

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 16. Leafy Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production(mt)	Consumption(mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	291	2,910	581	2,329	501
Balaoan, District I	40,473	58	580	162	418	358
Bangar, District I	37,483	46	460	150	310	307
Luna, District I	36,833	65	650	147	503	442
Santol, District I	12,973	63	630	52	578	1212
Sudipen, District I	17,590	59	590	70	520	843
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	310	3,100	936	2,164	331
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	59	590	176	414	335
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	120	1,200	520	680	231
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	66	660	81	579	815
San Juan, District I	39,674	65	650	159	491	409
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	282	2,820	661	2,159	427
Bagulin, District II	14,520	43	430	58	372	741
Bauang, District II	80,167	85	850	321	529	265
Burgos, District II	8,320	52	520	33	487	1576
Naguilian, District II	62,233	102	1,020	249	771	410
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	262	2,620	734	1,886	357
Agoo, District II	67,238	50	500	269	231	186
Aringay, District II	50,396	80	800	202	598	396
Caba, District II	22,869	70	700	91	609	769
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	62	620	172	448	360
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	200	2,000	456	1,544	439
Pugo, District II	24,530	62	620	98	522	633
Rosario, District II	58,667	76	760	235	525	323
Tubao, District II	30,831	62	620	123	497	504
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>13,450</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>10,082</b>	<b>399</b>
District I	379,201	601	6,010	1,517	4,493	396
District II	462,847	744	7,440	1,851	5,589	402

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.004 M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 17. Leafy Vegetable Area and Production, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Total		Leafy Vegetables									
			Pechay		Kangkong		Camote		Bean top		Ampalaya	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	293	2,930	48	480	42	420	70	700	90	900	43	430
Balaoan, District I	58	580	8	80	7	70	15	150	20	200	8	80
Bangar, District I	46	460	8	80	6	60	10	100	15	150	7	70
Luna, District I	67	670	12	120	10	100	15	150	20	200	10	100
Santol, District I	63	630	10	100	9	90	15	150	20	200	9	90
Sudipen, District I	59	590	10	100	10	100	15	150	15	150	9	90
Central Tourism Circuit	311	3,110	49	490	47	470	55	550	110	1,100	50	500
Bacnotan, District I	60	600	14	140	7	70	10	100	20	200	9	90
San Fdo. City, District I	120	1,200	15	150	20	200	20	200	40	400	25	250
San Gabriel, District I	66	660	10	100	10	100	15	150	25	250	6	60
San Juan, District I	65	650	10	100	10	100	10	100	25	250	10	100
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	282	2,820	45	450	32	320	56	560	113	1,130	36	360
Bagulin, District II	43	430	10	100	7	70	8	80	15	150	3	30
Bauang, District II	85	850	10	100	10	100	15	150	35	350	15	150
Burgos, District II	52	520	10	100	7	70	11	110	18	180	6	60
Naguilian, District II	102	1,020	15	150	8	80	22	220	45	450	12	120
Southern Tourism Circuit	262	2,620	42	420	33	330	50	500	97	970	40	400
Agoo, District II	50	500	12	120	7	70	10	100	15	150	6	60
Aringay, District II	80	800	10	100	10	100	20	200	25	250	15	150
Caba, District II	70	700	10	100	8	80	10	100	32	320	10	100
Sto.Tomas, District II	62	620	10	100	8	80	10	100	25	250	9	90
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	200	2,000	30	300	24	240	35	350	80	800	31	310
Pugo, District II	62	620	10	100	8	80	10	100	25	250	9	90
Rosario, District II	76	760	10	100	9	90	15	150	30	300	12	120
Tubao, District II	62	620	10	100	7	70	10	100	25	250	10	100
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>13,480</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2,140</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>2,000</b>
District I	604	6,040	97	970	89	890	125	1,250	200	2,000	93	930
District II	744	7,440	117	1,170	89	890	141	1,410	290	2,900	107	1,070

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



Table 18. Number of Leafy Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Number of Farmers												
	Pechay		Camote		Bean Top		Kangkong		Ampalaya		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	161	18	442	3	317	17		15	518		1,438	53	1,491
Balaoan, District I	30	3	88		96	8		3	105		319	14	333
Bangar, District I	25	3	75		60	3		5	118		278	11	289
Luna, District I	40	3	96		48	2		2	132		316	7	323
Santol, District I	35	5	98	3	78	4		2	85		296	14	310
Sudipen, District I	31	4	85		35			3	78		229	7	236
Central Tourism Circuit	170	16	512	7	219	15		15	489		1,390	53	1,443
Bacnotan, District I	35	4	95	7	58	5		3	115		303	19	322
San Fdo. City, District I	70	5	202		84	4		6	179		535	15	550
San Gabriel, District I	35	4	110		32	3		3	93		270	10	280
San Juan, District I	30	3	105		45	3		3	102		282	9	291
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	125	23	438		253	5		16	495		1,311	44	1,355
Bagulin, District II	25	3	102		38			2	87		252	5	257
Bauang, District II	40	8	103		40	2		2	157		340	12	352
Burgos, District II	20	2	78		50	3		2	68		216	7	223
Naguilian, District II	40	10	155		125			10	183		503	20	523
Southern Tourism Circuit	142	22	436	10	235	10		18	367		1,180	60	1,240
Agoo, District II	40	5	86		55	3		6	100		281	14	295
Aringay, District II	35	7	130	10	53	2		3	86		304	22	326
Caba, District II	35	5	105		45			6	80		265	11	276
Sto.Tomas, District II	32	5	115		82	5		3	101		330	13	343
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	95	14	397	10	196	10		11	313		1,001	45	1,046
Pugo, District II	25	4	117		43			3	103		288	7	295
Rosario, District II	35	5	120	10	75	5		5	105		335	25	360
Tubao, District II	35	5	160		78	5		3	105		378	13	391
<b>La Union</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>57</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>2,182</b>		<b>6,320</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>6,575</b>
District I	331	34	954	10	536	32		30	1,007		2,828	106	2,934
District II	362	59	1,271	20	684	25		45	1,175		3,492	149	3,641

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 19. Fruit Vegetable Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	735	13,759	4,360	9,399	316
Balaoan, District I	40,473	182	3,441	1,214	2,227	283
Bangar, District I	37,483	115	2,168	1,124	1,044	193
Luna, District I	36,833	137	2,593	1,105	1,488	235
Santol, District I	12,973	167	3,076	389	2,687	791
Sudipen, District I	17,590	134	2,481	528	1,953	470
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	826	15,643	7,016	8,627	223
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	138	2,590	1,321	1,269	196
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	388	7,471	3,899	3,572	192
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	140	2,569	606	1,963	424
San Juan, District I	39,674	160	3,013	1,190	1,823	253
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	933	17,909	4,958	12,951	361
Bagulin, District II	14,520	125	2,292	436	1,856	526
Bawang, District II	80,167	282	5,468	2,405	3,063	227
Burgos, District II	8,320	159	2,944	250	2,694	1,178
Naguilian, District II	62,233	367	7,205	1,867	5,338	386
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	858	16,517	5,507	11,010	300
Agoo, District II	67,238	150	2,913	2,017	896	144
Aringay, District II	50,396	261	4,871	1,512	3,359	322
Caba, District II	22,869	209	4,035	686	3,349	588
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	238	4,698	1,292	3,406	364
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	530	10,062	3,421	6,641	294
Pugo, District II	24,530	149	2,750	736	2,014	374
Rosario, District II	58,667	216	4,163	1,760	2,403	237
Tubao, District II	30,831	165	3,149	925	2,224	340
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>73,890</b>	<b>25,262</b>	<b>48,628</b>	<b>292</b>
District I	379,201	1,561	29,402	11,376	18,026	258
District II	462,847	2,321	44,488	13,886	30,602	320

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.030M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 20. Fruit Vegetable (Solanaceous) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Tomato		Eggplant		Okra		Pepper		Total	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	63	1,134	58	1,276	58	1,160	58	1,044	237	4,614
Balaoan, District I	13	234	17	374	20	400	6	108	56	1,116
Bangar, District I	10	180	8	176	8	160	14	252	40	768
Luna, District I	12	216	15	330	12	240	5	90	44	876
Santol, District I	15	270	10	220	10	200	21	378	56	1,068
Sudipen, District I	13	234	8	176	8	160	12	216	41	786
Central Tourism Circuit	109	1,962	112	2,464	51	1,020	42	756	314	6,202
Bacnotan, District I	11	198	5	110	10	200	10	180	36	688
San Fdo. City, District I	75	1,350	85	1,870	18	360	10	180	188	3,760
San Gabriel, District I	12	216	10	220	11	220	10	180	43	836
San Juan, District I	11	198	12	264	12	240	12	216	47	918
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	66	1,188	148	3,256	42	840	52	936	308	6,220
Bagulin, District II	12	216	5	110	10	200	17	306	44	832
Bauang, District II	14	252	56	1,232	10	200	10	180	90	1,864
Burgos, District II	12	216	12	264	10	200	15	270	49	950
Naguilian, District II	28	504	75	1,650	12	240	10	180	125	2,574
Southern Tourism Circuit	75	1,350	150	3,300	38	760	29	522	292	5,932
Agoo, District II	11	198	13	286	8	160	5	90	37	734
Aringay, District II	35	630	45	990	10	200	8	144	98	1,964
Caba, District II	12	216	30	660	12	240	6	108	60	1,224
Sto.Tomas, District II	17	306	62	1,364	8	160	10	180	97	2,010
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	37	666	42	924	31	620	32	576	142	2,786
Pugo, District II	12	216	7	154	8	160	13	234	40	764
Rosario, District II	13	234	20	440	15	300	15	270	63	1,244
Tubao, District II	12	216	15	330	8	160	4	72	39	778
<b>La Union</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>11,220</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>25,754</b>
District I	172	3,096	170	3,740	109	2,180	100	1,800	551	10,816
District II	178	3,204	340	7,480	111	2,220	113	2,034	742	14,938

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 21. Fruit Vegetable (Cucurbits) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Squash		Ampalaya		Patola		Upo		Cucumber		Total	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	52	1040	47	940	50	1000	50	1000	24	408	223	4,388
Balaoan, District I	12	240	10	200	10	200	9	180	3	51	44	871
Bangar, District I	8	160	8	160	9	180	9	180	3	51	37	731
Luna, District I	9	180	10	200	10	200	12	240	6	102	47	922
Santol, District I	10	200	10	200	11	220	12	240	6	102	49	962
Sudipen, District I	13	260	9	180	10	200	8	160	6	102	46	902
Central Tourism Circuit	46	920	54	1080	52	1040	39	780	29	493	220	4,313
Bacnotan, District I	8	160	10	200	10	200	10	200	4	68	42	828
San Fdo. City, District I	18	360	22	440	20	400	12	240	8	136	80	1,576
San Gabriel, District I	8	160	10	200	10	200	8	160	12	204	48	924
San Juan, District I	12	240	12	240	12	240	9	180	5	85	50	985
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	46	920	74	1480	54	1080	68	1360	35	595	277	5,435
Bagulin, District II	8	160	4	80	9	180	12	240	8	136	41	796
Bauang, District II	15	300	30	600	20	400	20	400	7	119	92	1,819
Burgos, District II	8	160	10	200	10	200	12	240	10	170	50	970
Naguilian, District II	15	300	30	600	15	300	24	480	10	170	94	1,850
Southern Tourism Circuit	35	700	67	1340	47	940	37	740	25	425	211	4,145
Agoo, District II	10	200	10	200	10	200	10	200	3	51	43	851
Aringay, District II	9	180	12	240	10	200	10	200	7	119	48	939
Caba, District II	8	160	15	300	17	340	9	180	8	136	57	1,116
Sto.Tomas, District II	8	160	30	600	10	200	8	160	7	119	63	1,239
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	29	580	39	780	32	640	25	500	22	374	147	2,874
Pugo, District II	8	160	12	240	10	200	8	160	6	102	44	862
Rosario, District II	9	180	17	340	12	240	9	180	8	136	55	1,076
Tubao, District II	12	240	10	200	10	200	8	160	8	136	48	936
<b>La Union</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>4,160</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>5,620</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,700</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>4,380</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>21,155</b>
District I	98	1,960	101	2,020	102	2,040	89	1,780	53	901	443	8,701
District II	110	2,200	180	3,600	133	2,660	130	2,600	82	1,394	635	12,454

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 22. Fruit Vegetable (Beans) Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Pole Sitao		Bush Sitao		Baguio Beans		Winged Beans		Pigeon Beans		Total	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	106	2,120	59	1,062	36	540	61	915	16	240	278	4,877
Balaoan, District I	50	1,000	10	180	5	75	15	225	3	45	83	1,525
Bangar, District I	15	300	8	144	3	45	10	150	2	30	38	669
Luna, District I	15	300	10	180	6	90	13	195	2	30	46	795
Santol, District I	11	220	23	414	12	180	12	180	5	75	63	1,069
Sudipen, District I	15	300	8	144	10	150	11	165	4	60	48	819
Central Tourism Circuit	120	2,400	46	828	48	720	59	885	19	295	292	5,128
Bacnotan, District I	30	600	8	144	10	150	10	150	2	30	60	1,074
San Fdo. City, District I	55	1,100	20	360	10	150	25	375	10	150	120	2,135
San Gabriel, District I	10	200	8	144	15	225	11	165	5	75	49	809
San Juan, District I	25	500	10	180	13	195	13	195	2	40	63	1,110
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	178	3,560	48	864	62	930	39	585	21	315	348	6,254
Bagulin, District II	8	160	8	144	12	180	7	105	5	75	40	664
Bauang, District II	45	900	20	360	15	225	15	225	5	75	100	1,785
Burgos, District II	20	400	8	144	20	300	7	105	5	75	60	1,024
Naguilian, District II	105	2,100	12	216	15	225	10	150	6	90	148	2,781
Southern Tourism Circuit	201	4,020	28	504	77	1,155	33	495	16	266	355	6,440
Agoo, District II	50	1,000	6	108	10	150	2	30	2	40	70	1,328
Aringay, District II	45	900	6	108	45	675	13	195	6	90	115	1,968
Caba, District II	55	1,100	10	180	10	150	12	180	5	85	92	1,695
Sto.Tomas, District II	51	1,020	6	108	12	180	6	90	3	51	78	1,449
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	154	3,080	19	342	33	495	23	345	22	320	251	4,582
Pugo, District II	25	500	8	144	13	195	7	105	12	180	65	1,124
Rosario, District II	79	1,580	6	108	10	150	8	120	5	65	108	2,023
Tubao, District II	50	1,000	5	90	10	150	8	120	5	75	78	1,435
<b>La Union</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>15,180</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>3,840</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>3,225</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>27,281</b>
District I	226	4,520	105	1,890	84	1,260	120	1,800	35	535	570	10,005
District II	533	10,660	95	1,710	172	2,580	95	1,425	59	901	954	17,276

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 23. Total Fruit Vegetable Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Solanaceous		Cucurbits		Beans		Total	
	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Area (has)	Prod'n. (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	237	4,614	223	4,388	278	4,877	738	13,879
Balaoan, District I	56	1,116	44	871	83	1,525	183	3,512
Bangar, District I	40	768	37	731	38	669	115	2,168
Luna, District I	44	876	47	922	46	795	137	2,593
Santol, District I	56	1,068	49	962	63	1,069	168	3,099
Sudipen, District I	41	786	46	902	48	819	135	2,507
Central Tourism Circuit	314	6,202	220	4,313	292	5,128	826	15,643
Bacnotan, District I	36	688	42	828	60	1,074	138	2,590
San Fdo. City, District I	188	3,760	80	1,576	120	2,135	388	7,471
San Gabriel, District I	43	836	48	924	49	809	140	2,569
San Juan, District I	47	918	50	985	63	1,110	160	3,013
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	308	6,220	277	5,435	348	6,254	933	17,909
Bagulin, District II	44	832	41	796	40	664	125	2,292
Bauang, District II	90	1,864	92	1,819	100	1,785	282	5,468
Burgos, District II	49	950	50	970	60	1,024	159	2,944
Naguilian, District II	125	2,574	94	1,850	148	2,781	367	7,205
Southern Tourism Circuit	292	5,932	211	4,145	355	6,440	858	16,517
Agoo, District II	37	734	43	851	70	1,328	150	2,913
Aringay, District II	98	1,964	48	939	115	1,968	261	4,871
Caba, District II	60	1,224	57	1,116	92	1,695	209	4,035
Sto.Tomas, District II	97	2,010	63	1,239	78	1,449	238	4,698
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	142	2,786	147	2,874	251	4,582	540	10,242
Pugo, District II	40	764	44	862	65	1,124	149	2,750
Rosario, District II	63	1,244	55	1,076	108	2,023	226	4,343
Tubao, District II	39	778	48	936	78	1,435	165	3,149
La Union	1,293	25,754	1,078	21,155	1,524	27,281	3,895	74,190
District I	551	10,816	443	8,701	570	10,005	1,564	29,522
District II	742	14,938	635	12,454	954	17,276	2,331	44,668

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 24. Number of Fruit (Beans) Vegetable Farmers by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Beans										Total Number of Farmers		
	Pole Sitao		Bush Sitao		Baguio Beans		Winged Beans		Pigeon Pea		Male	Female	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,211		30	6	32				17		1,290	6	1,296
Balaoan, District I	95										95		95
Bangar, District I	92		20	3							112	3	115
Luna, District I	88								10		98		98
Santol, District I	858				17				4		879		879
Sudipen, District I	78		10	3	15				3		106	3	109
Central Tourism Circuit	395	35	35	13	80	10	50		20		580	58	638
Bacnotan, District I	125			5			10				135	5	140
San Fdo. City, District I	115	35	35	5	35	5	25		15		225	45	270
San Gabriel, District I	75			1	45	5			5		125	6	131
San Juan, District I	80			2			15				95	2	97
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	325		107		138	5	20		6		596	5	601
Bagulin, District II	50		20		40	5			6		116	5	121
Bauang, District II	65		37				10				112		112
Burgos, District II	110				48						158		158
Naguilian, District II	100		50		50		10				210		210
Southern Tourism Circuit	460			11	65	7	30		22	2	577	20	597
Agoo, District II	160						15				175		175
Aringay, District II	75			5	55		10				140	5	145
Caba, District II	135			6					15	2	150	8	158
Sto.Tomas, District II	90				10	7	5		7		112	7	119
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	519				85	5			25	3	629	8	637
Pugo, District II	88				40	5			10	3	138	8	146
Rosario, District II	256				45				5		306		306
Tubao, District II	175								10		185		185
La Union	2,910	35	172	30	400	27	100		90	5	3,672	97	3,769
District I	1,606	35	65	19	112	10	50		37		1,870	64	1,934
District II	1,304		107	11	288	17	50		53	5	1,802	33	1,835

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 25. Number of Fruit (Solanaceous) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Farmers								Total Number of Farmers		
	Tomato		Eggplant		Okra		Pepper		Male	Female	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Northern Tourism Circuit	175	12	214	11	219	7	125	5	733	35	<b>768</b>
Balaoan, District I	45	2	50	2	40		25		160	4	164
Bangar, District I	38	2	44		42		25		149	2	151
Luna, District I	30	2	45	3	65	5	20	5	160	15	175
Santol, District I	30	5	35	6	30	2	30		125	13	138
Sudipen, District I	32	1	40		42		25		139	1	140
Central Tourism Circuit	161	14	230	15	171	4	100	12	662	45	707
Bacnotan, District I	45	3	60	5	38	4	30	2	173	14	187
San Fdo. City, District I	60	5	80	5	55		25	5	220	15	235
San Gabriel, District I	31	5	30		40		25	2	126	7	133
San Juan, District I	25	1	60	5	38		20	3	143	9	152
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	133	17	165	10	173		61		532	27	559
Bagulin, District II	12	5	20		40		12		84	5	89
Bauang, District II	55	1	65	5	45		14		179	6	185
Burgos, District II	26	5	20		38		10		94	5	99
Naguilian, District II	40	6	60	5	50		25		175	11	186
Southern Tourism Circuit	122	15	255	20	203	11	90	13	670	59	729
Agoo, District II	42	2	55		50		20	3	167	5	172
Aringay, District II	35	6	90	10	45	5	20	5	190	26	216
Caba, District II	25	5	75	10	55	6	15	5	170	26	196
Sto.Tomas, District II	20	2	35		53		35		143	2	145
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	7	130	5	155	5	60		410	17	427
Pugo, District II	20	3	35		50		25		130	3	133
Rosario, District II	22	2	50	5	55	5	20		147	12	159
Tubao, District II	23	2	45		50		15		133	2	135
<b>La Union</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3,007</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>3,190</b>
District I	336	26	444	26	390	11	225	17	1,395	80	1,475
District II	320	39	550	35	531	16	211	13	1,612	103	1,715

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



Table 26. Number of Fruit (Cucurbits) Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Number of Farmers										Total		
	Squash		Ampalaya		Patola		Cucumber		Upo		Male	Female	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Northern Tourism Circuit	116	5	123	22	230	15	27		74		570	42	612
Balaoan, District I	15		28	4	40	10			15		98	14	112
Bangar, District I	21		22	5	52				16		111	5	116
Luna, District I	25	5	18	5	47	5	15		18		123	15	138
Santol, District I	15		35	3	45		12		10		117	3	120
Sudipen, District I	40		20	5	46				15		121	5	126
Central Tourism Circuit	115	12	155	35	198	16	64		65	10	597	73	670
Bacnotan, District I	35	2	20	10	51	4	5		15	3	126	19	145
San Fdo. City, District I	35	5	80	15	42	5	23		20	5	200	30	230
San Gabriel, District I	15	2	15	5	40	2	36		15	2	121	11	132
San Juan, District I	30	3	40	5	65	5			15		150	13	163
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	80		115	45	201	21	31		63	4	490	70	560
Bagulin, District II	10		10	5	32	3	6		10		68	8	76
Bauang, District II	20		45	5	55	5	15		20	2	155	12	167
Burgos, District II	15		20	15	42	3			10		87	18	105
Naguilian, District II	35		40	20	72	10	10		23	2	180	32	212
Southern Tourism Circuit	65	13	163	22	45	5			68	8	475	55	530
Agoo, District II	25	3	23	4	48	2			15	1	111	10	121
Aringay, District II	10	5	25	3	30	5			20	2	85	15	100
Caba, District II	15	5	30	5	56				18	2	119	12	131
Sto.Tomas, District II	15		85	10	45	5			15	3	160	18	178
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	60		115	25	117	10		6	42	3	334	44	378
Pugo, District II	15		45	3	30	5		6	15	3	105	17	122
Rosario, District II	10		40	15	25	5			12		87	20	107
Tubao, District II	35		30	7	62				15		142	7	149
<b>La Union</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>2,750</b>
District I	231	17	278	57	428	31	91		139	10	1,167	115	1,282
District II	205	13	393	92	363	36	31	6	173	15	1,299	169	1,468

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 27. Total Number of Fruit Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Number of Farmers						Total Number of Farmers		
	Solanaceous		Cucurbits		Beans		Male	Female	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Northern Tourism Circuit	733	35	570	42	517	6	1,820	83	1,903
Balaoan, District I	160	4	98	14	95		353	18	371
Bangar, District I	149	2	111	5	112	3	372	10	382
Luna, District I	160	15	123	15	118		401	30	431
Santol, District I	125	13	117	3	86		328	16	344
Sudipen, District I	139	1	121	5	106	3	366	9	375
Central Tourism Circuit	662	45	597	73	580	58	1,839	176	2,015
Bacnotan, District I	173	14	126	19	135	5	434	38	472
San Fdo. City, District I	220	15	200	30	225	45	645	90	735
San Gabriel, District I	126	7	121	11	125	6	372	24	396
San Juan, District I	143	9	150	13	95	2	388	24	412
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	532	27	490	70	596	5	1,618	102	1,720
Bagulin, District II	84	5	68	8	116	5	268	18	286
Bauang, District II	179	6	155	12	112		446	18	464
Burgos, District II	94	5	87	18	158		339	23	362
Naguilian, District II	175	11	180	32	210		565	43	608
Southern Tourism Circuit	670	59	475	55	577	20	1,722	134	1,856
Agoo, District II	167	5	111	10	175		453	15	468
Aringay, District II	190	26	85	15	140	5	415	46	461
Caba, District II	170	26	119	12	150	8	439	46	485
Sto.Tomas, District II	143	2	160	18	112	7	415	27	442
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	410	17	334	44	629	8	1,373	69	1,442
Pugo, District II	130	3	105	17	138	8	373	28	401
Rosario, District II	147	12	87	20	306		540	32	572
Tubao, District II	133	2	142	7	185		460	9	469
<b>La Union</b>	<b>3,007</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>8,372</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>8,936</b>
District I	1,395	80	1,167	115	1,097	64	3,659	259	3,918
District II	1,612	103	1,299	169	1,802	33	4,713	305	5,018

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 28. Legumes Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	730	1,095.00	870.00	225	126
Balaoan, District I	40,473	142	213.00	242.00	-29	88
Bangar, District I	37,483	75	112.50	224.00	-112	50
Luna, District I	36,833	225	337.50	221.00	117	153
Santol, District I	12,973	193	289.50	78.00	212	371
Sudipen, District I	17,590	95	142.50	105.00	38	136
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	1,015	1,522.50	1,393.00	130	109
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	220	330.00	263.00	67	125
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	515	772.50	774.00	-2	100
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	90	135.00	120.00	15	113
San Juan, District I	39,674	190	285.00	236.00	49	121
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	703	1,055.00	980.00	75	563
Bagulin, District II	14,520	61	92.00	86.00	6	107
Bauang, District II	80,167	150	225.00	477.00	-252	47
Burgos, District II	8,520	80	120.00	50.00	70	240
Naguilian, District II	62,233	412	618.00	367.00	251	168
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	536	804.00	1,093.00	-289	352
Agoo, District II	67,238	106	159.00	401.00	-242	40
Aringay, District II	50,376	157	235.50	300.00	-65	79
Caba, District II	22,867	145	217.50	137.00	81	159
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	128	192.00	255.00	-63	75
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	625	937.50	676.00	262	401
Pugo, District II	24,530	117	175.50	143.00	33	123
Rosario, District II	58,667	353	529.50	350.00	180	151
Tubao, District II	30,831	155	232.50	183.00	50	127
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>5,414.00</b>	<b>5,012.00</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>108</b>
District I	379,201	1,745	2,617.50	2,263.00	355	116
District II	462,847	1,864	2,796.50	2,749.00	48	102

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.006 M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 29. Legumes Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Legumes					
			Peanut		Mongo		Beans	
	Area(has)	Production (mt)	Area(has)	Production (mt)	Area(has)	Production (mt)	Area(has)	Production (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	730.00	1,095.00	402.00	603.00	140.00	210.00	188.00	282.00
Balaoan, District I	142.00	213.00	87.00	130.50	15.00	22.50	40.00	60.00
Bangar, District I	75.00	112.50	25.00	37.50	15.00	22.50	35.00	52.50
Luna, District I	225.00	337.50	140.00	210.00	50.00	75.00	35.00	52.50
Santol, District I	193.00	289.50	120.00	180.00	30.00	45.00	43.00	64.50
Sudipen, District I	95.00	142.50	30.00	45.00	30.00	45.00	35.00	52.50
Central Tourism Circuit	1,015.00	1,522.50	575.00	862.50	300.00	450.00	140.00	210.00
Bacnotan, District I	220.00	330.00	150.00	225.00	30.00	45.00	40.00	60.00
San Fdo. City, District I	515.00	772.50	300.00	450.00	180.00	270.00	35.00	52.50
San Gabriel, District I	90.00	135.00	30.00	45.00	25.00	37.50	35.00	52.50
San Juan, District I	190.00	285.00	95.00	142.50	65.00	97.50	30.00	45.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	703.00	1,055.00	243.00	364.50	230.00	345.00	230.00	345.00
Bagulin, District II	61.00	92.00	8.00	12.00	30.00	45.00	23.00	34.50
Bauang, District II	150.00	225.00	60.00	90.00	40.00	60.00	50.00	75.00
Burgos, District II	80.00	120.00	25.00	37.50	10.00	15.00	45.00	67.50
Naguilian, District II	412.00	618.00	150.00	225.00	150.00	225.00	112.00	168.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	536.00	804.00	172.00	258.00	135.00	202.50	229.00	343.50
Agoo, District II	106.00	159.00	26.00	39.00	30.00	45.00	50.00	75.00
Aringay, District II	157.00	235.50	55.00	82.50	35.00	52.50	67.00	100.50
Caba, District II	145.00	217.50	50.00	75.00	40.00	60.00	55.00	82.50
Sto.Tomas, District II	128.00	192.00	41.00	61.50	30.00	45.00	57.00	85.50
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	625.00	937.50	290.00	435.00	145.00	217.50	190.00	285.00
Pugo, District II	117.00	175.50	30.00	45.00	30.00	45.00	57.00	85.50
Rosario, District II	353.00	529.50	200.00	300.00	85.00	127.50	68.00	102.00
Tubao, District II	155.00	232.50	60.00	90.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	97.50
<b>La Union</b>	<b>3,609.00</b>	<b>5,414.00</b>	<b>1,682.00</b>	<b>2,523.00</b>	<b>950.00</b>	<b>1,425.00</b>	<b>977.00</b>	<b>1,465.50</b>
District I	1,745.00	2,617.50	977.00	1,465.50	440.00	660.00	328.00	492.00
District II	1,864.00	2,796.50	705.00	1,057.50	510.00	765.00	649.00	973.50

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 30. Number of Legumes Farmers by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Number of Farmers								
	Peanut		Monggo		Beans		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	469	21	216		314	26	999	47	1046
Balaoan, District I	154	6	30		52	26	236	32	268
Bangar, District I	35	6	35		60		130	6	136
Luna, District I	160	5	80		90		330	5	335
Santol, District I	80	2	36		80		196	2	198
Sudipen, District I	40	2	35		32		107	2	109
Central Tourism Circuit	931	14	275		212	34	1418	48	1466
Bacnotan, District I	456	5	50		46	20	552	25	577
San Fdo. City, District I	365	5	105		82	10	552	15	567
San Gabriel, District I	40	2	55		40		135	2	137
San Juan, District I	70	2	65		44	4	179	6	185
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	126	25	171	8	428	20	725	53	778
Bagulin, District II	6	5	19		40		65	5	70
Bauang, District II	35	10	22		75		132	10	142
Burgos, District II	10	5	30		68		108	5	113
Naguilian, District II	75	5	100	8	245	20	420	33	453
Southern Tourism Circuit	195	20	142		344	5	681	25	706
Agoo, District II	50	5	35		110	5	195	10	205
Aringay, District II	75	7	40		90		205	7	212
Caba, District II	60	5	45		62		167	5	172
Sto.Tomas, District II	10	3	22		82		114	3	117
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	55	14	161		283	26	499	40	539
Pugo, District II	15	5	35		78		128	5	133
Rosario, District II	30	5	92		125	26	247	31	278
Tubao, District II	10	4	34		80		124	4	128
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>4,535</b>
District I	1,400	35	491		526	60	2,417	95	2,512
District II	376	59	474	8	1,055	51	1,905	118	2,023

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 31. Root Crops Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	299	4,442	1,014	3,428	438
Balaoan, District I	40,473	36	535	283	252	189
Bangar, District I	37,483	32	478	261	217	183
Luna, District I	36,833	51	759	257	502	295
Santol, District I	12,973	110	1,635	90	1,545	1807
Sudipen, District I	17,590	70	1,035	123	912	843
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	278	4,125	1,625	2,500	254
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	40	595	307	288	194
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	115	1,705	903	802	189
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	75	1,115	139	976	799
San Juan, District I	39,674	48	710	276	434	258
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	367	5,460	1,144	4,316	477
Bagulin, District II	14,520	65	960	101	859	953
Bauang, District II	80,167	85	1,265	557	708	227
Burgos, District II	8,520	60	890	58	832	1532
Naguilian, District II	62,233	157	2,345	428	1,917	548
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	291	4,328	1,276	3,052	339
Agoo, District II	67,238	78	1,169	468	701	250
Aringay, District II	50,376	105	1,555	350	1,205	444
Caba, District II	22,867	60	890	160	730	558
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	48	714	298	416	240
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	205	3,010	789	2,221	382
Pugo, District II	24,530	85	1,245	167	1,078	747
Rosario, District II	58,667	70	1,035	408	627	254
Tubao, District II	30,831	50	730	214	516	341
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>21,365</b>	<b>5,847</b>	<b>15,518</b>	<b>365</b>
District I	379,201	577	8,567	2,639	5,928	325
District II	462,847	863	12,798	3,208	9,590	399

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.00738 M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 32. Root Crops/Root Vegetables Area and Production by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Root Crops/Root Vegetables											
			Root Crops						Root Vegetables/Spices					
			Sweet Potato		Gabi		Ube		Cassava		Ginger		Onion	
	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	299.00	4,442.00	139	2,085	32	480	43	602	85	1,275	37	518	2	30
Balaoan, District I	36.00	535.00	16	240	5	75	5	70	10	150	2	28		
Bangar, District I	32.00	478.00	18	270	2	30	2	28	10	150	2	28	1	15
Luna, District I	51.00	759.00	25	375	5	75	6	84	15	225	3	42	1	15
Santol, District I	110.00	1,635.00	60	900	10	150	15	210	25	375	25	350		
Sudipen, District I	70.00	1,035.00	20	300	10	150	15	210	25	375	5	70		
Central Tourism Circuit	278.00	4,125.00	108	1,620	35	525	45	630	90	1,350	58	812		
Bacnotan, District I	40.00	595.00	18	270	2	30	5	70	15	225	5	70		
San Fdo. City, District I	115.00	1,705.00	35	525	20	300	20	280	40	600	15	210		
San Gabriel, District I	75.00	1,115.00	30	450	10	150	10	140	25	375	31	434		
San Juan, District I	48.00	710.00	25	375	3	45	10	140	10	150	7	98		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	367.00	5,460.00	160	2,400	50	750	45	630	112	1,680	41	574	12	180
Bagulin, District II	65.00	960.00	25	375	10	150	15	210	15	225	15	210		
Bauang, District II	85.00	1,265.00	35	525	10	150	10	140	30	450	6	84	12	180
Burgos, District II	60.00	890.00	20	300	20	300	10	140	10	150	15	210		
Naguilian, District II	157.00	2,345.00	80	1,200	10	150	10	140	57	855	5	70		
Southern Tourism Circuit	291.00	4,328.00	120	1,800	34	510	37	518	100	1,500	30	420	47	705
Agoo, District II	78.00	1,169.00	40	600	7	105	1	14	30	450	2	28		
Aringay, District II	105.00	1,555.00	40	600	20	300	20	280	25	375	18	252	26	390
Caba, District II	60.00	890.00	20	300	5	75	10	140	25	375	5	70	20	300
Sto.Tomas, District II	48.00	714.00	20	300	2	30	6	84	20	300	5	70	1	15
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	205.00	3,010.00	53	795	38	570	65	910	49	735	23	322		
Pugo, District II	85.00	1,245.00	20	300	20	300	30	420	15	225	15	210		
Rosario, District II	70.00	1,035.00	20	300	15	225	15	210	20	300	3	42		
Tubao, District II	50.00	730.00	13	195	3	45	20	280	14	210	5	70		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,440.00</b>	<b>21,365.00</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>6,540</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>915</b>
District I	577.00	8,567.00	247	3,705	67	1,005	88	1,232	175	2,625	95	1,330	2	30
District II	863.00	12,798.00	333	4,995	122	1,830	147	2,058	261	3,915	94	1,316	59.00	885

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 33. Number of Root Crops and Root Vegetable Farmers, by Commodity, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Root Crops										Root Vegetables							
	Sweet Potato		Ube		Cassava		Gabi		Total		Onion		Ginger		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	48	5	53	12	102	10	35		238	27	265			50	7	50	7	57
Balaoan, District I	6			10	20	3	5		31	13	44			3		3		3
Bangar, District I	8		18		17		5		48		48			2		2		2
Luna, District I	4		5		20	2	5		34	2	36			5		5		5
Santol, District I	18	5	10		25		5		58	5	63			15	2	15	2	17
Sudipen, District I	12		20	2	20	5	15		67	7	74			25	5	25	5	30
Central Tourism Circuit	38	4	51	9	91	10	23		203	23	226			54	14	54	14	68
Bacnotan, District I	6		22		16	2	5		49	2	51			15	2	15	2	17
San Fdo. City, District I	10	2	25	3	30	3	10		75	8	83			12	4	12	4	16
San Gabriel, District I	12	2	4	6	25	3	3		44	11	55			15	3	15	3	18
San Juan, District I	10				20	2	5		35	2	37			12	5	12	5	17
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	50	4	28	6	105	19	35		218	29	247			47	6	47	6	53
Bagulin, District II	10	2	8	6	25	5	5		48	13	61			7		7		7
Bauang, District II	20	2	20		35	8	10		85	10	95			5	2	5	2	7
Burgos, District II	10				20	2	5		35	2	37			15		15		15
Naguilian, District II	10				25	4	15		50	4	54			20	4	20	4	24
Southern Tourism Circuit	44	2	8	5	77	8	25		154	15	169	47	6	30	7	77	13	90
Agoo, District II	10				12	2	5		27	2	29				3		3	3
Aringay, District II	15				25	2	10		50	2	52	47	6	20	4	67	10	77
Caba, District II	10	2	8	5	22	2	5		45	9	54			5		5		5
Sto.Tomas, District II	9				18	2	5		32	2	34			5		5		5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	30		60		77	13	30		197	13	210			23	3	23	3	26
Pugo, District II	12		25		25	5	15		77	5	82			12	3	12	3	15
Rosario, District II	8		20		30	5	10		68	5	73			5		5		5
Tubao, District II	10		15		22	3	5		52	3	55			6		6		6
<b>La Union</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>148</b>		<b>1,010</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>294</b>
District I	86	9	104	21	193	20	58		441	50	491			104	21	104	21	125
District II	124	6	96	11	259	40	90		569	57	626	47	6	100	16	147	22	169

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



**Table 34. Corn Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	78	332	678	-346	49
Balaoan, District I	40,473	19	85	189	-104	45
Bangar, District I	37,483	22	92	175	-83	53
Luna, District I	36,833	20	84	172	-88	49
Santol, District I	12,973	2	8	60	-52	13
Sudipen, District I	17,590	15	63	82	-19	77
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	435	1,872	993	879	189
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	50	225	205	20	110
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	130	551	604	-53	91
San Gabriel, District I	20,192					
San Juan, District I	39,674	255	1,096	184	912	595
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	220	990	697	293	142
Bagulin, District II	14,520					
Bauang, District II	80,167	103	495	372	123	133
Burgos, District II	8,320	1	4	39	-35	10
Naguilian, District II	62,233	116	491	286	205	172
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	331	1,393	853	540	163
Agoo, District II	67,238	68	288	313	-25	92
Aringay, District II	50,576	145	611	234	377	261
Caba, District II	22,867	105	443	107	336	415
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	13	51	199	-148	26
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	250	916	527	389	174
Pugo, District II	24,530	2	8	111	-103	7
Rosario, District II	58,667	71	156	273	-117	57
Tubao, District II	30,831	177	752	143	609	526
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>5,503</b>	<b>3,749</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>147</b>
District I	379,201	513	2,204	1,671	533	132
District II	462,847	801	3,299	2,078	1,221	159

Note: Per capita consumption=0.1094

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 35. Yellow, White, Green, and Young Corn Area and Production by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Yellow Corn		White Corn		Green Corn		Young Corn	
	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Area (has)	Production (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,096	6,756	44	185	34	147		
Balaoan, District I	620	3,844	1	4	18	81		
Bangar, District I	175	1,083	10	42	12	50		
Luna, District I	157	958	18	76	2	8		
Santol, District I	72	432			2	8		
Sudipen, District I	72	439	15	63				
Central Tourism Circuit	1,325	9,311	135	582	300	1,290		
Bacnotan, District I	600	4,500	50	225				
San Fdo. City, District I	65	395	80	336	50	215		
San Gabriel, District I	10	61						
San Juan, District I	650	4,355	5	21	250	1,075		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	137	805	165	697	55	293		
Bagulin, District II	5	31						
Bauang, District II	46	283	48	202	55	293		
Burgos, District II	1	6	1	4				
Naguilian, District II	85	485	116	491				
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,708	10,174	289	1,218	42	175		
Agoo, District II	87	522	49	207	19	81		
Aringay, District II	1,498	8,928	125	526	20	85		
Caba, District II	85	494	105	443				
Sto.Tomas, District II	38	230	10	42	3	9		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	394	2,358	174	739	16	69	60	108
Pugo, District II	2	9	2	8				
Rosario, District II	67	399	5	21	6	27	60	108
Tubao, District II	325	1,950	167	710	10	42		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,660</b>	<b>29,404</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>
District I	2,421	16,067	179	767	334	1,437		
District II	2,239	13,337	628	2,654	113	537	60	108

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 36. Number of Corn Farmers by Sex, by Commodity, by Sex, and by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total Farmers			Yellow Corn		White/Green Corn		Young Corn	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,515	1,494	21	1,272	107	222	8		
Balaoan, District I	223	223		203		20			
Bangar, District I	520	520		503	92	17	2		
Luna, District I	437	416	21	350	15	66	6		
Santol, District I	86	86		33		53			
Sudipen, District I	249	249		183		66			
Central Tourism Circuit	2,420	2,023	397	1,836	383	187	14		
Bacnotan, District I	802	802		697		105			
San Fdo. City, District I	131	131		105		26			
San Gabriel, District I	30	30		17		13			
San Juan, District I	1,457	1,060	397	1,017	383	43	14		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,602	1,483	119	434	37	1,049	82		
Bagulin, District II	50	35	15	18	2	17	13		
Bauang, District II	495	481	14	154	5	327	9		
Burgos, District II	59	59		52		7			
Naguilian, District II	998	908	90	210	30	698	60		
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,173	1,746	427	1,302	266	444	161		
Agoo, District II	133	100	33	73	27	27	6		
Aringay, District II	1,411	1,083	328	873	223	210	105		
Caba, District II	562	496	66	296	16	200	50		
Sto.Tomas, District II	67	67		60		7			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,998	1,998		1,073		847		78	
Pugo, District II	26	26		7		19			
Rosario, District II	119	119		25		16		78	
Tubao, District II	1,853	1,853		1,041		812			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>9,708</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>5,917</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>78</b>	
District I	3,935	3,517	418	3,108	490	409	22		
District II	5,773	5,227	546	2,809	303	2,340	243	78	

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 37. Total Land Area, Potential Area, Coconut Barangays, by Tourism Circuit, and by District Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Area in Hectares			Potential Area	Barangays	Coconut Barangays
	Total Land Area	Agricultural	Cocal			
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,188	11,892	1,238.00	2,720	137	35
Balaoan, District I	6,870	2,938.00	278.40	550	36	10
Bangar, District I	3,604	3,156.00	234.20	630	33	10
Luna, District I	4,489	3,402.00	243.00	600	40	9
Santol, District I	8,237	885.00	255.00	390	11	2
Sudipen, District I	8,988	1,511.00	227.40	550	17	4
Central Tourism Circuit	37,881	6,328	1,021.50	2,140	162	28
Bacnotan, District I	6,507	1,855.00	292.60	700	47	10
San Fdo. City, District I	10,688	1,805.00	201.30	520	59	6
San Gabriel, District I	15,500	1,406.00	235.60	480	15	6
San Juan, District I	5,186	1,262.00	292.00	440	41	6
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,178	4,825	850.00	1,715	98	24
Bagulin, District II	14,762	686.00	137.00	300	10	4
Bauang, District II	7,160	1,617.00	380.00	600	39	8
Burgos, District II	4,516	571.00	146.50	250	12	4
Naguilian, District II	8,740	1,951.00	186.50	565	37	8
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,446	6,503	877.00	1,995	114	27
Agoo, District II	5,135	2,267.00	153.00	585	49	6
Aringay, District II	12,207	1,802.00	404.00	700	24	10
Caba, District II	4,862	1,064.00	180.00	310	17	6
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,242	1,370.00	140.00	400	24	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	18,616	5,470	640.00	1,430	65	19
Pugo, District II	5,585	975.00	171.00	350	14	5
Rosario, District II	7,000	2,900.00	238.00	620	33	6
Tubao, District II	6,031	1,595.00	231.00	460	18	8
<b>La Union</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>35,018</b>	<b>4,626.50</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>133</b>
District I	70,069	18,220	2,259.50	4,860	299	63
District II	79,240	16,798	2,367.00	5,140	277	70

Source of Data: Provincial Coconut Authority

**Table38. Number of Bearing and Non Bearing Coconut Trees, and Production by Tourism Circuit, and by District Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Area Devoted to Coconut	Total Number of Coconut Trees			Total Coconut Production (pieces)	Number of Coconut Farmers
		Bearing	Non Bearing	Total		
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,238.00	12,735	111,065	123,800	432,990	1,524
Balaoan, District I	278.40	3,345	24,495	27,840	113,730	310
Bangar, District I	234.20	2,630	20,790	23,420	89,420	230
Luna, District I	243.00	3,000	21,300	24,300	102,000	335
Santol, District I	255.00	1,510	23,990	25,500	51,340	365
Sudipen, District I	227.40	2,250	20,490	22,740	76,500	284
Central Tourism Circuit	1,019.40	8,055	94,095	102,150	273,870	1,115
Bacnotan, District I	292.60	2,365	26,895	29,260	80,410	430
San Fdo. City, District I	201.30	2,130	18,000	20,130	72,420	285
San Gabriel, District I	233.50	1,360	22,200	23,560	46,240	130
San Juan, District I	292.00	2,200	27,000	29,200	74,800	270
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	850.00	14,120	70,880	85,000	480,080	972
Bagulin, District II	137.00	710	12,990	13,700	24,140	321
Bauang, District II	380.00	11,000	27,000	38,000	374,000	231
Burgos, District II	146.50	655	13,995	14,650	22,270	235
Naguilian, District II	186.50	1,755	16,895	18,650	59,670	185
Southern Tourism Circuit	877.00	19,200	68,500	87,700	652,800	971
Agoo, District II	153.00	1,300	14,000	15,300	44,200	191
Aringay, District II	404.00	11,900	28,500	40,400	404,600	395
Caba, District II	180.00	4,000	14,000	18,000	136,000	195
Sto.Tomas, District II	140.00	2,000	12,000	14,000	68,000	190
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	640.00	6,230	57,770	64,000	211,820	766
Pugo, District II	171.00	2,100	15,000	17,100	71,400	235
Rosario, District II	238.00	1,825	21,975	23,800	62,050	146
Tubao, District II	231.00	2,305	20,795	23,100	78,370	385
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,624.40</b>	<b>60,340</b>	<b>402,310</b>	<b>462,650</b>	<b>2,051,560</b>	<b>5,348</b>
District I	2,257.40	20,790	205,160	225,950	706,860	2,639
District II	2,367.00	39,550	197,150	236,700	1,344,700	2,709

Source of Data: Provincial Coconut Authority

Table 39. Tobacco Area, Production, and Number of Farmers, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2022

District/Municipality/City	2019			2020			*2022		
	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Number of Farmers	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Number of Farmers	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Number of Farmers
Northern Tourism Circuit	765.76	1,545.89	765	1,143.21	1,924.04	1,432	1,075.62	1,943.66	1,346
Balaoan, District I	546.95	1,104.16	534	780.9	1,324.38	917	732.71	1,402.6	838
Bangar, District I	23.39	47.22	21	39.53	64.66	53	22.93	47.51	33
Luna, District I	11.78	23.78	17	36.59	55.09	52	19.1	39.61	24
Santol, District I	92.7	187.14	85	108.57	184.37	162	108.78	153.4	168
Sudipen, District I	90.94	183.59	108	177.62	295.54	248	192.1	300.54	283
Central Tourism Circuit	233.80	471.98	314	316.42	523.81	561	299.18	445.42	544
Bacnotan, District I	72.55	146.46	90	111.2	181.45	190	99.21	178.65	175
San Fdo. City, District I	71.5	144.34	109	102.85	170.89	194	96.05	130.52	187
San Gabriel, District I									
San Juan, District I	89.75	181.18	115	102.37	171.47	177	103.92	136.25	182
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	384.98	777.18	694	444.18	667.68	891	461.10	401.02	908
Bagulin, District II									
Bauang, District II	373.93	754.87	674	421.81	632.72	838	446.85	377.18	882
Burgos, District II									
Naguilian, District II	11.05	22.31	20	22.37	34.96	53	14.25	23.84	26
Southern Tourism Circuit	406.08	819.78	639	786.09	1,199.05	1,321	640.62	396.57	1,176
Agoo, District II	64.04	129.28	120	86.73	142.05	191	68.85	101.24	178
Aringay, District II	112.3	226.71	149	286.01	434.71	379	233	49.31	340
Caba, District II	137.1	276.77	198	246.2	369.5	456	228.38	63.22	417
Sto.Tomas, District II	92.64	187.02	172	167.15	252.79	295	110.39	182.8	241
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	74.05	150.09	208	117.96	177.86	309	98.23	84.56	268
Pugo, District II	0.25	0.5	1	0.25	0.42	1			
Rosario, District II	56.26	114.18	155	80.81	121.91	220	76.38	65.45	199
Tubao, District II	17.54	35.41	52	36.9	55.53	88	21.85	19.11	69
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,864.67</b>	<b>3,764.92</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>2,807.86</b>	<b>4,492.44</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>2,574.75</b>	<b>3,271.23</b>	<b>4,242</b>
District I	999.56	2,017.87	1,079	1,459.63	2,447.85	1,993	1,374.80	2,389.08	1,890
District II	865.11	1,747.05	1,541	1,348.23	2,044.59	2,521	1,199.95	882.15	2,352

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 40. Commercial Crop Area and Production, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 and 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Commercial Crop									
	Coconut 2020		*2022		*2022		*2022		*2022	
	Area (has.)	Production (pieces)	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Area (has.)	Production (mt)	Area (has.)	Production (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,238.00	432,990	1,075.62	1,943.66	2	36	250	5,000	299	4,442
Balaoan, District I	278.40	113,730	732.71	1402.6					36	535
Bangar, District I	234.20	89,420	22.93	47.51					32	478
Luna, District I	243.00	102,000	19.1	39.61	2	36			51	759
Santol, District I	255.00	51,340	108.78	153.4			150	3000	110	1,635
Sudipen, District I	227.40	76,500	192.1	300.54			100	2000	70	1,035
Central Tourism Circuit	1,019.40	273,870	299.18	445.42	146	2,628	406	8,120	278	4,125
Bacnotan, District I	292.60	80,410	99.21	178.65	145	2610	6	120	40	595
San Fdo. City, District I	201.30	72,420	96.05	130.52	1	18	100	2,000	115	1,705
San Gabriel, District I	233.50	46,240					300	6,000	75	1,115
San Juan, District I	292.00	74,800	103.92	136.25					48	710
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	850.00	480,080	461.10	401.02	20	360	1,264	25,280	367	5,460
Bagulin, District II	137.00	24,140					721	14,420	65	960
Bauang, District II	380.00	374,000	446.85	377.18	2	36			85	1,265
Burgos, District II	146.50	22,270					523	10,460	60	890
Naguilian, District II	186.50	59,670	14.25	23.84	18	324	20	400	157	2,345
Southern Tourism Circuit	877.00	652,800	640.62	396.57	14	252			291	4,328
Agoo, District II	153.00	44,200	68.85	101.24	5	90			78	1,169
Aringay, District II	404.00	404,600	233	49.31	6	108			105	1,555
Caba, District II	180.00	136,000	228.38	63.22					60	890
Sto.Tomas, District II	140.00	68,000	110.39	182.8	3	54			48	714
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	640.00	211,820	98.23	84.56					205	3,010
Pugo, District II	171.00	71,400							85	1,245
Rosario, District II	238.00	62,050	76.38	65.45					70	1,035
Tubao, District II	231.00	78,370	21.85	19.11					50	730
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,624.40</b>	<b>2,051,560</b>	<b>2,574.75</b>	<b>3,271.23</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>38,340</b>	<b>4,641</b>	<b>28,471</b>
District I	2,257.40	706,860	1,374.80	2,389.08	38	684	412	8,240	2,415	15,866
District II	2,367.00	1,344,700	1,199.95	882.15	28	504	1,505	30,100	2,226	12,605

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Philippine Coconut Authority

**Table 41. Number of Tiger Grass and Sugarcane Farmers, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Commercial Crops					
	Tiger Grass		Sugarcane		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	300		22		322	
Balaoan, District I						
Bangar, District I						
Luna, District I			22		22	
Santol, District I	200				200	
Sudipen, District I	100				100	
Central Tourism Circuit	1,760		133		1,893	
Bacnotan, District I			85		85	
San Fdo. City, District I	1,000		43		1,043	
San Gabriel, District I	760				760	
San Juan, District I			5		5	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,485	25	127		4,612	25
Bagulin, District II	2,675	25			2,675	25
Bauang, District II			12		12	
Burgos, District II	1,710				1,710	
Naguilian, District II	100		115		215	
Southern Tourism Circuit			47		47	
Agoo, District II						
Aringay, District II			20		20	
Caba, District II			10		10	
Sto.Tomas, District II			17		17	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	15				15	
Pugo, District II	15				15	
Rosario, District II						
Tubao, District II						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6,560</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>329</b>		<b>6,889</b>	<b>25</b>
District I	2,060		155		2,215	
District II	4,500	25	174		4,674	25

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



**Table 42. Fish Area, Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Area (has)	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency Level (%)
Northern Tourism Circuit	144,910	726.39	1,924.21	3,235	-1,311	59
Balaoan, District I	40,361	51.12	176.21	887	-711	20
Bangar, District I	37,328	278.41	700.92	837	-136	84
Luna, District I	36,752	337.83	973.71	821	153	119
Santol, District I	12,924	11.03	11.73	312	-300	4
Sudipen, District I	17,545	48.00	61.64	378	-316	16
Central Tourism Circuit	232,122	1,388.80	4,047.26	5,049	-1,002	80
Bacnotan, District I	43,820	360.40	962.90	977	-14	99
San Fdo. City, District I	128,997	587.69	2,587.94	2,764	-176	94
San Gabriel, District I	19,925	16.81	95.93	417	-321	23
San Juan, District I	39,380	423.90	400.49	891	-491	45
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	163,368	398.75	963.39	3,389	-2,426	28
Bagulin, District II	14,389	5.80	28.35	317	-289	9
Bauang, District II	79,556	361.92	909.53	1,726	-816	53
Burgos, District II	8,298	12.19	8.01	198	-190	4
Naguilian, District II	61,125	18.84	17.50	1,148	-1,131	2
Southern Tourism Circuit	182,246	2,514.61	9,159.52	3,969	5,191	231
Agoo, District II	66,841	825.26	3,032.60	1,453	1,580	209
Aringay, District II	50,057	451.89	1,621.97	1,108	514	146
Caba, District II	22,790	183.11	484.35	509	-25	95
Sto.Tomas, District II	42,558	1,054.35	4,020.60	899	3,122	447
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	112,690	510.10	2,855.90	2,450	406	117
Pugo, District II	23,809	6.53	11.95	425	-413	3
Rosario, District II	58,304	274.99	2,660.80	1,326	1,335	201
Tubao, District II	30,577	228.58	183.15	699	-516	26
<b>La Union</b>	<b>835,336</b>	<b>5,538.65</b>	<b>18,950.27</b>	<b>18,092</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>105</b>
District I	377,032	2,115.19	5,971.46	8,284	-2,313	72
District II	458,304	3,423.46	12,978.81	9,808	3,171	132

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.022M.T.(Base on BFAR & PSA Survey)

2. (\*) PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 43. Fish Production by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Production (mt.)										
	Total	Freshwater Fishpond/ Tank	Brackishwater Fishpond	Communal Fishing	Payao/Commercial Fishing	Motorized/ Non Motorized Banca	Freshwater Fishpen/ Cages	Brackishwater Fishpen/Cages	Oyster/ Seaweeds	Mariculture	Sea Urchin
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,924.21	34.52	45.12	325.24	50.22	1,358.05	48.56	54.30	1.62		6.58
Balaoan, District I	176.21	6.75	0.72	33.60	2.79	103.90	20.25		1.62		6.58
Bangar, District I	700.92	15.75	16.80	26.25	8.37	591.00	20.25	22.50			
Luna, District I	973.71		27.60	212.10	39.06	663.15		31.80			
Santol, District I	11.73	3.02		0.79			7.92				
Sudipen, District I	61.64	9.00		52.50			0.14				
Central Tourism Circuit	4,047.26	101.09	862.56	109.20	125.55	2,643.30	125.51	75.30	4.75		
Bacnotan, District I	962.90	20.09	72.96	63.00	22.32	746.10	3.38	30.30	4.75		
San Fdo. City, District I	2,587.94	11.25	768.00	5.25	100.44	1,703.00					
San Gabriel, District I	95.93	40.50		21.00			34.43				
San Juan, District I	400.49	29.25	21.60	19.95	2.79	194.20	87.70	45.00			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	963.39	18.18	12.00	41.08	5.58	861.55			25.00		
Bagulin, District II	28.35	3.15		25.20							
Bauang, District II	909.53	2.25	12.00	3.15	5.58	861.55			25.00		
Burgos, District II	8.01	6.75		1.26							
Naguilian, District II	17.50	6.03		11.47							
Southern Tourism Circuit	9,159.52	400.50	1,710.20	512.40	36.27	4,965.65	27.00	532.50	75.00	900.00	
Agoo, District II	3,032.60	333.00	356.60	10.50		2,332.50					
Aringay, District II	1,621.97	18.00	240.00	28.35	8.37	755.25	27.00	495.00	50.00		
Caba, District II	484.35	4.50	33.60	1.05	27.9	417.30					
Sto.Tomas, District II	4,020.60	45.00	1,080.00	472.50		1,460.60		37.50	25.00	900.00	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,855.90	143.64		140.41		546.40			0.45	2,025.00	
Pugo, District II	11.95	5.94		6.01							
Rosario, District II	2,660.80	20.70		68.25		546.40			0.45	2,025.00	
Tubao, District II	183.15	117.00		66.15							
<b>La Union</b>	<b>18,950.27</b>	<b>697.93</b>	<b>2,629.88</b>	<b>1,128.33</b>	<b>217.62</b>	<b>10,374.95</b>	<b>201.06</b>	<b>662.10</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2,925</b>	<b>6.58</b>
District I	5,971.46	135.61	907.68	434.44	176	4,001.35	174.06	129.60	6		6.58
District II	12,978.81	562.32	1,722.20	693.89	42	6,373.60	27.00	532.50	100	2,925	

Note: Freshwater PhP80/kg Communal PhP50/kg Commercial PhP50/kg Oyster/Seaweeds PhP20/kg  
 Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist Municipal Fishing PhP100/kg Fish pen/cages/Pc PhP85/kg Brackish water PhP100/kg

**Table 44. Fish Value by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Value (PhP)										
	Total	Freshwater Fishpond/ Tank	Brackishwater Fishpond	Communal Fishing	Payao/Commercial Fishing	Motorized/Non Motorized Banca	Freshwater Fishpen/Cages	Brackishwater Fishpen/ Cages	Oyster/ Seaweeds	Mariculture	Sea Urchin
Northern Tourism Circuit	192,404,312.50	3,106,800	4,512,000	32,524,000	5,022,000	135,805,000	5,219,662.50	5,837,250	48,600		329,000
Balaoan, District I	17,262,975.00	607,500	72,000	3,360,000	279,000	10,390,000	2,176,875.00		48,600		329,000
Bangar, District I	70,255,125.00	1,417,500	1,680,000.00	2,625,000	837,000	59,100,000	2,176,875.00	2,418,750.00			
Luna, District I	97,609,500.00		2,760,000	21,210,000	3,906,000	66,315,000		3,418,500			
Santol, District I	1,202,200.00	271,800		79,000			851,400.00				
Sudipen, District I	6,074,512.50	810,000		5,250,000			14,512.50				
Central Tourism Circuit	404,888,137.50	9,098,100	86,256,000	10,920,000	12,555,000	264,330,000	13,491,787.50	8,094,750	142,500.00		
Bacnotan, District I	96,008,662.50	1,808,100	7,296,000	6,300,000	2,232,000	74,610,000	362,812.50	3,257,250	142,500.00		
San Fdo. City, District I	258,681,500.00	1,012,500	76,800,000	525,000	10,044,000	170,300,000					
San Gabriel, District I	9,446,225.00	3,645,000		2,100,000			3,701,225.00				
San Juan, District I	40,751,750.00	2,632,500	2,160,000	1,995,000	279,000	19,420,000	9,427,750.00	4,837,500			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	94,407,200.00	1,636,200	1,200,000	4,108,000	558,000	86,155,000			750,000		
Bagulin, District II	2,803,500.00	283,500		2,520,000							
Bauang, District II	89,180,500.00	202,500	1,200,000	315,000	558,000	86,155,000			750,000		
Burgos, District II	733,500.00	607,500		126,000							
Naguilian, District II	1,689,700.00	542,700		1,147,000							
Southern Tourism Circuit	924,393,250.00	36,045,000	171,020,000	51,240,000	3,627,000	496,565,000	2,902,500.00	57,243,750	2,250,000	103,500,000	
Agoo, District II	299,930,000.00	29,970,000	35,660,000	1,050,000		233,250,000					
Aringay, District II	162,432,000.00	1,620,000	24,000,000	2,835,000	837,000	75,525,000	2,902,500.00	53,212,500	1,500,000		
Caba, District II	48,390,000.00	405,000	3,360,000	105,000	2,790,000	41,730,000					
Sto.Tomas, District II	413,641,250.00	4,050,000	108,000,000	47,250,000		146,060,000		4,031,250	750,000	103,500,000	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	314,497,100.00	12,927,600		14,041,000		54,640,000			13,500	232,875,000	
Pugo, District II	1,135,600.00	534,600		601,000							
Rosario, District II	296,216,500.00	1,863,000		6,825,000		54,640,000			13,500	232,875,000	
Tubao, District II	17,145,000.00	10,530,000		6,615,000							
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,930,590,000.00</b>	<b>62,813,700</b>	<b>262,988,000</b>	<b>112,833,000</b>	<b>21,762,000</b>	<b>1,037,495,000</b>	<b>21,613,950</b>	<b>71,175,750</b>	<b>3,204,600</b>	<b>336,375,000</b>	<b>329,000</b>
District I	597,292,450.00	12,204,900	90,768,000	43,444,000	17,577,000	400,135,000	18,711,450	13,932,000	191,100		329,000
District II	1,333,297,550.00	50,608,800	172,220,000	69,389,000	4,185,000	637,360,000	2,902,500	57,243,750	3,013,500	336,375,000	

Note:

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 45. Aquaculture Area, Production and Productivity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total			In Tank			Brackish water			Freshwater/Pen/cages			Brackish water/Pen/Cages			Sea Urchins/ Oyster		
	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)	Area (Has)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Ha)
Northern Tourism Circuit	27.91	216.42	7.75	5.62	28.10	5.00	11.50	59.80	5.20	1.71	23.94	14.00	1.50	22.80	15.20	7.58	81.78	10.79
Balaoan, District I	10.30	102.08	9.91	0.02	0.10	5.00	2.00	10.40	5.20	0.70	9.80	14.00				7.58	81.78	10.79
Bangar, District I	0.70	3.50	5.00	0.70	3.50	5.00												
Luna, District I	13.91	95.84	6.89	1.90	9.50	5.00	9.50	49.40	5.20	1.01	14.14	14.00	1.50	22.80	15.20			
Santol, District I	1.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	5.00												
Sudipen, District I	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	5.00												
Central Tourism Circuit	220.90	1,910.44	8.65	29.00	145.00	5.00	113.20	588.64	5.20	16.20	226.80	14.00	62.50	950.00	15.20			
Bacnotan, District I	13.40	107.34	8.01	4.30	21.50	5.00	5.20	27.04	5.20	0.40	5.60	14.00	3.50	53.20	15.20			
San Fdo. City, District I	104.60	543.00	5.19	4.60	23.00	5.00	100.00	520.00	5.20									
San Gabriel, District I	9.60	57.00	5.94	8.60	43.00	5.00				1.00	14.00	14.00						
San Juan, District I	93.30	1,203.10	12.89	11.50	57.50	5.00	8.00	41.60	5.20	14.80	207.20	14.00	59.00	896.80	15.20			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	21.21	85.05	4.01	11.20	56.00	5.00	0.01	0.05	5.00							10.00	29.00	2.90
Bagulin, District II	2.50	12.50	5.00	2.50	12.50	5.00												
Bauang, District II	12.51	41.55	3.32	2.50	12.50	5.00	0.01	0.05	5.00							10.00	29.00	2.90
Burgos, District II	2.40	12.00	5.00	2.40	12.00	5.00												
Naguilian, District II	3.80	19.00	5.00	3.80	19.00	5.00												
Southern Tourism Circuit	458.85	3,748.65	8.17	46.30	231.50	5.00	281.50	1,463.80	5.20	7.70	107.80	14.00	93.24	1,417.24	15.20	30.11	528.31	17.55
Agoo, District II	45.20	231.74	5.13	16.50	82.50	5.00	28.70	149.24	5.20									
Aringay, District II	144.78	1,698.42	11.73	4.80	24.00	5.00	32.10	166.92	5.20	7.70	107.80	14.00	90.18	1,370.70	15.20	10.00	29.00	2.90
Caba, District II	8.20	41.44	5.05	6.00	30.00	5.00	2.20	11.44	5.20									
Sto.Tomas, District II	260.67	1,777.05	6.82	19.00	95.00	5.00	218.50	1,136.20	5.20				3.06	46.54	15.21	20.11	499.31	24.83
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	76.09	2,270.69	29.84	31.00	155.00	5.00										45.09	#####	46.92
Pugo, District II	0.50	2.50	5.00	0.50	2.50	5.00												
Rosario, District II	50.59	2,143.19	42.36	5.50	27.50	5.00										45.09	#####	46.92
Tubao, District II	25.00	125.00	5.00	25.00	125.00	5.00												
<b>La Union</b>	<b>804.96</b>	<b>8,231.25</b>	<b>10.23</b>	<b>123.12</b>	<b>615.60</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>406.21</b>	<b>2,112.29</b>	<b>5.20</b>	<b>25.61</b>	<b>358.54</b>	<b>14.00</b>	<b>157.24</b>	<b>2,390.04</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>92.78</b>	<b>#####</b>	<b>29.69</b>
District I	248.81	2,126.86	8.55	34.62	173.10	5.00	124.70	648.44	5.20	17.91	250.74	14.00	64.00	972.80	15.20	7.58	81.78	10.79
District II	556.15	6,104.39	10.98	88.50	442.50	5.00	281.51	1,463.85	5.20	7.70	107.80	14.00	93.24	1,417.24	15.20	85.20	#####	31.37

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 46. Municipal Fishing Production and Productivity, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Municipal Fishing											
	Motorized Banca			Non-Motorized Banca			Payao/Commercial Fishing			Communal		
	Banca (no)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Banca)	Banca (no)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Banca)	Banca (no)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Banca)	Banca (no)	Prod'n. (mt)	Prod'ty. (T/Banca)
Northern Tourism Circuit	297.00	816.75	2.75	162.00	437.40	2.70	17.00	47.43	2.79	277.75	291.64	1.05
Balaoan, District I	26.00	71.50	2.75	12.00	32.40	2.70	1	2.79	2.79	32.00	33.60	1.05
Bangar, District I	156.00	429.00	2.75	60.00	162.00	2.70	3	8.37	2.79	25.00	26.25	1.05
Luna, District I	141.00	387.75	2.75	102.00	275.40	2.70	14	39.06	2.79	202.00	212.10	1.05
Santol, District I										0.75	0.79	1.05
Sudipen, District I										50.00	52.50	1.05
Central Tourism Circuit	756.00	2,079.00	2.75	209.00	564.30	2.70	45.00	125.55	2.79	104.00	109.20	1.05
Bacnotan, District I	234.00	643.50	2.75	38.00	102.60	2.70	8	22.32	2.79	60.00	63.00	1.05
San Fdo. City, District I	472.00	1,298.00	2.75	150.00	405.00	2.70	36	100.44	2.79	5.00	5.25	1.05
San Gabriel, District I										20.00	21.00	1.05
San Juan, District I	50.00	137.50	2.75	21.00	56.70	2.70	1	2.79	2.79	19.00	19.95	1.05
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	275.00	756.25	2.75	39.00	105.30	2.70	2	5.58	2.79	39.12	41.08	1.05
Bagulin, District II										24.00	25.20	1.05
Bauang, District II	275.00	756.25	2.75	39.00	105.30	2.70	2	5.58	2.79	3.00	3.15	1.05
Burgos, District II										1.20	1.26	1.05
Naguilian, District II										10.92	11.47	1.05
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,573.00	4,325.75	2.75	237.00	639.90	2.70	13	36.27	2.79	488.00	512.40	1.05
Agoo, District II	750.00	2,062.50	2.75	100.00	270.00	2.70				10.00	10.50	1.05
Aringay, District II	255.00	701.25	2.75	20.00	54.00	2.70	3	8.37	2.79	27.00	28.35	1.05
Caba, District II	138.00	379.50	2.75	14.00	37.80	2.70	10	27.90	2.79	1.00	1.05	1.05
Sto.Tomas, District II	430.00	1,182.50	2.75	103.00	278.10	2.70				450.00	472.50	1.05
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	128.00	352.00	2.75	72.00	194.40	2.70	0.00	0.00		133.72	140.41	1.05
Pugo, District II										5.72	6.01	1.05
Rosario, District II	128.00	352.00	2.75	72.00	194.40	2.70				65.00	68.25	1.05
Tubao, District II										63.00	66.15	1.05
<b>La Union</b>	<b>3,029.00</b>	<b>8,329.75</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>719.00</b>	<b>1,941.30</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>77.00</b>	<b>214.83</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>1,042.59</b>	<b>1,094.73</b>	<b>1.05</b>
District I	1,053.00	2,895.75	2.75	371.00	1,001.70	2.70	62.00	172.98	2.79	381.75	400.84	1.05
District II	1,976.00	5,434.00	2.75	348.00	939.60	2.70	15.00	41.85	2.79	660.84	693.89	1.05

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 47. Number of Fishpond Operators and Fishermen, by Sex, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Number of Fishpond Operator										Number of Fishermen									
			Freshwater		Brackish water		Communal		Freshwater Fish		Brackish water Fish		Municipal Fishing				MZP/Oyster		Sea Garden/Payao			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Motorized		Non -		Male	Female	Male	Female
															Male	Female	Male	Female				
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,142	23	21	3	33	5	620		88	4	105	4	646		174				455	7		
Balaoan, District I	200	9	4	1	1		64		37	1			52		12				30	7		
Bangar, District I	599	6	10	1	12	2	50		37	1	43	2	312		60				75			
Luna, District I	1,220	5			20	3	404				62	2	282		102				350			
Santol, District I	17	2	2				2		13	2												
Sudipen, District I	106	1	5	1			100		1													
Central Tourism Circuit	4,229	68	61	7	672	47	268	4	225	8	149	2	1,512		209		8		1,125			
Bacnotan, District I	967	8	12	1	56	5	120		5	1	60	1	468		38		8		200			
San Fdo. City, District I	2,610	42	6	2	600	40	10						944		150				900			
San Gabriel, District I	185	6	25	2			100		60	4												
San Juan, District I	467	12	18	2	16	2	38	4	160	3	89	1	100		21				25			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	901	10	14	8	9	1	199	1					550		39		40		50			
Bagulin, District II	51	1	3				48	1														
Bauang, District II	697	1	3	0	9	1	6						550		39		40		50			
Burgos, District II	6	1	4	1			2															
Naguilian, District II	147	7	4	7			143															
Southern Tourism Circuit	8,373	219	260	49	1,290	135	976		880	8	1,039	27	3,146		237		220		325			
Agoo, District II	2,082	99	222	42	240	57	20						1,500		100							
Aringay, District II	2,708	59	10	2	150	50	54		820	5	989	2	510		20		80		75			
Caba, District II	565	8	3		20	8	2						276		14				250			
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,018	53	25	5	880	20	900		60	3	50	25	860		103		140					
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	907	18	87	9			267						256		72		225			9		
Pugo, District II	15	0	4	0			11															
Rosario, District II	696	10	13	1			130						256		72		225			9		
Tubao, District II	196	8	70	8			126															
<b>La Union</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6,110</b>		<b>731</b>		<b>493</b>		<b>1,955</b>	<b>16</b>		
District I	6,371	91	82	10	705	52	888	4	313	12	254	6	2,158		383		8		1,580	7		
District II	10,181	247	361	66	1,299	136	1,442	1	880	8	1,039		3,952		348		485		375	9		

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 48. Beef Production and Consumption by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	223.31	199.29	24.02	112
Balaoan, District I	40,473	42.7	55.49	-12.59	77
Bangar, District I	37,483	12.34	51.39	20.95	141
Luna, District I	36,833	66.31	50.5	15.81	131
Santol, District I	12,973	26.37	17.79	8.58	148
Sudipen, District I	17,590	15.4	24.12	-8.72	64
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	498.21	320.61	177.60	155
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	71.3	60.36	30.94	151
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	300.4	178.18	122.22	169
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	47.08	27.68	19.40	170
San Juan, District I	39,674	37.43	54.39	5.04	109
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	355.75	226.55	129.20	157
Bagulin, District II	14,520	15	19.91	-4.91	75
Bauang, District II	80,167	127.2	109.91	17.29	116
Burgos, District II	8,320	14	11.41	2.59	123
Naguilian, District II	62,233	179.54	85.32	114.22	234
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	309.12	251.68	57.44	123
Agoo, District II	67,238	145.66	92.18	53.48	158
Aringay, District II	50,376	104.54	69.09	35.45	151
Caba, District II	22,867	26	31.35	-5.35	83
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	32.73	59.06	-26.13	56
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	134.3	156.33	-22.03	86
Pugo, District II	24,530	31.24	33.63	-2.39	93
Rosario, District II	58,667	43.08	80.43	-37.35	54
Tubao, District II	30,831	57.78	42.27	17.71	142
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>1,520.69</b>	<b>1,154.46</b>	<b>366.23</b>	<b>132</b>
District I	379,201	721.52	519.90	201.62	139
District II	462,847	799.17	634.56	164.61	126

Note: 1.Per Capita Consumption = 0.001371 MT

2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 49. Carabeef Production and Consumption by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	324.72	81.98	242.74	396
Balaoan, District I	40,473	81.16	22.83	58.33	355
Bangar, District I	37,483	103.38	21.14	82.24	489
Luna, District I	36,833	94.66	20.77	73.89	456
Santol, District I	12,973	25.16	7.32	17.84	344
Sudipen, District I	17,590	20.37	9.92	10.45	205
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	257.09	131.89	125.20	195
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	130.80	24.83	105.97	527
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	54.71	7.30	47.41	749
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	40.33	11.39	28.94	354
San Juan, District I	39,674	31.24	22.38	8.86	140
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	105.00	93.19	11.81	113
Bagulin, District II	14,520	24.00	8.19	15.81	293
Bauang, District II	80,167	25.00	45.21	-20.21	55
Burgos, District II	8,320	19.00	4.69	14.31	405
Naguilian, District II	62,233	37.00	35.10	1.90	105
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	118.35	103.54	14.81	114
Agoo, District II	67,238	20.00	37.92	-17.92	53
Aringay, District II	50,396	45.35	28.42	16.93	160
Caba, District II	22,869	28.00	12.90	15.10	217
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	25.00	24.29	0.71	103
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	114.27	64.31	49.96	178
Pugo, District II	24,530	22.00	13.83	8.17	159
Rosario, District II	58,667	55.27	33.09	22.18	167
Tubao, District II	30,831	37.00	17.39	19.61	213
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>919.43</b>	<b>474.91</b>	<b>444.52</b>	<b>194</b>
District I	379,201	581.81	213.87	367.94	272
District II	462,847	337.62	261.04	76.58	129

Note: 1. Per Capita Consumption = 0.000564 M 2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian



**Table 50. Pork Production and Consumption by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	1,780.26	2,139.29	-359.03	83
Balaoan, District I	40,473	523.42	595.68	-72.26	88
Bangar, District I	37,483	527.67	551.67	-24.00	96
Luna, District I	36,833	415.18	542.11	-126.93	77
Santol, District I	12,973	227.92	190.94	36.98	119
Sudipen, District I	17,590	86.07	258.89	-172.82	33
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	3,220.09	3,441.79	-221.70	94
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	726.87	647.93	78.94	112
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	1,593.63	1,912.75	-319.12	83
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	397.64	297.19	100.45	134
San Juan, District I	39,674	501.95	583.92	-81.97	86
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	2,477.36	2,432.01	45.35	102
Bagulin, District II	14,520	219.00	213.71	5.29	102
Bauang, District II	80,167	1,020.96	1,179.90	-158.94	87
Burgos, District II	8,320	24.00	122.45	-98.45	20
Naguilian, District II	62,233	1,213.40	915.95	297.45	132
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	2,197.58	2,701.92	-504.34	81
Agoo, District II	67,238	789.32	989.61	-200.29	80
Aringay, District II	50,396	820.22	741.73	78.49	111
Caba, District II	22,869	121.00	336.59	-215.59	36
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	467.04	633.99	-166.95	74
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	1,341.41	1,678.26	-336.85	80
Pugo, District II	24,530	329.45	361.03	-31.58	91
Rosario, District II	58,667	761.75	863.46	-101.71	88
Tubao, District II	30,831	250.21	453.77	-203.56	55
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>11,016.70</b>	<b>12,393.27</b>	<b>-1,376.57</b>	<b>89</b>
District I	379,201	5,000.35	5,581.08	-580.73	90
District II	462,847	6,016.35	6,812.19	-795.84	88

Note: 1. Per Capita Consumption = .014718 M.T 2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 51. Chevron Production and Consumption by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	66.06	33.43	32.63	198
Balaoan, District I	40,473	8.00	9.31	-1.31	86
Bangar, District I	37,483	13.00	8.62	4.38	151
Luna, District I	36,833	26.06	8.47	17.59	308
Santol, District I	12,973	11.00	2.98	8.02	369
Sudipen, District I	17,590	8.00	4.05	3.95	198
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	89.11	53.79	35.32	166
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	24.00	10.13	13.87	237
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	36.11	29.89	6.22	121
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	13.00	4.64	8.36	280
San Juan, District I	39,674	16.00	9.13	6.87	175
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	65.00	38.00	27.00	171
Bagulin, District II	14,520	9.00	3.34	5.66	269
Bauang, District II	80,167	21.00	18.44	2.56	114
Burgos, District II	8,320	8.00	1.91	6.09	419
Naguilian, District II	62,233	27.00	14.31	12.69	189
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	62.72	42.22	20.50	149
Agoo, District II	67,238	9.72	15.46	-5.74	63
Aringay, District II	50,376	33.00	11.59	21.41	285
Caba, District II	22,867	9.00	5.26	3.74	171
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	11.00	9.91	1.09	111
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	55.00	26.22	28.78	210
Pugo, District II	24,330	11.00	5.64	5.36	195
Rosario, District II	58,667	23.00	13.49	9.51	170
Tubao, District II	30,831	21.00	7.09	13.91	296
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>337.89</b>	<b>193.66</b>	<b>144.23</b>	<b>174</b>
District I	379,201	155.17	87.22	67.95	178
District II	462,847	182.72	106.44	76.28	172

Note: 1. Per Capita Consumption = .00023 M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 52. Poultry Production and Consumption, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Production (mt)	Consumption (mt)	Surplus/Deficit (mt)	Sufficiency
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352.00	212.00	1,404.39	-1,192.39	15.10
Balaoan, District I	40,473.00	64.00	391.05	-327.05	16.37
Bangar, District I	37,483.00	16.00	362.16	-346.16	4.42
Luna, District I	36,833.00	84.00	355.88	-271.88	23.60
Santol, District I	12,973.00	18.00	125.35	-107.35	14.36
Sudipen, District I	17,590.00	30.00	169.95	-139.95	17.65
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849.00	664.40	2,259.45	-1,595.05	29.41
Bacnotan, District I	44,023.00	30.00	425.35	-395.35	7.05
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960.00	40.00	1,255.67	-1,215.67	3.19
San Gabriel, District I	20,192.00	555.40	195.10	360.30	284.67
San Juan, District I	39,674.00	39.00	383.33	-344.33	10.17
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240.00	195.00	1,596.55	-1,401.55	12.21
Bagulin, District II	14,520.00	81.00	140.29	-59.29	57.74
Bauang, District II	80,167.00	51.00	774.57	-723.57	6.58
Burgos, District II	8,320.00	17.00	80.39	-63.39	21.15
Naguilian, District II	62,233.00	46.00	601.30	-555.30	7.65
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579.00	140.00	1,773.74	-1,633.74	7.89
Agoo, District II	67,238.00	72.00	649.65	-577.65	11.08
Aringay, District II	50,396.00	23.00	486.93	-463.93	4.72
Caba, District II	22,869.00	26.00	220.96	-194.96	11.77
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076.00	19.00	416.20	-397.20	4.57
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028.00	20,555.79	1,101.74	19,454.05	1,865.76
Pugo, District II	24,530.00	19.00	237.01	-218.01	8.02
Rosario, District II	58,667.00	20,507.93	566.84	19,941.09	3,617.94
Tubao, District II	30,831.00	28.86	297.89	-269.03	9.69
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048.00</b>	<b>21,767.19</b>	<b>8,135.87</b>	<b>13,631.32</b>	<b>267.55</b>
District I	379,201.00	876.40	3,663.84	-2,787.44	23.92
District II	462,847.00	20,890.79	4,472.03	16,418.76	467.14

Note: 1. Per Capita Consumption = .009662M.T.

2. (\*) PSA Updated Projected Mid-Year Population for the Philippines Based on the 2015 POPCEN Results: 2020 - 2025

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 53. Total Number of Animals by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total	Carabao	Cattle	Swine	Goat	Poultry
Northern Tourism Circuit	382,803	9,597	9,650	14,401	23,222	325,933
Balaoan, District I	75,521	1,789	2,081	2,838	3,770	65,043
Bangar, District I	29,293	1,859	1,905	3,095	4,223	18,211
Luna, District I	139,142	1,805	2,945	2,823	8,792	122,777
Santol, District I	43,636	2,293	1,641	4,278	3,678	31,746
Sudipen, District I	95,211	1,851	1,078	1,367	2,759	88,156
Central Tourism Circuit	296,866	10,014	10,679	15,676	25,465	235,032
Bacnotan, District I	100,150	2,236	3,772	4,470	8,209	81,463
San Fdo. City, District I	88,508	2,536	2,733	3,338	7,671	72,230
San Gabriel, District I	57,551	2,742	1,562	3,087	4,232	45,928
San Juan, District I	50,657	2,500	2,612	4,781	5,353	35,411
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	409,391	9,657	10,028	14,904	21,750	353,052
Bagulin, District II	72,167	2,245	1,145	3,214	2,928	62,635
Bauang, District II	171,719	2,276	3,724	5,268	6,903	153,548
Burgos, District II	30,789	1,734	1,038	1,284	2,808	23,925
Naguilian, District II	134,716	3,402	4,121	5,138	9,111	112,944
Southern Tourism Circuit	511,118	10,886	8,094	17,499	20,813	453,826
Agoo, District II	135,927	1,778	1,030	3,695	2,987	126,437
Aringay, District II	143,273	4,216	3,536	4,234	11,108	120,179
Caba, District II	86,301	2,579	1,928	5,171	3,161	73,462
Sto.Tomas, District II	145,617	2,313	1,600	4,399	3,557	133,748
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	739,532	8,348	6,432	8,581	18,478	697,693
Pugo, District II	60,844	2,008	1,311	2,415	3,842	51,268
Rosario, District II	194,467	2,867	2,214	3,893	7,647	177,846
Tubao, District II	484,221	3,473	2,907	2,273	6,989	468,579
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2,339,710</b>	<b>48,502</b>	<b>44,883</b>	<b>71,061</b>	<b>109,728</b>	<b>2,065,536</b>
District I	679,669	19,611	20,329	30,077	48,687	560,965
District II	1,660,041	28,891	24,554	40,984	61,041	1,504,571

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

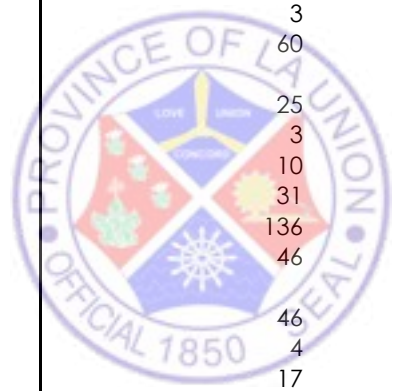
**Table 54. Livestock and Poultry Production , by Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total Production (mt)	Beef (mt)	Carabeef (mt)	Pork (mt)	Chevon (mt)	Poultry Meat (mt)
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,606.37	223.32	324.73	1,780.26	66.06	212.00
Balaoan, District I	719.48	42.90	81.16	523.42	8.00	64.00
Bangar, District I	732.39	72.34	103.38	527.67	13.00	16.00
Luna, District I	686.21	66.31	94.66	415.18	26.06	84.00
Santol, District I	308.45	26.37	25.16	227.92	11.00	18.00
Sudipen, District I	159.84	15.40	20.37	86.07	8.00	30.00
Central Tourism Circuit	4,728.89	498.21	257.08	3,220.09	89.11	664.40
Bacnotan, District I	1,002.97	91.30	130.80	726.87	24.00	30.00
San Fdo. City, District I	2,024.85	300.40	54.71	1,593.63	36.11	40.00
San Gabriel, District I	1,053.45	47.08	40.33	397.64	13.00	555.40
San Juan, District I	647.62	59.43	31.24	501.95	16.00	39.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	3,198.10	355.74	105.00	2,477.36	65.00	195.00
Bagulin, District II	348.00	15.00	24.00	219.00	9.00	81.00
Bauang, District II	1,245.16	127.20	25.00	1,020.96	21.00	51.00
Burgos, District II	82.00	14.00	19.00	24.00	8.00	17.00
Naguilian, District II	1,522.94	199.54	37.00	1,213.40	27.00	46.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,827.78	309.13	118.35	2,197.58	62.72	140.00
Agoo, District II	1,036.70	145.66	20.00	789.32	9.72	72.00
Aringay, District II	1,026.11	104.54	45.35	820.22	33.00	23.00
Caba, District II	210.00	26.00	28.00	121.00	9.00	26.00
Sto.Tomas, District II	554.97	32.93	25.00	467.04	11.00	19.00
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	22,200.77	134.30	114.27	1,341.41	55.00	20,555.79
Pugo, District II	412.69	31.24	22.00	329.45	11.00	19.00
Rosario, District II	21,391.03	43.08	55.27	761.75	23.00	20,507.93
Tubao, District II	397.05	59.98	37.00	250.21	21.00	28.86
<b>La Union</b>	<b>35,561.91</b>	<b>1,520.70</b>	<b>919.43</b>	<b>11,016.70</b>	<b>337.89</b>	<b>21,767.19</b>
District I	7,335.26	721.53	581.81	5,000.35	155.17	876.40
District II	28,226.65	799.17	337.62	6,016.35	182.72	20,890.79

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 55. Animal Disease Situation and Control in La Union:2022**

<b>Diseases</b>	<b>Species</b>	<b>Occurrences</b>	<b>Vaccinated</b>	<b>Deworming</b>
1. Rabies	Dog	6	32,461	
2. African Swine Fever	Swine	14		
3. Porcine Reproductive & Respiratory Syndrome (PRRS)	Swine	4		
4. Classical Swine Fever	Swine	2		
5. Avian Influenza	Poultry	2		
6. Ephemeral Fever	Carabao	3		
	Cattle	60		
7. Digestive Disorder	Dog	25		
	Cat	3		
	Carabao	10		
	Cattle	31		
	Swine	136		
8. Respiratory Disorder	Goat	46		
	Dog	46		
	Cat	4		
	Carabao	17		
	Cattle	93		
	Swine	72		
	Goat	29		
Poultry	11			
9. Parasitism	Cattle	6		
	Goat	13		



Continued

Table 55a. Animal Disease Situation and Control in La Union:2022

Diseases	Species	Occurrences	Vaccinated	Deworming
10. Bloat	Carabao	2		
	Cattle	3		
11. M.M.A/Reproductive	Carabao	9		
	Cattle	31		
	Swine	10		
	Goat	6		
12. Orf	Goat	17		
13. Nutritional Deficiency	Cattle	5		
	Swine	27		
	Goat	5		
14. Wound Treatment	Carabao	3		
	Cattle	13		
	Swine	12		
	Goat	6		
	Dog	3		
15. Mange	Goat	2		
	Dog	15		
16. Pink Eye	Goat	3		
17. Fasciolosis	Carabao			1,218
	Cattle			1,712
	Goat			2,883

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

Table 56. Duck Inventory by Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	Backyard			Commercial		
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	13,135	11,138	11,924			
Balaoan, District I	3,615					
Bangar, District I	3,568					
Luna, District I	4,058	7,295	7,688			
Santol, District I	832					
Sudipen, District I	1,062	3,843	4,236			
Central Tourism Circuit	9,037	13,069	13,855			
Bacnotan, District I	2,507	6,842	7,235			
San Fdo. City, District I	3,153	6,227	6,620			
San Gabriel, District I	991					
San Juan, District I	2,386					
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,415	17,599	18,778			
Bagulin, District II	639					
Bauang, District II	2,381	8,517	8,910			
Burgos, District II	814	2,664	3,057			
Naguilian, District II	3,581	6,418	6,811			
Southern Tourism Circuit	11,599	7,357	8,143			
Agoo, District II	4,115	3,449	3,842			
Aringay, District II	4,121					
Caba, District II	1,003	3,908	4,301			
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,360					
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	10,308	18,327	19,122	435	115	
Pugo, District II	3,805					
Rosario, District II	3,355	8,367	8,769	435	115	
Tubao, District II	3,148	9,960	10,353			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>51,494.00</b>	<b>67,490.00</b>	<b>71,822.00</b>	<b>435.00</b>	<b>115.00</b>	
District I	22,172.00	24,207.00	25,779.00			
District II	29,322.00	43,283.00	46,043.00	435.00	115.00	

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian



**Table 57. Chicken Inventory, by Classification by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019-2020-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Broiler			Layers			Native		
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	149,342	97,870	108,620	31,545	49,589	53,741	237,177	138,339	163,864
Balaoan, District I	39,268			14,794	14,880	15,918	61,181	44,015	49,140
Bangar, District I					4,686	5,724	35,724	7,377	12,502
Luna, District I	36,707	52,537	57,912				54,040	59,906	65,031
Santol, District I	43,864			16,751	16,837	17,875	48,503	8,761	13,786
Sudipen, District I	29,503	45,333	50,708		13,186	14,224	37,729	18,280	23,405
Central Tourism Circuit	30,603	64,375	75,125	30,912	35,304	38,415	203,198	101,369	121,869
Bacnotan, District I	30,603	46,433	51,808				54,311	24,696	29,821
San Fdo. City, District I		17,942	23,317	16,932	17,018	18,056	41,034	25,913	31,038
San Gabriel, District I					14,200	15,238	45,498	25,580	30,705
San Juan, District I				13,980	4,086	5,121	62,355	25,180	30,305
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	66,358	139,813	150,563	33,924	48,770	51,884	207,493	130,480	150,982
Bagulin, District II							74,674	57,508	62,635
Bauang, District II	33,818	90,830	96,205	19,032	16,981	18,019	58,528	34,380	39,505
Burgos, District II					9,586	10,624	33,593	8,191	13,316
Naguilian, District II	32,540	48,983	54,358	14,892	22,203	23,241	40,698	30,401	35,526
Southern Tourism Circuit	220,188	276,421	297,931	52,597	46,711	48,577	244,105	87,310	107,810
Agoo, District II	32,503	48,333	53,708	22,172	16,200	17,028	67,713	50,547	55,672
Aringay, District II	88,730	97,473	102,848				44,387	12,372	17,497
Caba, District II	32,692	48,522	53,899				71,102	14,604	19,729
Sto.Tomas, District II	66,263	82,093	87,476	30,425	30,511	31,549	60,903	9,787	14,912
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	208,591	570,974	579,724	71,671	54,752	56,828	198,860	44,128	59,603
Pugo, District II	32,003			35,741	35,827	36,865	54,643	9,293	14,418
Rosario, District II	111,314	127,144	130,519	18,839	18,925	19,963	75,934	20,420	25,545
Tubao, District II	65,274	443,830	449,205	17,091			68,283	14,415	19,640
<b>La Union</b>	<b>675,082</b>	<b>1,149,453</b>	<b>1,211,963</b>	<b>220,649</b>	<b>235,126</b>	<b>249,445</b>	<b>1,090,833</b>	<b>501,626</b>	<b>604,128</b>
District I	179,945	162,245	183,745	62,457	84,893	92,156	440,375	239,708	285,733
District II	495,137	987,208	1,028,218	158,192	150,233	157,289	650,458	261,918	318,395

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 58. Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type , by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Carabao		Cattle		Swine		Goat		Poultry	
	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)
Northern Tourism Circuit	382,803	256,276	9,597	103,494	9,650	104,067	14,401	26,281	23,222	3,205	325,933	19,230
Balaoan, District I	75,521	51,271	1,789	19,293	2,081	22,442	2,838	5,179	3,770	520	65,043	3,838
Bangar, District I	29,293	47,897	1,859	20,047	1,905	20,544	3,095	5,648	4,223	583	18,211	1,074
Luna, District I	139,142	64,833	1,805	19,465	2,945	31,759	2,823	5,152	8,792	1,213	122,777	7,244
Santol, District I	43,636	52,612	2,293	24,728	1,641	17,697	4,278	7,807	3,678	508	31,746	1,873
Sudipen, District I	95,211	39,663	1,851	19,961	1,078	11,625	1,367	2,495	2,759	381	88,156	5,201
Central Tourism Circuit	296,866	269,143	10,014	107,991	10,679	115,163	15,676	28,609	25,465	3,515	235,032	13,867
Bacnotan, District I	100,150	78,887	2,236	24,113	3,772	40,677	4,470	8,158	8,209	1,133	81,463	4,806
San Fdo. City, District I	88,508	68,233	2,536	27,348	2,733	29,473	3,338	6,092	7,671	1,059	72,230	4,262
San Gabriel, District I	57,551	55,342	2,742	29,570	1,562	16,845	3,087	5,634	4,232	584	45,928	2,710
San Juan, District I	50,657	66,681	2,500	26,960	2,612	28,168	4,781	8,725	5,353	739	35,411	2,089
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	409,391	263,315	9,657	104,140	10,028	108,143	14,904	27,200	21,750	3,002	353,052	20,830
Bagulin, District II	72,167	46,523	2,245	24,210	1,145	12,348	3,214	5,866	2,928	404	62,635	3,695
Bauang, District II	171,719	84,330	2,276	24,544	3,724	40,160	5,268	9,614	6,903	953	153,548	9,059
Burgos, District II	30,789	34,036	1,734	18,699	1,038	11,194	1,284	2,343	2,808	388	23,925	1,412
Naguilian, District II	134,716	98,426	3,402	36,687	4,121	44,441	5,138	9,377	9,111	1,257	112,944	6,664
Southern Tourism Circuit	511,118	266,264	10,886	117,394	8,094	87,286	17,499	31,935	20,813	2,872	453,826	26,776
Agoo, District II	135,927	44,897	1,778	19,174	1,030	11,108	3,695	6,743	2,987	412	126,437	7,460
Aringay, District II	143,273	99,948	4,216	45,465	3,536	38,132	4,234	7,727	11,108	1,533	120,179	7,091
Caba, District II	86,301	62,811	2,579	27,812	1,928	20,792	5,171	9,437	3,161	436	73,462	4,334
Sto.Tomas, District II	145,617	58,608	2,313	24,943	1,600	17,254	4,399	8,028	3,557	491	133,748	7,891
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	739,532	218,761	8,348	90,025	6,432	69,363	8,581	15,660	18,478	2,549	697,693	41,164
Pugo, District II	60,844	43,754	2,008	21,654	1,311	14,138	2,415	4,407	3,842	530	51,268	3,025
Rosario, District II	194,467	73,446	2,867	30,918	2,214	23,876	3,893	7,105	7,647	1,055	177,846	10,493
Tubao, District II	484,221	101,561	3,473	37,453	2,907	31,349	2,273	4,148	6,989	964	468,579	27,646
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2,339,710</b>	<b>1,273,759</b>	<b>48,502</b>	<b>523,044</b>	<b>44,883</b>	<b>484,022</b>	<b>71,061</b>	<b>129,685</b>	<b>109,728</b>	<b>15,143</b>	<b>2,065,536</b>	<b>121,867</b>
District I	679,669	525,419	19,611	211,485	20,329	219,230	30,077	54,890	48,687	6,720	560,965	33,097
District II	1,660,041	748,340	28,891	311,559	24,554	264,792	40,984	74,795	61,041	8,423	1,504,571	88,770

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 59. Number of Animal Raiser by kind of Animal by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Animal Raiser											
	2021						2022					
	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	6,435	8,232	2,420	10,966	1,581	29,634	7,422	7,998	4,522	11,612	1,855	33,409
Balaoan, District I	1,362	1,538	426	1,756	470	5,552	1,601	1,491	846	1,885	523	6,346
Bangar, District I	1,278	1,596	567	1,983	83	5,507	1,465	1,549	988	2,112	136	6,250
Luna, District I	2,078	1,551	475	4,266	652	9,022	2,265	1,504	895	4,396	708	9,768
Santol, District I	1,075	1,958	826	1,710	121	5,690	1,262	1,911	1,246	1,839	175	6,433
Sudipen, District I	642	1,589	126.4	1,251	255	3,863	829	1,543	547	1,380	313	4,612
Central Tourism Circuit	7,470	8,532	3,495	12,217	1,148	32,862	8,215	8,344	5,176	12,734	1,370	35,839
Bacnotan, District I	2,715	1,910	609	3,975	293	9,502	2,902	1,863	1,029	4,105	350	10,249
San Fdo. City, District I	1,918	2,160	915	3,707	311	9,011	2,102	2,113	1,335	3,836	370	9,756
San Gabriel, District I	1,015	2,332	820	1,987	284	6,438	1,202	2,285	1,241	2,116	337	7,181
San Juan, District I	1,822	2,130	1,151	2,548	260	7,911	2,009	2,083	1,571	2,677	313	8,653
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	6,967	8,235	3,222	10,360	1,542	30,326	7,714	8,048	4,904	10,876	1,763	33,305
Bagulin, District II	694	1,918	865	1,335	575	5,387	881	1,871	1,286	1,464	626	6,128
Bauang, District II	2,678	1,943	1,204	3,323	469	9,617	2,865	1,897	1,624	3,452	527	10,365
Burgos, District II	612	1,492	93	1,275	101	3,573	798	1,445	514	1,404	154	4,315
Naguilian, District II	2,983	2,882	1,060	4,427	397	11,749	3,170	2,835	1,480	4,556	456	12,497
Southern Tourism Circuit	5,478	9,258	2,256	9,891	1,243	28,126	6,226	9,072	3,936	10,408	1,473	31,115
Agoo, District II	605	1,528	76	1,365	586	4,160	792	1,482	496	1,494	645	4,909
Aringay, District II	2,533	3,560	953	5,424	221	12,691	2,720	3,513	1,373	5,554	278	13,438
Caba, District II	1,296	2,196	479	1,452	195	5,618	1,483	2,149	899	1,581	251	6,363
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,044	1,974	748	1,650	241	5,657	1,231	1,928	1,168	1,779	299	6,405
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,387	7,097	1,701	8,853	1,122	23,160	4,947	6,956	2,961	9,240	1,290	25,394
Pugo, District II	822	1,720	546	1,792	165	5,045	1,008	1,673	966	1,921	218	5,786
Rosario, District II	1,516	2,436	666	3,695	369	8,682	1,703	2,389	1,086	3,824	428	9,430
Tubao, District II	2,049	2,941	489	3,366	588	9,433	2,236	2,894	909	3,495	644	10,178
<b>La Union</b>	<b>30,737</b>	<b>41,354</b>	<b>13,094</b>	<b>52,287</b>	<b>6,636</b>	<b>144,108</b>	<b>34,524</b>	<b>40,418</b>	<b>21,499</b>	<b>54,870</b>	<b>7,751</b>	<b>159,062</b>
District I	13,905	16,764	5,915	23,183	2,729	62,496	15,637	16,342	9,698	24,346	3,225	69,248
District II	16,832	24,590	7,179	29,104	3,907	81,612	18,887	24,076	11,801	30,524	4,526	89,814

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 60. Income and Employment Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Employment Generated					Income Generated (Php)				
	Rice	Corn	HVCC	Fishery	Total	Rice	Corn	High Value Commercial Crops	Fishery	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	3,534	295	1,081	2,584	7,494	611,840,780.00	69,149,978.00	2,153,562,400.00	156,183,761.84	2,990,736,919.84
Balaoan, District I	798	157	193	387	1,535	151,160,000.00	36,520,656.00	271,159,350.00	22,500,326.77	481,340,332.77
Bangar, District I	949	49	177	798	1,973	169,030,190.00	11,382,326.00	1,114,325,200.00	59,561,897.24	1,354,299,613.24
Luna, District I	901	44	206	1,332	2,483	167,496,900.00	10,407,332.00	188,202,750.00	68,646,771.16	434,753,753.16
Santol, District I	365	22	298	4	689	50,792,400.00	5,317,664.00	330,207,150.00	615,300.00	386,932,514.00
Sudipen, District I	521	23	207	63	814	73,361,290.00	5,522,000.00	249,667,950.00	4,859,466.67	333,410,706.67
Central Tourism Circuit	2,667	435	1,540	4,455	9,097	459,070,420.00	115,568,802.00	1,365,744,300.00	328,896,385.01	2,269,279,907.01
Bacnotan, District I	702	158	312	926	2,098	107,652,400.00	49,125,000.00	201,725,400.00	58,456,700.76	416,959,500.76
San Fdo. City, District I	598	49	636	2,727	4,010	89,227,600.00	11,976,632.00	696,907,350.00	186,774,243.15	984,885,825.15
San Gabriel, District I	414	2	400	69	885	71,353,200.00	500,000.00	296,294,700.00	10,051,823.36	378,199,723.36
San Juan, District I	953	226	192	733	2,104	190,837,220.00	53,967,170.00	170,816,850.00	73,613,617.74	489,234,857.74
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,220	90	1,620	1,111	5,041	360,952,000.00	22,785,630.00	7,078,267,800.00	73,030,859.27	7,535,036,289.27
Bagulin, District II	276	2	297	50	625	33,993,000.00	568,000.00	378,014,550.00	2,807,736.00	415,383,286.00
Bauang, District II	685	41	447	1,032	2,205	109,734,150.00	9,644,630.00	5,644,520,100.00	66,985,307.27	5,830,884,187.27
Burgos, District II	342	0	345	9	696	48,102,100.00	124,000.00	471,885,150.00	1,559,860.00	521,671,110.00
Naguilian, District II	916	47	531	20	1,514	169,122,750.00	12,449,000.00	583,848,000.00	1,677,956.00	767,097,706.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,297	495	1,074	8,195	12,061	404,573,450.00	115,928,972.00	1,377,662,104.00	79,729,857.41	1,977,894,383.41
Agoo, District II	865	39	188	2,093	3,185	160,861,500.00	9,410,654.00	220,258,800.00	19,967,782.31	410,498,736.31
Aringay, District II	578	397	398	1,696	3,069	101,745,000.00	91,164,320.00	590,780,175.00	19,954,535.08	803,644,030.08
Caba, District II	421	46	288	563	1,318	68,974,370.00	12,345,000.00	345,807,540.00	19,813,986.90	446,940,896.90
Sto.Tomas, District II	433	13	200	3,843	4,489	72,992,580.00	3,008,998.00	220,815,589.00	19,993,553.12	316,810,720.12
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,833	161	755	1,031	3,780	310,191,100.00	44,595,656.00	829,677,996.00	46,982,172.91	1,231,446,924.91
Pugo, District II	386	1	246	134	767	80,440,600.00	206,000.00	333,357,471.00	15,660,022.00	429,664,093.00
Rosario, District II	997	35	324	855	2,211	150,891,700.00	12,834,996.00	315,427,350.00	15,661,999.16	494,816,045.16
Tubao, District II	450	125	185	42	802	78,858,800.00	31,554,660.00	180,893,175.00	15,660,151.75	306,966,786.75
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12,551</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>17,376</b>	<b>37,473</b>	<b>2,146,627,750.00</b>	<b>368,029,038.00</b>	<b>12,804,914,600.00</b>	<b>684,823,036.44</b>	<b>16,004,394,424.44</b>
District I	6,201	730	2,621	7,039	16,591	1,070,911,200.00	184,718,780.00	3,519,306,700.00	485,080,146.85	5,260,016,826.85
District II	6,350	746	3,449	10,337	20,882	1,075,716,550.00	183,310,258.00	9,285,607,900.00	199,742,889.59	10,744,377,597.59

Source of Data: OPAg and OPVeI

**Table 61. Livestock Income and Employment Generated by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Employment Generated						Income Generated					
	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,255	1,249	432	372	93	3,401	46,976,550	71,380,800	376,624,360	21,118,800	25,394,620	541,495,130
Balaoan, District I	271	233	85	60	19	668	9,032,070	17,990,950	112,313,000	2,535,200	7,694,660	149,565,880
Bangar, District I	248	242	93	68	5	656	14,716,900	22,972,200	110,738,600	4,192,000	1,902,020	154,521,720
Luna, District I	383	235	85	141	35	879	14,101,550	20,659,980	89,477,400	8,333,600	10,067,820	142,640,350
Santol, District I	213	298	128	59	9	707	5,730,580	5,410,950	46,652,800	3,520,400	2,152,620	63,467,350
Sudipen, District I	140	241	41	44	25	491	3,395,450	4,346,720	17,442,560	2,537,600	3,577,500	31,299,830
Central Tourism Circuit	1,388	1,302	470	407	67	3,635	105,952,480	54,467,230	660,847,320	28,147,200	76,823,620	926,237,850
Bacnotan, District I	490	291	134	131	23	1,069	19,851,690	28,008,290	132,640,880	7,652,400	3,162,960	191,316,220
San Fdo. City, District I	355	330	100	123	21	929	64,896,740	11,426,770	340,665,240	11,179,600	4,784,300	432,952,650
San Gabriel, District I	203	356	93	68	13	733	9,882,060	8,587,990	83,378,920	4,189,600	64,214,660	170,253,230
San Juan, District I	340	325	143	86	10	904	11,321,990	6,444,180	104,162,280	5,125,600	4,661,700	131,715,750
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,304	1,255	447	348	101	3,455	79,865,450	22,590,000	515,642,360	20,822,000	23,353,800	662,273,610
Bagulin, District II	149	292	96	47	18	602	3,340,500	5,124,000	44,601,600	2,898,000	9,712,800	65,676,900
Bauang, District II	484	296	158	110	44	1,092	28,240,810	5,390,000	212,549,360	6,759,600	6,107,220	259,046,990
Burgos, District II	135	225	39	45	7	451	3,165,500	4,082,000	4,876,800	2,525,600	2,019,460	16,669,360
Naguilian, District II	536	442	154	146	32	1,310	45,118,640	7,994,000	253,614,600	8,638,800	5,514,320	320,880,360
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,052	1,415	525	333	130	3,455	64,710,630	25,452,920	456,323,800	20,037,200	16,793,200	583,317,750
Agoo, District II	134	231	111	48	36	560	28,494,050	4,336,000	166,002,160	3,080,400	8,632,560	210,545,170
Aringay, District II	460	548	127	178	34	1,347	23,066,020	9,730,920	171,159,480	10,564,800	2,769,280	217,290,500
Caba, District II	251	335	155	51	21	813	5,765,000	6,020,000	24,644,800	2,842,800	3,135,040	42,407,640
Sto.Tomas, District II	208	301	132	57	38	736	7,385,560	5,366,000	94,517,360	3,549,200	2,256,320	113,074,440
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	836	1,085	257	296	199	2,674	27,429,450	24,018,880	276,854,000	17,605,600	2,550,517,250	2,896,425,180
Pugo, District II	170	261	72	61	15	579	6,864,140	4,736,000	67,347,280	3,482,000	2,288,240	84,717,660
Rosario, District II	288	373	117	122	51	951	7,076,060	11,348,880	160,932,440	7,384,400	2,544,795,370	2,731,537,150
Tubao, District II	378	451	68	112	134	1,143	13,489,250	7,934,000	48,574,280	6,739,200	3,433,640	80,170,370
<b>La Union</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>6,306</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>16,620</b>	<b>324,934,560</b>	<b>197,909,830</b>	<b>2,286,291,840</b>	<b>107,730,800</b>	<b>2,692,882,490</b>	<b>5,609,749,520</b>
District I	2,643	2,551	902	779	160	7,036	152,929,030	125,848,030	1,037,471,680	49,266,000	102,218,240	1,467,732,980
District II	3,192	3,755	1,229	977	430	9,584	172,005,530	72,061,800	1,248,820,160	58,464,800	2,590,664,250	4,142,016,540

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

# Trade, Industry and Tourism



**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
62	Existing Major Resources, Potential Industries, and OTOP/Major Industry by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	65
63	Number of Registered Enterprises by Tourism Circuit and District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	66
64	Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs)in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	67
65	Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021 . . . . .	68
66	Agricultural Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	69
67	Livestock Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	70
68	Consumer Price index and Inflation Rates by Commodity in La Union: 2021-2022 . . . . .	71
69	Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	72
70	Cities and Municipalities Competitive Index (CMCI) Ranking by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 and 2022 . . . . .	73
71	Geographical Distribution of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) by Category by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	74
72	Geographical Distribution of Banking Offices, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	75
73	Number of Pawnshops/Money Service Business/Money Changing/Foreign Exchange Dealings Registered with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	76
74	Number of Accredited and Non Accredited Travel and Tours, Hotels and Tourist Inns, Resorts, Restaurants and Tour Guides by Tourism Circuit by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	77
75	Tourist Arrivals in La Union by Source of Origin 2022 . . . . .	78
76	Number of Tourists Arrival by Tourism Circuit, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	79
77	Day Tourist Arrivals in Major Tourist Attractions by Month in La Union: 2020-2021-2022 . . . . .	80
78	Annual Fiestas Name of Patrons and Market Days by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City:2021 . . . . .	81



**Table 62. Existing Major Resources, Potential Industries and One Town One Product/Major Industry, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Major Resources	Potential Industry	OTOP/Major Industry
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	Tobacco, Labtang Rice, Corn, Tobacco, Livestock, Poultry, Vegetables, Pebbles Tiger Grass Rice Wine Processing, Metal Smiting	None Loom Weaving, Blacksmith, Tourism, Agriculture, Retail Pebbles Coffee /Cacao Processed Food, Metal Industry	Sea urchin Hand Loom Weaving Pebbles Tiger Grass Bamboo Basket
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	Cement, Tobacco GTH, Fertilizers, GI Sheets, Soft drinks Soft broom making Pottery, Corn, Tobacco	Mushroom Gift , Toys, Handicrafts, Soft broom Soft broom making Bamboo Industry, Tilapia and Bangus Production	Mushroom Soft broom Soft broom Yellow Corn
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	soft broom Rice, Corn, Tobacco, Soft broom Rice, Sugarcane, Lemon, Oyster Mushroom, Soybeans,	mushroom, wine production, tourism, coffee Grape/Grapple Farm Rootcrops Banana, Pineapple, Handicrafts, rice wine Processed meat, fruits and vegetable products	Soft broom Grapple Soft broom Basi
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	Bangus, Salt-water Fish, Chili, Poultry Products Bangus Bamboo Dried Fish	Food Industry, BPO, Tobacco Industry, Service-Oriented Enhancement of Fish Sanctuary Grape/Grapple Farm Daing (Dried Fish) Bangus	Rice Based Products Bangus Bamboo Craft Industry Dried Fish
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	handicrafts and furniture Cassava, Young Corn Corn	woodcarvings, handicrafts and furniture Cacao Cornik	Home Furnishing Home Furnishing Green Corn

Source of Data: 19 Municipalities and 1 City  
PGLU - LEEIPU  
Department of Trade and Industry



**Table 63. Number of Registered Enterprises, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Registered Establishment		
	2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	5,102	5,227	5,343
Balaoan, District I	1,589	1,721	1,780
Bangar, District I	1,625	1,608	1,603
Luna, District I	1,319	1,275	1,296
Santol, District I	291	317	322
Sudipen, District I	278	306	342
Central Tourism Circuit	10,113	11,413	12,823
Bacnotan, District I	402	1,563	1,707
San Fdo. City, District I	7,616	7,554	8,648
San Gabriel, District I	583	649	638
San Juan, District I	1,512	1,647	1,830
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,970	5,038	4,993
Bagulin, District II	327	304	285
Bauang, District II	2,378	2,334	2,251
Burgos, District II	220	372	275
Naguilian, District II	2,045	2,028	2,182
Southern Tourism Circuit	5,412	5,688	6,226
Agoo, District II	3,346	2,994	3,198
Aringay, District II	1,338	1,560	1,817
Caba, District II	212	557	611
Sto.Tomas, District II	516	577	600
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	3,140	3,129	2,316
Pugo, District II	585	478	492
Rosario, District II	1,763	1,782	1,824
Tubao, District II	792	869	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>28,737</b>	<b>30,495</b>	<b>31,701</b>
District I	15,215	16,640	18,166
District II	13,522	13,855	13,535

Note: Data reflected are gathered from the LGUs concerned

Source : Office of the Governor - Local Economic Investment Promotion Unit (OPG-LEEIPU)

**Table 64. Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs) in La Union: 2021**

Area/Industry Description (Section)	Employment Groupings (MSMEs)									
	Number of Establishments					Total Employment				
	TOTAL	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	TOTAL	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,080,810</b>	<b>978,612</b>	<b>93,230</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>8,445,578</b>	<b>2,741,741</b>	<b>2,118,519</b>	<b>601,471</b>	<b>2,983,847</b>
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>57,989</b>	<b>54,207</b>	<b>3,615</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>257,673</b>	<b>145,676</b>	<b>76,573</b>	<b>14,377</b>	<b>21,047</b>
<b>La Union</b>	<b>9,909</b>	<b>9,243</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>44,041</b>	<b>23,335</b>	<b>13,742</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>4,021</b>
A - Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing	127	108	19			731	325	406		
B - Mining and Quarrying	18	7	11			303	25	278		
C - Manufacturing	1,457	1,416	37	2	2	5,901	3,758	928	288	927
D - Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply	18	7	7	2	2	1,125	39	290	300	496
E - Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	8	5	3			65	21	44		
F - Construction	18	16	2			107	55	52		
G - Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	4,788	4,512	263	12	1	18,027	10,692	5,331	1,744	260
H - Transport and Storage	91	66	23	1	1	1,253	203	620	100	330
I - Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,468	1,362	106			5,853	3,659	2,194		
J - Information and Communication	84	73	11			548	165	383		
K - Financial and Insurance Activities	475	409	64	1	1	3,068	1,479	1,250	129	210
L - Real Estate Activities	300	287	13			733	448	285		
M - Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	105	102	3			287	251	36		
N - Administrative and Support Service Activities	68	63	4		1	395	129	66		200
P - Education	88	49	35	2	2	2,263	232	1,047	272	712
Q - Human Health and Social Work Activities	166	154	10	1	1	1,277	334	184	110	649
R - Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	96	85	10		1	640	238	165		237
S - Other Service Activities	534	522	12			1,465	1,282	183		

Note: The 2021 List of Establishments (LE) is generated based on the nationwide updating activity conducted by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) in 2021, which covers all the 42,046 barangays nationwide from which 26,733 barangays have listed establishments in the preliminary 2020 List of establishments.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 List of Establishments (LE)

**Table 65. Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021**

Region   Province	Number of Temporarily Closed Establishments						Total Employment of Temporarily Closed Establishments					
	Total	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	No Available TE	Total	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	No Available TE
<b>Number of Temporarily Closed</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>61,551</b>	<b>50,051</b>	<b>6,746</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>4,345</b>	<b>409,641</b>	<b>147,144</b>	<b>142,500</b>	<b>34,717</b>	<b>85,280</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	2,965	2,440	202	3	4	316	12,362	6,747	3,857	470	1,288	
Ilocos Norte	511	434	30	1	1	45	2,137	1,181	547	199	210	
Ilocos Sur	846	630	46	1		169	2,668	1,600	947	121		
La Union	467	399	39			29	1,622	981	641			
Pangasinan	1,141	977	87	1	3	73	5,935	2,985	1,722	150	1,078	
<b>Number of Permanently Closed</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>14,147</b>	<b>13,121</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>31,215</b>	<b>16,222</b>	<b>6,519</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>6,373</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	538	507	29	1	1		307	260	47			
Ilocos Norte	71	65	6				53	53				
Ilocos Sur	69	67	2				42	42				
La Union	56	55	1				56	56				
Pangasinan	342	320	20	1	1		156	109	47			
<b>Number of Newly-Listed Establishments</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>478,226</b>	<b>452,810</b>	<b>24,019</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>657</b>		<b>2,130,190</b>	<b>1,168,611</b>	<b>502,599</b>	<b>97,752</b>	<b>361,228</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	25,557	24,651	887	9	10		83,339	61,521	16,756	1,131	3,931	
Ilocos Norte	3,861	3,770	87	2	2		12,290	8,695	1,470	275	1,850	
Ilocos Sur	3,826	3,683	140	1	2		12,744	9,365	2,712	180	487	
La Union	4,667	4,468	194	2	3		15,511	10,599	3,909	220	783	
Pangasinan	13,203	12,730	466	4	3		42,794	32,862	8,665	456	811	

the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) in 2021, which covers all the 42,046 barangays nationwide from which 26,733 barangays have listed establishments in the preliminary 2020 List of establishments.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 List of Establishments (LE)

**Table 66. Agricultural Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Employment Generated					Income Generated (Php)				
	Rice	Corn	HVCC	Fishery	Total	Rice	Corn	High Value Commercial Crops	Fishery	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	3,534	285	1,000	2,150	6,969	611,840,780	66,425,644	1,130,070,000	167,548,113	1,975,884,537
Balaoan, District I	798	155	189	209	1,351	151,160,000	36,035,988	265,842,500	15,060,675	468,099,163
Bangar, District I	949	48	114	605	1,716	169,030,190	11,161,992	111,210,000	62,517,325	353,919,507
Luna, District I	901	43	202	1,225	2,371	167,496,900	10,145,332	184,512,500	84,205,700	446,360,432
Santol, District I	365	18	292	4	679	50,792,400	3,971,332	323,732,500	1,070,800	379,567,032
Sudipen, District I	521	21	203	107	852	73,361,290	5,111,000	244,772,500	4,693,613	327,938,403
Central Tourism Circuit	2,667	427	427	4,297	7,818	459,070,420	113,603,800	1,338,965,000	350,219,638	2,261,858,858
Bacnotan, District I	702	158	158	975	1,993	107,652,400	49,125,000	197,770,000	84,048,263	438,595,663
San Fernando, City, District I	598	47	47	2,652	3,344	89,227,600	11,663,300	683,242,500	221,902,900	1,006,036,300
San Gabriel, District I	414	2	2	191	609	71,353,200	7,554,000	290,485,000	7,926,725	370,318,925
San Juan, District I	953	220	220	479	1,872	190,837,220	52,261,500	167,467,500	36,341,750	446,907,970
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,219	86	1,589	911	4,805	360,952,000	21,926,630	1,968,890,000	83,068,672	2,434,837,302
Bagulin, District II	276	1	291	52	620	33,993,000	284,000	370,602,500	2,164,500	407,044,000
Bauang, District II	685	36	438	698	1,857	109,734,150	8,483,630	563,255,000	79,027,500	760,500,280
Burgos, District II	342		339	7	688	48,102,100	124,000	462,632,500	569,700	511,428,300
Naguilian, District II	916	49	521	154	1,640	169,122,750	13,035,000	572,400,000	1,306,972	755,864,722
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,297	497	1,055	8,572	12,421	404,573,450	114,725,972	1,350,650,200	813,105,850	2,683,055,472
Agoo, District II	865	38	185	2161	3,249	160,861,500	9,194,654	215,940,000	261,600,000	647,596,154
Aringay, District II	578	399	391	2767	4,135	101,745,000	90,285,320	579,196,250	144,820,000	916,046,570
Caba, District II	421	46	283	573	1,323	68,974,370	12,291,000	339,027,000	42,365,600	462,657,970
Sto. Tomas, District II	433	14	196	3071	3,714	72,992,580	2,954,998	216,486,950	364,320,250	656,754,778
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,833	157	737	925	3,652	310,191,100	43,033,656	813,409,800	280,498,620	1,447,133,176
Pugo, District II	386	1	242	15	644	80,440,600	206,000	326,821,050	879,520	408,347,170
Rosario, District II	997	34	313	706	2,050	150,891,700	12,120,996	309,242,500	266,326,100	738,581,296
Tubao, District II	450	122	182	204	958	78,858,800	30,706,660	177,346,250	13,293,000	300,204,710
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12,550</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>4,808</b>	<b>16,855</b>	<b>35,665</b>	<b>2,146,627,750</b>	<b>359,715,702</b>	<b>6,601,985,000</b>	<b>1,694,440,892</b>	<b>10,802,769,344</b>
District I	6,201	712	1,427	6,447	14,787	1,070,911,200	180,029,444	2,469,035,000	517,767,750	4,237,743,394
District II	6,349	740	3,381	10,408	20,878	1,075,716,550	179,686,258	4,132,950,000	1,176,673,142	6,565,025,950

Source of Data: OPAg and OPVeI

**Table 67. Livestock Employment and Income Generated, by Commodity, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Employment Generated						Income Generated					
	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total	Cattle	Carabao	Swine	Goat	Chicken	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,255	1,249	432	372	93	3,401	46,976,550	71,380,800	376,624,360	21,118,800	25,394,620	541,495,130
Balaoan, District I	271	233	85	60	19	668	9,032,070	17,990,950	112,313,000	2,535,200	7,694,660	149,565,880
Bangar, District I	248	242	93	68	5	656	14,716,900	22,972,200	110,738,600	4,192,000	1,902,020	154,521,720
Luna, District I	383	235	85	141	35	879	14,101,550	20,659,980	89,477,400	8,333,600	10,067,820	142,640,350
Santol, District I	213	298	128	59	9	707	5,730,580	5,410,950	46,652,800	3,520,400	2,152,620	63,467,350
Sudipen, District I	140	241	41	44	25	491	3,395,450	4,346,720	17,442,560	2,537,600	3,577,500	31,299,830
Central Tourism Circuit	1,388	1,302	470	407	67	3,635	105,952,480	54,467,230	660,847,320	28,147,200	76,823,620	926,237,850
Bacnotan, District I	490	291	134	131	23	1,069	19,851,690	28,008,290	132,640,880	7,652,400	3,162,960	191,316,220
San Fdo. City, District I	355	330	100	123	21	929	64,896,740	11,426,770	340,665,240	11,179,600	4,784,300	432,952,650
San Gabriel, District I	203	356	93	68	13	733	9,882,060	8,587,990	83,378,920	4,189,600	64,214,660	170,253,230
San Juan, District I	340	325	143	86	10	904	11,321,990	6,444,180	104,162,280	5,125,600	4,661,700	131,715,750
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,304	1,255	447	348	101	3,455	79,865,450	22,590,000	515,642,360	20,822,000	23,353,800	662,273,610
Bagulin, District II	149	292	96	47	18	602	3,340,500	5,124,000	44,601,600	2,898,000	9,712,800	65,676,900
Bauang, District II	484	296	158	110	44	1,092	28,240,810	5,390,000	212,549,360	6,759,600	6,107,220	259,046,990
Burgos, District II	135	225	39	45	7	451	3,165,500	4,082,000	4,876,800	2,525,600	2,019,460	16,669,360
Naguilian, District II	536	442	154	146	32	1,310	45,118,640	7,994,000	253,614,600	8,638,800	5,514,320	320,880,360
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,052	1,415	525	333	130	3,455	64,710,630	25,452,920	456,323,800	20,037,200	16,793,200	583,317,750
Agoo, District II	134	231	111	48	36	560	28,494,050	4,336,000	166,002,160	3,080,400	8,632,560	210,545,170
Aringay, District II	460	548	127	178	34	1,347	23,066,020	9,730,920	171,159,480	10,564,800	2,769,280	217,290,500
Caba, District II	251	335	155	51	21	813	5,765,000	6,020,000	24,644,800	2,842,800	3,135,040	42,407,640
Sto.Tomas, District II	208	301	132	57	38	736	7,385,560	5,366,000	94,517,360	3,549,200	2,256,320	113,074,440
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	836	1,085	257	296	199	2,674	27,429,450	24,018,880	276,854,000	17,605,600	2,550,517,250	2,896,425,180
Pugo, District II	170	261	72	61	15	579	6,864,140	4,736,000	67,347,280	3,482,000	2,288,240	84,717,660
Rosario, District II	288	373	117	122	51	951	7,076,060	11,348,880	160,932,440	7,384,400	2,544,795,370	2,731,537,150
Tubao, District II	378	451	68	112	134	1,143	13,489,250	7,934,000	48,574,280	6,739,200	3,433,640	80,170,370
<b>La Union</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>6,306</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>16,620</b>	<b>324,934,560</b>	<b>197,909,830</b>	<b>2,286,291,840</b>	<b>107,730,800</b>	<b>2,692,882,490</b>	<b>5,609,749,520</b>
District I	2,643	2,551	902	779	160	7,036	152,929,030	125,848,030	1,037,471,680	49,266,000	102,218,240	1,467,732,980
District II	3,192	3,755	1,229	977	430	9,584	172,005,530	72,061,800	1,248,820,160	58,464,800	2,590,664,250	4,142,016,540

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

**Table 68. Consumer Price index and Inflation Rates by Commodity in La Union:2021-2022**

Commodity Group	Consumer Price Index		Inflation Rate (%)
	2021	2022	
All Items	106.3	110.2	3.67
I. Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages	109.3	112.6	3.02
II. Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	138.5	144.6	4.40
III. Clothing and Footwear	107.1	107.7	0.56
IV. Housing, Water, Electricity, GAS and Other Fuels	100.6	105.4	4.77
V. Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House	106.1	107.5	1.32
VI. Health	106.5	108.3	1.69
VII. Transport	103.5	119.4	15.36
VIII. Information and Communication	100	100	0.00
IX. Recreation and Culture	102.2	106	3.72
X. Education	100.6	100.4	-0.20
XI. Restaurants and Miscellaneous Goods and Service	105.7	106.1	0.38
XII. Financial Services	134.1	145.5	8.50
XIII. Personal Care and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	104.6	106.6	1.91

Data on CPI is based on 2018 = 100

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 69. Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union: 2022**

Month	Consumer Price Index	Inflation Rate (%)	Monthly % Change	Purchasing Power of Peso
La Union	110.20	3.70		0.91
January	107.50	0.90		0.93
February	108.00	2.10	0.50	0.93
March	108.70	3.00	0.60	0.92
April	109.80	4.40	1.00	0.91
May	109.60	4.20	-0.20	0.91
June	110.00	4.60	0.40	0.91
July	110.70	4.30	0.60	0.90
August	110.20	3.30	-0.50	0.91
September	110.80	3.80	0.50	0.90
October	111.20	4.00	0.40	0.90
November	112.60	4.40	1.30	0.89
December	112.80	4.90	0.20	0.89



Data on CPI is based on 2012 = 100  
 Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 70. Cities and Municipalities Competitive Index (CMCI) Ranking by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 and 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Income Class	Category of Ranking	2021	2022	Change in Ranking	Remarks
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>						
Balaoan, District I	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	199	135	64	Improved
Bangar, District I	3rd	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	52	73	-21	Ranked Down
Luna, District I	3rd	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	136	322	-186	Ranked Down
Santol, District I	4th	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	212	445	-233	Ranked Down
Sudipen, District I	4th	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	262	273	-11	Ranked Down
<b>Central Tourism Circuit</b>						
Bacnotan, District I	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	87	59	28	Improved
San Fdo. City, District I	3rd	Component City	22	11	11	Improved
San Gabriel, District I	4th	4th Class Municipality	147	288	-141	Ranked Down
San Juan, District I	2nd	2nd Class Municipality	119	80	39	Improved
<b>Central Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>						
Bagulin, District II	5th	5th to 6th Class Municipality	34	38	-4	Ranked Down
Bauang, District II	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	31	69	-38	Ranked Down
Burgos, District II	5th	5th to 6th Class Municipality	76	45	31	Improved
Naguilian, District II	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	97	83	14	Improved
<b>Southern Tourism Circuit</b>						
Agoo, District II	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	14	96	-82	Ranked Down
Aringay, District II	2nd	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	169	368	-199	Ranked Down
Caba, District II	4th	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	213	374	-161	Ranked Down
Sto.Tomas, District II	4th	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	35	202	-167	Ranked Down
<b>South Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>						
Pugo, District II	5th	5th to 6th Class Municipality	7	9	-2	Ranked Down
Rosario, District II	1st	1st to 2nd Class Municipality	34	57	-23	Ranked Down
Tubao, District II	4th	3rd to 4th Class Municipality	112	47	65	Improved

Source of Data: Department Trade and Industry



Table 71. Geographical Distribution of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) by Category by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020

District/Municipality/City	Universal/Commercial Banks			Thrift Banks			Rural Banks			Total		
	On-Site	Off-Site	Total	On-Site	Off-Site	Total	On-Site	Off-Site	Total	On-Site	Off-Site	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit		4	4				1		1	1	4	5
Balaoan, District I		1	1								1	1
Bangar, District I		2	2								2	2
Luna, District I		1	1								1	1
Santol, District I												
Sudipen, District I							1		1	1		1
Central Tourism Circuit	39	40	79	6	2	8	3		3	48	42	90
Bacnotan, District I		3	3	1		1	1		1	2	3	5
San Fdo. City, District I	39	31	70	5	2	7	2		2	46	33	79
San Gabriel, District I		2	2								2	2
San Juan, District I		4	4								4	4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	6	7	13				1		1	7	7	14
Bagulin, District II												
Bauang, District II	5	4	9				1		1	6	4	10
Burgos, District II												
Naguilian, District II	1	3	4							1	3	4
Southern Tourism Circuit	14	9	23							14	9	23
Agoo, District II	14	4	18							14	4	18
Aringay, District II		3	3								3	3
Caba, District II		2	2								2	2
Sto.Tomas, District II												
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		7	7	3		3				3	7	10
Pugo, District II		2	2								2	2
Rosario, District II		4	4	3		3				3	4	7
Tubao, District II		1	1								1	1
<b>La Union</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>142</b>
District I	39	44	83	6	2	8	4		4	49	46	95
District II	20	23	43	3		3	1		1	24	23	47

Source of Data: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 72. Geographical Distribution of Banking Offices, by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021

District/Municipality/City	Universal/Commercial Banks					Thrift Banks					Rural Banks					Total							
	Total	Head Office	Branch		Branch Life Unit	Total	Head Office	Branch		Branch Life Unit	Total	Head Office	Branch		Branch Life Unit	Total	Head Office	Branch		Branch Life Unit			
			Regular	Micro Finance Oriente				Regular	Micro Finance Oriente				Regular	Micro Finance Oriente				Regular	Micro Finance Oriente				
Northern Tourism Circuit											9	2	3		3	4	9	2	3		3	4	
Balaoan, District I											4	1	1		1	2	4	1	1		1	2	
Bangar, District I											2		1		1	1	2		1		1	1	
Luna, District I											2		1		1	1	2		1		1	1	
Santol, District I											2		1		1	1	2		1		1	1	
Sudipen, District I											1	1					1	1					
Central Tourism Circuit	29		26		26	3	10	8		8	2	17	4	7	1	8	5	56	4	41	1	42	10
Bacnotan, District I							1				1	5	1	2		2	2	6	1	2		2	3
San Fdo. City, District I	28		26		26	2	9	8		8	1	8	2	3	1	4	2	45	2	37	1	38	5
San Gabriel, District I	1					1					1	1					2	1				1	1
San Juan, District I											3			2		2	1	3		2		2	1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	3		2		2	1	1				1	9	1	5		5	3	13	1	7		7	5
Bagulin, District II											1												
Bauang, District II	2		2		2		1				1	6	1	3		3	2	9	1	5		5	3
Burgos, District II																							
Naguilian, District II	1					1					3			2		2	1	4		2		2	2
Southern Tourism Circuit	9		8		8	1	3				12	2	4		5	5	24	2	12		13	9	
Agoo, District II	8		8		8		3				6	2	1	1	2	2	17	2	9	1	10	5	
Aringay, District II											3		2		2	1	3		2		2	1	
Caba, District II	1					1					1					1	2					2	
Sto.Tomas, District II											2			1		1	2		1		1	1	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1					1	1	1		1	12	1	7		7	4	14	1	8		8	5	
Pugo, District II	1					1					1		1		1		2		1		1	1	
Rosario, District II							1	1		1	9	1	5		5	3	10	1	6		6	3	
Tubao, District II											2		1		1	1	2		1		1	1	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>42</b>		<b>36</b>		<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>33</b>
District I	29		26		26	3	10	8		8	2	26	6	10	1	11	9	65	6	44	1	45	14
District II	13		10		10	3	5	1		1	1	33	4	16		17	12	51	4	27		28	19

Note: Data reflected is the latest data available from the concerned agency  
 Source of Data: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

**Table 73. Number of Pawnshops/Money Service Business/Money Changing/Foreign Exchange Dealings Registered with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Pawnshops(PSs)										Money Service Business (MSB)									PS/MC Bs	
	Without Corollary			PS with RTCs			PS with RTCs/MCs/FXDs			Grand Total	MCs/FXDs			RTCs			RTCS/MCS/FXDs				Grand Total
	Head	Branch	Total	Head	Branch	Total	Head	Branch	Total		Head	Branch	Total	Head	Branch	Total	Head	Branch	Total		
Northern Tourism Circuit	2	1	3		4	4		16	16	23					2	2		3	3	5	28
Balaoan, District I	2	1	3		2	2		5	5	10							2	2	2	12	
Bangar, District I					1	1		6	6	7				1	1				1	8	
Luna, District I					1	1		2	2	3							1	1	1	4	
Santol, District I								1	1	1										1	
Sudipen, District I								2	2	2					1	1				1	
Central Tourism Circuit	2	5	7	1	6	7	1	41	42	56	8		8	6	6	1	10	11	25	81	
Bacnotan, District I		2	2		2	2	1	5	6	10				1	1		1	1	2	12	
San Fdo. City, District I	2	3	5	1	3	4		30	30	39	8		8	5	5	1	9	10	23	62	
San Gabriel, District I								2	2	2										2	
San Juan, District I					1	1		4	4	5										5	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	4	5		1	1		15	15	21	1	1	2	6	6	1	4	5	13	34	
Bagulin, District II								1	1	1										1	
Bauang, District II	1	3	4					8	8	12		1	1	3	3		2	2	6	18	
Burgos, District II																	1	1	1	1	
Naguilian, District II		1	1		1	1		6	6	8	1		1	3	3	1	1	2	6	14	
Southern Tourism Circuit	1	5	6		7	7		18	18	31		2	2	6	6		7	7	15	46	
Agoo, District II		3	3		4	4		10	10	17		1	1	5	5		4	4	10	27	
Aringay, District II	1	2	3		2	2		4	4	9		1	1				3	3	4	13	
Caba, District II								1	1	1				1	1				1	2	
Sto.Tomas, District II					1	1		3	3	4										4	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	4	5		1	1		10	10	16				1	1		2	2	3	19	
Pugo, District II		1	1					2	2	3										3	
Rosario, District II		3	3		1	1		6	6	10				1	1		2	2	3	13	
Tubao, District II	1		1					2	2	3										3	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>208</b>
District I	4	6	10	1	10	11	1	57	58	79	8		8		8	8	1	13	14	30	109
District II	3	13	16		9	9		43	43	68	1	3	4		13	13	1	13	14	31	99

Note: RTC- Remittance and Transfer Companies FXD -Foreign Exchange Dealings MDs Money Changings

Source of Data: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas - La Union

**Table 74. Number of Accredited and Non Accredited Travel and Tours, Hotels and Tourist Inns, Resorts, Restaurants and Tour Guides by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Travel and Tours		Hotel and Tourist Inn		Resorts		Restaurants		Tour Guides					
	Accredited	Non Accredited	Accredited	Non Accredited	Accredited	Non Accredited	Accredited	Non Accredited	Accredited			Non-Accredited		
									Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit			3	6	8	3	2	22				28	6	34
Balaoan, District I			2		1	2		6				17	4	21
Bangar, District I			1	1	4	1	1	7				2	1	3
Luna, District I				4	2			4				2		2
Santol, District I				1				5				5	1	6
Sudipen, District I					1		1					2		2
Central Tourism Circuit	14	1	112	46	17	7	12	80	2	2	4	77	21	98
Bacnotan, District I			4	5	1	1	1	4				2	2	4
San Fdo. City, District I	14	1	32	14	5	4	4	36	1	2	3	10	16	26
San Gabriel, District I									1		1	29	1	30
San Juan, District I			76	27	11	2	7	40				36	2	38
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			10	8	6	23	1	42		1	1	13	8	21
Bagulin, District II				2		7		7				7		7
Bauang, District II			10	5	4	18	1	16		1	1	5	8	13
Burgos, District II			0	0	0	1								
Naguilian, District II			1	2	4			19				1		1
Southern Tourism Circuit	1		5	8	6	8	2	31	2	1	3	8	4	12
Agoo, District II	1		3	4	3	4	1	19	1		1	3	2	5
Aringay, District II			1	4	1	1		7	1		1	1		1
Caba, District II			1		2	1		4				2		2
Sto.Tomas, District II						2	1	1		1	1	2	2	4
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1		3	3	5	6	1	12		3	3			
Pugo, District II				1	2					1	1			
Rosario, District II	1		3	1	2	5	1	8		2	2			
Tubao, District II				1	1	1		4						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>165</b>
District I	14	1	115	52	25	10	14	102	2	2	4	105	27	132
District II			18	19	17	37	4	85	2	5	7	21	12	33

Source of Data: Department of Tourism - Region 1  
Office of the Provincial Tourism Officer

Table 75. Tourist Arrivals in La Union by Source of Origin 2022

Origin	Tourist Arrivals	Origin	Tourist Arrivals	Origin	Tourist Arrivals	Origin	Tourist Arrivals
ASEAN		MIDDLE EAST		WESTERN EUROPE		EASTERN EUROPE	
Brunei	6	Bahrain	30	Austria	13	Commonwealth of Independence	
Cambodia	41	Egypt	2	Belgium	0	Poland	10
Indonesia	46	Israel	23	France	11	Russia	15
Laos	18	Jordan	4	Germany	4	Sub-Total	25
Malaysia	72	Kuwait	18	Luxembourg	0		
Myanmar	2	Saudi Arabia	54	Netherlands	0	OCEANA/PACIFIC	
Singapore	119	United Arab Emirates	82	Switzerland	4	Australia	111
Thailand	86	Sub-Total	213	Sub-Total	32	Guam	59
Vietnam	31					Nauru	
Sub-Total	421	NORTH AMERICA		NORTHERN EUROPE		New Zealand	4
		Canada	286	Denmark	2	Papua New Guinea	30
EAST ASIA		Mexico	92	Finland	22	Sub-Total	204
China	743	USA	428	Ireland	2		
Hongkong	50	Sub-Total	806	Norway	6	AFRICA	
Japan	160			Sweden	4	Nigeria	20
Korea	517	SOUTH AMERICA		United Kingdom	29	South Africa	34
Taiwan	36	Argentina	52	Sub-Total	65	Sub-Total	54
Sub-Total	1506	Brazil	72				
		Columbia	22	SOUTHERN EUROPE		OTHERS AND UNSPECIFIED	308
SOUTH ASIA		Peru	22	Greece	3		315
Bangladesh	14	Venezuela	28	Italy	10		
India	91	Sub-Total	174	Portugal		<b>Foreign</b>	<b>4,261</b>
Iran				Spain	4	<b>Domestic</b>	<b>488,368</b>
Nepal				Union of Serbia and Montenegro		<b>Average Length of Stay</b>	<b>1.29</b>
Pakistan	6			Sub-Total	17	<b>Average Occupancy rate</b>	<b>19.78%</b>
Sri Lanka	10						
Sub-Total	121						

Source of Data: La Union Provincial Tourism Office

**Table 76. Number of Tourists Arrival by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	809	8856	28658
Balaoan, District I	258	3388	6,853
Bangar, District I		4,237	14,522
Luna, District I	551	240	2,939
Santol, District I			
Sudipen, District I		991	4,344
Central Tourism Circuit	11,896	61,003	300,052
Bacnotan, District I		4,347	7,901
San Fdo. City, District I	9,443	25,340	152,511
San Gabriel, District I*			
San Juan, District I	2,453	31,316	139,640
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,161	25,756	79,869
Bagulin, District II			
Bauang, District II	1,161	25,756	79,869
Burgos, District II			
Naguilian, District II			
Southern Tourism Circuit	16,347	15,005	73,385
Agoo, District II	15,541	6,829	17,610
Aringay, District II	423	3,881	33,732
Caba, District II	276	3,947	21,211
Sto.Tomas, District II	107	348	832
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,582	2,792	10,665
Pugo, District II			1,447
Rosario, District II	1,582	2,227	7,792
Tubao, District II		565	1,426
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>31,795</b>	<b>113,412</b>	<b>492,629</b>
District I	12,705	69,859	328,710
District II	19,090	43,553	163,919

Note: (\*) - No accommodation Establishments  
 Source of Data: La Union Provincial Tourism Office

**Table 77. Day Tourist Arrivals in Major Tourist Attractions by Month in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

Major Tourist Attraction	Municipality	Day Tourist Arrivals														
		2020	2021	CY 2022												Total
				Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
Tangadan Falls	San Gabriel		17,203	1,077	2,031	5,006	5,427	5,427	6,272	4,065	2,612	2,710	2,238	2,113	1,525	40,503
Pugo Adventure	Pugo			21,231	8,932	8,451	32,028	27,575	15,356	11,363	6,150	2,410	3,672	4,772	9,356	151,296
Halo Halo de Iloko	San Fernando City															
kamay na Bato	Luna		28,413	875	677	750	859	263	511	371	371	321	523	458	432	6,411
Surfing Area	San Juan		125,266	5,994	18,580	30,572	30,808	21,268	21,108	11,628	11,096	7,912	25,514	33,841	34,118	252,439
Thunderbird Resort	San Fernando City	Pandemic Period														
Grape farm	Bauang			33	380	734	1,469	490	1,324	575	427	579	692	755	846	8,304
Agoo Basilica	Agoo		44,290	9,900	7,928	8,290	21,271	11,880	7,920	9,900	8,426	8,958	8,213	8,670	12,327	123,683
Eco Fun World	Agoo		87,477	9,786	10,697	6,528	20,154	10,027	5,347	4,484	5,880	3,961	2,140	5,611	5,682	90,297
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>302,649</b>	<b>48,896</b>	<b>49,225</b>	<b>60,331</b>	<b>112,016</b>	<b>76,930</b>	<b>57,838</b>	<b>42,386</b>	<b>34,962</b>	<b>26,851</b>	<b>42,992</b>	<b>56,220</b>	<b>64,286</b>	<b>672,933</b>

Source of Data: La Union Provincial Tourism Office

**Table 78. Annual Fiestas Name of Patrons and Market Days by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Town Fiesta	Parochial Fiesta	Name of Patron	Market Days
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	December 18-22 December 26 November 21 - 26 March 2nd week April 28 -30	September 9 & 10 July 25 November 25 May 15 December 30	St. Nicholas St. Christopher St. Catherine of Alexandria Our Lady of Victories Holy Family	Tuesday Friday & Sundays Monday & Friday Wednesday Monday & Friday every Friday
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	May 1-8 January 28 to February 15 April 19 - 21 December 27 - 30	September 29 February 10 March 25 June 24	St. Michael Archangel St. William The hermit St. Gabriel the Archangel St. John the Baptist	Tuesday and Sunday Wednesday and Saturday Sundays & Wednesdays Monday and Friday
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	March 18 - 19 December 16- January 5 February 21 - 23 February 21 - 23	March 18 June 29 Easter Sunday May 5	St. Joseph St. Peter & St. Paul Our Lady of Fatima St. Augustine of Hippo	Friday Thursday and Sunday Thursday and Saturday Tuesday, Friday % Sunday
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	May 5 December 4 - 13 December 16-18 April 24 - 25	May 4 December 13 June 24 October 2	Our Lady of Charity St. Lucy St. John the Baptist Nuestra Virgen de mar Cautiva	Tuesday and Friday Wednesday and Sunday Monday and Friday Thursday and Sunday
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	January 17 - 23 April 17, 18 & 19 May 14	Sunday after Christmas December 8 May 11 - 15	Holy Family Immaculate Concepcion St. Isidore	Thursday and Sunday Monday, Wednesday ,Saturday Saturday

Source of Data: 19 Municipalities and 1 City  
Department of Trade and Industry



# **RESILIENT COMMUNITIES SECTOR**

**Education**

**Environment**

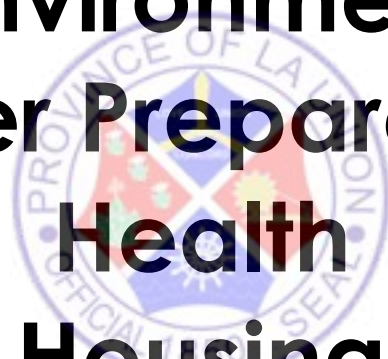
**Disaster Preparedness**

**Health**

**Housing**

**Peace and Order**

**Social Welfare**





**Education**

**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
79	School Going Age Population, by Age Group and by Sex, by SEX : 1995 - 2000 - 2015	82
80	Household Population 5-24 Years Old Who were Currently Attending School, by Sex,by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015	83
81	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	84
82	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Private Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	85
83	Performance Indicator in Public and Private Elementary Level by Division in La Union: SY2020-2021-2022	86
84	Number of Public and Private Elementary Schools, by Category, by Tourism Circuit by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	87
85	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Public Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	88
86	Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Private Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	89
87	Performance Indicator in Public Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022	90
88	Performance Indicator in Private Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022	91
89	Number of Public and Private Secondary Schools by Level, by Category by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	92
90	Number of Tertiary Enrollment and Graduates in Colleges and Universities by Sex in La Union: SY 2021-2022	93
91	Enrollment Instructor-Student Ratio in Universities and Colleges by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022	94
92	Number of Enrollment in Public and Private Higher Education Institution by Division Program Level in La Union: SY 2021-2022	95
93	Number of TVET Enrollees, Graduates, Assessed, Certified and Emp .	96
94	Number of TVET Scholars by Sex by Scholarship Program/Window, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	97
95	Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015	98
96	Literacy Rate of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex,by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015	99
97	Non Formal Education Enrollment in La Union by Division, by Sex, by School Year in La Union: SY 2019-2020-2021-2022	100

Table 79. School Going Age Population, by Age Group and by Sex, by SEX : 1995 - 2000 - 2015

Age Group	POPULATION 6 Years Old - 24 Years Old							
	2000		Total	% SHARE	2015		Total	% Share
	Male	Female			Male	Female		
6 - 12 Years Old	55,716	52,689	108,405	41	55,153	50,439	105,592	38
13 - 16 Years Old	29,816	28,028	57,844	22	30,949	28,237	59,186	21
17 - 24 Years Old	51,089	48,487	99,576	37	58,334	55,318	113,652	41
Total	136,621	129,204	265,825	100	144,436	133,994	278,430	100

Source of Basic Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2000-2015 POPCEN)

PPDO - La Union

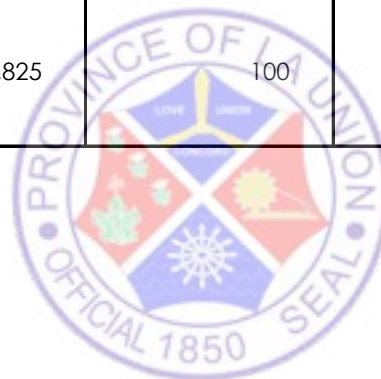


Table 80. Household Population 5-24 Years Old Who were Currently Attending School, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Household Population 5-24 Years Old			Household Population 5-24 Years Old Who were Currently Attending School			% of Household Population 5-24 Years Old Who were Currently Attending School		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	51,371	26,871	24,500	35,740	18,483	17,257	70	69	70
Balaoan, District I	14,289	7,522	6,767	9,672	5,059	4,613	68	67	68
Bangar, District I	13,728	7,121	6,607	9,745	5,008	4,737	71	70	72
Luna, District I	12,597	6,593	6,004	8,708	4,537	4,171	69	69	69
Santol, District I	4,739	2,483	2,256	3,424	1,749	1,675	72	70	74
Sudipen, District I	6,018	3,152	2,866	4,191	2,130	2,061	70	68	72
Central Tourism Circuit	79,519	41,053	38,466	56,438	29,187	27,251	71	71	71
Bacnotan, District I	14,909	7,740	7,169	10,497	5,469	5,028	70	71	70
San Fdo. City, District I	44,289	22,809	21,480	31,899	16,543	15,356	72	73	71
San Gabriel, District I	7,033	3,616	3,417	4,792	2,424	2,368	68	67	69
San Juan, District I	13,288	6,888	6,400	9,250	4,751	4,499	70	69	70
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	56,177	29,118	27,059	38,615	19,779	18,836	69	68	70
Biglin, District II	5,361	2,834	2,527	3,542	1,772	1,770	66	63	70
Bauang, District II	27,735	14,283	13,452	19,294	9,907	9,387	70	69	70
Burgos, District II	3,159	1,655	1,504	2,181	1,113	1,068	69	67	71
Naguilian, District II	19,922	10,346	9,576	13,598	6,987	6,611	68	68	69
Southern Tourism Circuit	65,676	34,077	31,599	45,474	23,399	22,075	69	69	70
Agoo, District II	24,567	12,730	11,837	17,314	8,932	8,382	70	70	71
Aringay, District II	17,894	9,257	8,637	12,086	6,185	5,901	68	67	68
Caba, District II	8,069	4,249	3,820	5,657	2,932	2,725	70	69	71
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,146	7,841	7,305	10,417	5,350	5,067	69	68	69
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	39,688	20,428	19,260	27,068	13,878	13,190	68	68	68
Pugo, District II	7,243	3,736	3,507	4,819	2,475	2,344	67	66	67
Rosario, District II	21,363	10,937	10,426	14,664	7,507	7,157	69	69	69
Tubao, District II	11,082	5,755	5,327	7,585	3,896	3,689	68	68	69
<b>La Union</b>	<b>292,431</b>	<b>151,547</b>	<b>140,884</b>	<b>203,335</b>	<b>104,726</b>	<b>98,609</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70</b>
District I	130,890	67,924	62,966	92,178	47,670	44,508	70	70	71
District II	161,541	83,623	77,918	111,157	57,056	54,101	69	68	69

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (PopCen 2015)

**Table 81. Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	Number of Classroom	Classroom Pupil Ratio
Northern Tourism Circuit	16,653	777	1:21	775	1:21
Balaoan, District I	4,257	200	1:21	210	1:20
Bangar, District I	4,506	179	1:25	170	1:26
Luna, District I	4,229	211	1:20	205	1:20
Santol, District I	1,844	89	1:20	92	1:20
Sudipen, District I	1,817	98	1:18	98	1:18
Central Tourism Circuit	22,305	913	1:24	886	1:25
Bacnotan, District I	4,411	185	1:23	193	1:22
San Fdo. City, District I	11,671	475	K=1:35 G1-3= 1:40 G4-6=1:45	417	K=1:35 G1-3= 1:40 G4-6=1:45
San Gabriel, District I	2,306	99	1:23	109	1:21
San Juan, District I	3,917	154	1:25	167	1:23
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	17,432	708	1:25	691	1:25
Bagulin, District II	1,744	115	1:15	87	1:20
Bauang, District II	8,597	301	1:28	315	1:27
Burgos, District II	1,126	55	1:20	65	1:17
Naguilian, District II	5,965	237	1:25	224	1:26
Southern Tourism Circuit	21,662	854	1:25	840	1:26
Agoo, District II	7,981	307	1:25	301	1:26
Aringay, District II	6,118	241	1:25	256	1:23
Caba, District II	2,580	109	1:23	104	1:24
Sto.Tomas, District II	4,983	197	1:25	179	1:27
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	12,593	476	1:26	484	1:26
Pugo, District II	2,641	99	1:26	107	1:24
Rosario, District II	6,417	232	1:27	217	1:29
Tubao, District II	3,535	145	1:24	160	1:22
<b>La Union</b>	<b>90,645</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>1:24</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>1:25</b>
District I	38,958	1,690	1:23	1,661	1:23
District II	51,687	2,038	1:25	2,015	1:25

Source of Data: Department of Education- La Union and San Fernando City Division Office

**Table 82. Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom Pupil Ratio in Private Elementary School By Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	Number of Classroom	Classroom Pupil Ratio
Northern Tourism Circuit	482	20		32	
Balaoan, District I	353	13	1:27	22	1:16
Bangar, District I	112	4	1:28	7	1:16
Luna, District I	8	2	1:04	2	1:04
Santol, District I					
Sudipen, District I	9	1	1:09	1	1:09
Central Tourism Circuit	3346	200		170	
Bacnotan, District I	316	11	1:28	22	1:14
San Fdo. City, District I	2614	169	K=1:35 G1-3= 1:40 G4-6=1:45	128	K=1:35 G1-3= 1:40 G4-6=1:45
San Gabriel, District I	14	1	1:14	2	1:07
San Juan, District I	402	19	1:21	18	1:22
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	777	35		48	
Bagulin, District II					
Bauang, District II	437	13	1:33	15	1:29
Burgos, District II					
Naguilian, District II	340	22	1:15	33	1:10
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,238	61		72	
Agoo, District II	730	38	1:19	38	1:19
Aringay, District II	316	14	1:22	18	1:17
Caba, District II	115	3	1:38	9	1:12
Sto.Tomas, District II	77	6	1:12	7	1:11
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	477	24		25	
Pugo, District II	100	3	1:33	7	1:14
Rosario, District II	272	14	1:19	10	1:27
Tubao, District II	105	7	1:15	8	1:13
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6,320</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1:19</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1:18</b>
District I	3,828	220	1:17	202	1:19
District II	2,492	120	1:21	145	1:17

Source of Data: Department of Education- La Union and San Fernando City Division Office

**Table 83. Performance Indicator in Public and Private Elementary Level by Division in La Union: SY2020-2021-2022**

Performance Indicator	La Union Division				CSF Division			
	Public		Private		Public		Private	
	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022
Gross Enrollment Ratio	90.06%	91.16%	4.58%	4.14%	79.36%	81.87%	18.83%	16.61%
Male	91.61%	92.51%	4.61%	4.06%	78.23%	79.08	20.28%	18.29%
Female	88.44%	89.73%	4.55%	4.23%				
Net Enrollment Ratio	87.53%	88.32%	4.48%	4.07%	75.04%	77.83%	18.12%	16.01%
Male	88.46%	89.03%	4.47%	3.99%	75.77%	76.77%	19.72%	17.68%
Female	86.54%	87.56%	4.49%	4.16%				
Completion Rate	97.57%	99.81%	97.57%	99.81%	88.71%	97.39%		
Male	97.39%	99.85%	97.39%	99.85%	91.06%	97.61%		
Female	97.57%	99.76%	97.57%	99.76%				
Cohort Survival Rate	97.78%	99.91%	97.78%	99.91%				
Male	97.61%	99.90%	97.61%	99.90%				
Female	97.77%	99.92%	97.77%	99.92%				
ES Grade I with ECD								
Male								
Female								
Promotion Rate	98.92%	99.64%	98.92%	99.64%	94.84%	99.13%		
Male	98.67%	99.55%	98.67%	99.55%	97.34%	99.16%		
Female	99.15%	99.74%	99.15%	99.74%				
Failure Rate								
Male								
Female								
Repetition Rate	0.68%	0.33%	0.68%	0.33%	2.62%	0.44%		
Male	0.89%	0.43%	0.89%	0.43%	0.80%	0.50%		
Female	0.44%	0.22%	0.44%	0.22%				
Simple Drop Out Rate	0.41%	0.03%	0.41%	0.03%				
Male	0.43%	0.02%	0.43%	0.02%				
Female	0.41%	0.04%	0.41%	0.04%				
Net Intake Rate								
Male								
Female					1.01%	0.98%	1.09	1.12%
Gender Parity Index								
Male								
Female								

Source of Data: DepEd LU and DepEd City Division



**Table 84. Number of Public and Private Elementary Schools, by Category, by Tourism Circuit by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Grand Total	Public Elementary School							Private School
		Total	Central	Integrated	Elementary	Primary	Annex	Special	
Northern Tourism Circuit	91	81	6	4	70			1	10
Balaoan, District I	22	18	1		17				4
Bangar, District I	19	16	1	2	13				3
Luna I, District I	9	7	1		6				2
Luna I, District I	13	13	1	1	11				
Santol, District I	15	15	1	1	12			1	
Sudipen, District I	13	12	1		11				1
Central Tourism Circuit	112	74	5	9	59		1		38
Bacnotan, District I	22	17	1	1	15				5
San Fdo. City I, District I	54	27	2	6	19				27
San Gabriel, District I	15	14	1	2	10		1		1
San Juan, District I	21	16	1		15				5
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	89	77	4	9	64				12
Biglin, District II	14	14	1	2	11				0
Bauang North, District II	17	12	1		11				5
Bauang South , District II	16	14		2	12				2
Burgos, District II	8	8	1	1	6				0
Naguilian, District II	34	29	1	4	24				5
Southern Tourism Circuit	82	67	5	9	53				15
Agoo, East District II	15	8	1	1	6				7
Agoo West, District II	10	10	1	2	7				
Aringay, District II	27	24	1	2	21				3
Caba, District II	13	10	1	2	7				3
Sto.Tomas, District II	17	15	1	2	12				2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	50	42	2	2	36		2		8
Pugo, District II	13	11	1	1	7		2		2
Rosario, District II	20	16		1	15				4
Tubao, District II	17	15	1		14				2
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>282</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>83</b>
District I	203	155	11	13	129		1		48
District II	221	186	11	20	153		2		35

Source of Data: Department of Education- La Union and San Fernando City Division Office

**Table 85. Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Public Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Teacher-Student Ratio	Number of Classroom	Classroom Student Ratio
Northern Tourism Circuit	14,991	595		442	
Balaoan, District I	3,994	147	1:27	94	1:42
Bangar, District I	4,742	169	1:28	134	1:35
Luna, District I	3,608	155	1:23	122	1:29
Santol, District I	1,513	63	1:24	43	1:35
Sudipen, District I	1,134	61	1:18	49	1:23
Central Tourism Circuit	18,683	670		437	
Bacnotan, District I	3,796	137	1:27	83	2:17
San Fdo. City, District I	10,323	381	1:45	230	1:45
San Gabriel, District I	1,843	74	1:24	57	1:32
San Juan, District I	2,721	78	1:34	67	1:40
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	15,095	598		344	
Biglin, District II	1,424	86	1:16	49	1:29
Bauang, District II	7,210	255	1:28	146	1:49
Burgos, District II	883	53	1:16	29	1:30
Naguilian, District II	5,578	204	1:27	120	1:46
Southern Tourism Circuit	16,827	636		422	
Agoo, District II	6,786	272	1:24	176	1:38
Aringay, District II	3,763	115	1:32	78	1:48
Caba, District II	2,313	104	1:22	78	1:29
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,965	145	1:27	90	1:40
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	11,219	424		271	
Pugo, District II	2,199	99	1:22	67	1:32
Rosario, District II	5,582	183	1:30	111	1:50
Tubao, District II	3,438	142	1:24	93	1:36
<b>La Union</b>	<b>76,815</b>	<b>2,923</b>	1:26	<b>1,916</b>	1:40
District I	33,674	1,265	1:27	879	1:38
District II	43,141	1,658	1:26	1,037	1:41

Source of Data: Department of Education- La Union and San Fernando City Division Office

**Table 86. Number of Enrollment, Teachers, Classroom, Teacher and Classroom-Student Ratio in Private Secondary School by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Teacher-Student Ratio	Number of Classroom	Classroom Student Ratio
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,129	57	1:20	52	1:21
Balaoan, District I	605	30	1:20	18	1:33
Bangar, District I	423	20	1:21	28	1:15
Luna, District I	101	7	1:14	6	1:16
Santol, District I					
Sudipen, District I					
Central Tourism Circuit	1,784	85	1:21	60	1:28
Bacnotan, District I	685	30	1:22	28	1:24
San Fdo. City, District I					
San Gabriel, District I	469	20	1:23	12	1:39
San Juan, District I	630	35	1:18	20	1:31
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,461	115	1:13	45	1:32
Biglin, District II					
Bauang, District II	1,335	100	1:13	41	1:32
Burgos, District II					
Naguilian, District II	126	15	1:08	4	1:31
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,509	175	1:20	67	1:20
Agoo, District II	2,489	110	1:22	35	2:11
Aringay, District II	671	25	1:26	18	1:37
Caba, District II	139	20	1:06	7	1:19
Sto.Tomas, District II	210	20	1:10	7	1:30
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	703	38	1:19	18	
Pugo, District II	185	8	1:23	6	1:30
Rosario, District II	304	10	1:30	10	1:30
Tubao, District II	214	20	1:10	2	2:47
<b>La Union</b>	<b>8,586</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1:18</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>1:35</b>
District I	2,913	142	1:20	112	1:26
District II	5,673	328	1:17	130	1:44

Source of Data: Department of Education- La Union and San Fernando City Division Office

Table 87. Performance Indicator in Public Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022

Grade Level	La Union Division				City Division of San Fernando			
	Junior High School		Senior High School		Junior High School		Senior High School	
	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022
Gross Enrollment Ratio	81.17%	88.89%	69.80%	84.05%				
Male	82.45%	91.01%	66.06%	80.24%	114.69%	115.22%	134.90%	130.22%
Female	79.82%	86.64%	73.93%	88.21%	118.33%	119.97%	146.02%	139.92%
Net Enrollment Ratio	72.04%	80.12%	51.09%	61.23%				
Male	71.48%	80.11%	46.08%	56.38%	97.31%	98.40%	94.57%	88.06%
Female	72.64%	80.14%	56.61%	66.55%	106.24%	105.90%	110.09%	105.45%
Completion Rate	85.44%	99.86%	74.88%	99.31%				
Male	83.46%	99.60%	71.65%	99.20%	95.19%	98.64%	97.65%	98.80%
Female	87.61%	100.00%	78.41%	99.42%	98.14%	98.98%	99.73%	99.42%
Cohort Survival Rate	86.20%	100.00%	75.97%	100.00%				
Male	84.44%	100.00%	72.72%	100.00%				
Female	88.16%	100.00%	79.51%	100.00%				
Promotion Rate	93.74%	99.09%	93.58%	99.26%				
Male	92.42%	98.74%	92.33%	99.03%	95.53%	98.98%	95.58%	98.61%
Female	95.18%	99.43%	94.92%	99.50%	98.33%	99.20%	97.91%	99.16%
Failure Rate								
Male								
Female								
Repetition Rate	1.37%	0.88%	0.99%					
Male	1.99%	1.16%	1.46%		3.29%	0.68%	0	
Female	0.71%	0.57%	0.51%		1.21%	0.55%	0	
Simple Drop Out Rate	4.89%	0.04%	5.42%	0.12%				
Male	5.59%	0.10%	6.22%	0.13%				
Female	4.11%	0.00%	4.57%	0.10%				
Transition Rate	85.09%	94.65%	94.27%	108.63%				
Male	84.97%	94.80%	93.91%	108.24%	101.17%	105.28%	113.89%	126.22%
Female	85.23%	94.49%	94.63%	109.04%	106.45%	107.15%	116.84%	131.10%
Net Intake Rate								
Male								
Female								

Source of Data: Department of Education

**Table 88. Performance Indicator in Private Secondary Level by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022**

Grade Level	La Union Division				City Division of San Fernando			
	Junior High School		Senior High School		Junior High School		Senior High School	
	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022	2020-2021	2021-2022
Gross Enrollment Ratio	12.67%	10.64%	14.51%	12.53%				
Male	11.92%	10.10%	13.71%	11.47%				
Female	13.46%	11.22%	15.40%	13.68%				
Net Enrollment Ratio	11.77%	9.98%	11.00%	10.16%	*refer to the Public Secondary Level Performance Indicator by Sex and by Division in La Union : SY 2020-2021-2022 *No available data from Central Office as per private and public			
Male	10.92%	9.44%	9.90%	8.96%				
Female	12.67%	10.56%	12.22%	11.46%				
Completion Rate	85.44%	99.86%	74.88%	99.31%				
Male	83.46%	99.60%	71.65%	99.20%				
Female	87.61%	100.00%	78.41%	99.42%				
Cohort Survival Rate	86.20%	100.00%	75.97%	100.00%				
Male	84.44%	100.00%	72.72%	100.00%				
Female	88.16%	100.00%	79.51%	100.00%				
Promotion Rate	93.74%	99.09%	93.58%	99.26%				
Male	92.42%	98.74%	92.33%	99.03%				
Female	95.18%	99.43%	94.92%	99.50%				
Failure Rate								
Male								
Female								
Repetition Rate	1.37%	0.88%	0.99%					
Male	1.99%	1.16%	1.46%					
Female	0.71%	0.57%	0.51%					
Simple Drop Out Rate	4.89%	0.04%	5.42%	0.12%				
Male	5.59%	0.10%	6.22%	0.13%				
Female	4.11%	0.00%	4.57%	0.10%				
Transition Rate	189.43%	166.27%	79.83%	89.31%				
Male	181.95%	160.77%	78.82%	88.41%				
Female	197.03%	172.67%	80.84%	90.13%				
Net Intake Rate								
Male								
Female								

Source of Data: Department of Education

**Table 89. Number of Public and Private Secondary Schools by Level, by Category by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Grand Total	Public Secondary									Private Secondary
		Total	Regional School	National School	Integrated school	Memorial School	Vocational School	Annex School	Special School	SPED School	
Northern Tourism Circuit	30	24	1	13	4	2	2	1	1		6
Balaoan, DISTRICT I	7	5		4		1					2
Bangar, DISTRICT I	8	5	1	1	2	1					3
Luna I, District I	4	3		3							1
Luna II, District I	2	2		1	1						
Santol, DISTRICT I	5	5		1	1		1	1	1		
Suaipen, DISTRICT I	4	4		3			1				
Central Tourism Circuit	45	22		11	7		2	1		1	23
Bacnotan, DISTRICT I	7	2		1	1						5
San Fco. City, DISTRICT I	28	12		5	4		1	1		1	16
San Gabriel, DISTRICT I	6	5		2	2		1				1
San Juan, DISTRICT I	4	3		3							1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	31	25		14	9	2					6
Bagulin, District II	5	5		3	2						
Bauang North, District II	9	5		4		1					4
Bauang South, District II	3	3			2	1					
Burgos, DISTRICT II	3	3		2	1						
Naguilian, DISTRICT II	11	9		5	4						2
Southern Tourism Circuit	34	24		13	9	1	1				10
Agoo, East District II	7	3		1	1		1				4
Agoo West, District II	4	4		1	2	1					
Aringay, DISTRICT II	9	6		4	2						3
Caba, DISTRICT II	8	6		4	2						2
Sto. Tomas, DISTRICT II	6	5		3	2						1
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	20	16		13	2	1					4
Fugo, DISTRICT II	6	5		4	1	0					1
Kosario, DISTRICT II	7	5		4	1	0					2
Ibadao, DISTRICT II	7	6		5	0	1					1
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>
District I	75	46	1	24	11	2	4	2	1	1	29
District II	85	65		40	20	4	1				20

Source of Data: DepEd LU and DepEd City Division

**Table 90. Number of Tertiary Enrollment and Graduates in Colleges and Universities by Sex in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Enrollment			Number of Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
AGOO	3,447	5,392	8,839	172	270	442
Agoo Computer College (closed)			0			0
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University SLUC	2,055	4,364	6,419	152	249	401
Philippine College of Northwestern Luzon	290	291	581	20	21	41
Polytechnic College of La Union	1,102	737	1,839			0
ARINGAY	17	22	39	3	7	10
South Ilocandia College of Arts and Technology	17	22	39	3	7	10
BACNOTAN	755	1,216	1,971	51	56	107
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University NLUC	755	1,216	1,971	51	56	107
Sta Veronica College (closed)						0
BALAOAN	159	344	503	8	19	27
Osias Educational Foundation	159	344	503	8	19	27
BAUANG	524	612	1,136	6	1	7
La Union College of Science and Technology, Inc.	524	612	1,136	6	1	7
NAGUILIAN						
Phillipine Central College of Arts, Science and Technology (closed)						
SAN FERNANDO CITY	10,849	11,514	22,363	845	705	1,550
AMA Computer College-La Union, Inc.	54	18	72	56	19	75
CICOSAT Colleges	940	409	1,349	44	32	76
Asia College of Theology and Seminary (closed)			0			0
Central Ilocandia College of Science and Technology (closed)			0			0
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University MLUC	4,426	4,344	8,770	297	190	487
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University OUS	177	357	534	32	63	95
La Finn's Scholastica (closed)			0			0
Lorma Colleges	1,245	2,637	3,882	116	190	306
National College of Science and Technology, Inc. (closed)			0			0
Northern Philippines College for Maritime Science and Technology, Inc.	1,569	109	1,678	108		108
Saint John Bosco College of Northern Luzon	211	185	396	13	8	21
Saint Louis College of San Fernando, La Union Inc.	2,012	2,749	4,761	149	154	303
Sea and Sky College	96	189	285	21	17	38
Systems Technology Institute San Fernando City Inc. (closed)						0
Union Christian College	119	517	636	9	32	41
ROSARIO	22	51	73			
La Union Christian Comprehensive College	22	51	73			
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>15,773</b>	<b>19,151</b>	<b>34,924</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>2,143</b>

Source of Data: Commission on Higher Education - ROI

Table 91. Enrollment Instructor-Student Ratio in Universities and Colleges by Tourism Sector and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	Universities							Colleges						
	Number of Enrollment			Number of Instructor			Instructor-Student Ratio	Number of Enrollment			Number of Instructor			Instructor-Student Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
North Tourism Circuit								159	344	503				
Balaoan, District I								159	344	503				
Bangar, District I														
Luna, District I														
Santol, District I														
Sudipen, District I														
Central Tourism Circuit	5,358	5,917	11,275					6,246	6,813	13,059				
Bacnotan, District I	755	1,216	1,971											
City of Sn.Fdo., District I	4,603	4,701	9,304					6,246	6,813	13,059				
San Gabriel, District I														
San Juan, District I														
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit								524	612	1,136				
Bagulin, District II														
Bauang, District II								524	612	1,136				
Naguilian, District II														
Burgos, District II														
South Tourism Circuit	2,055	4,364	6,419					1,409	1,050	2,459				
Agoo, District II	2,055	4,364	6,419					1,392	1,028	2,420				
Aringay, District II								17	22	39				
Caba, District II														
Pugo, District II														
North Tourism Circuit								22	51	73				
Rosario, District II								22	51	73				
Sto. Tomas, District II														
Tubao, District II														
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>7,413</b>	<b>10,281</b>	<b>17,694</b>	<b>NDA</b>	<b>NDA</b>	<b>NDA</b>		<b>7,814</b>	<b>8,207</b>	<b>17,230</b>	<b>NDA</b>	<b>NDA</b>	<b>NDA</b>	
District I	5,358	5,917	11,275					6,929	7,769	14,698				
District II	2,055	4,364	6,419					1,955	1,713	3,668				

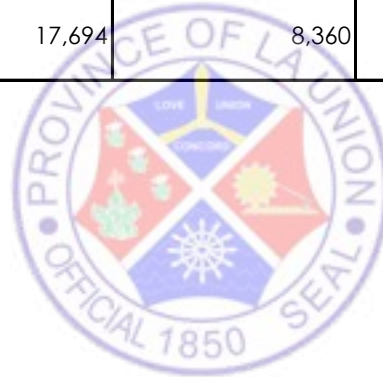
Source of Data: Commission on Higher Education ROI



**Table 92. Number of Enrollment in Public and Private Higher Education Institution by Division Program Level in La Union: SY 2021-2022**

Level	Public			Private			Total	Percentage
	Number of Enrollment			Number of Enrollment				
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Pre-Baccalaureate	42	108	150	237	170	407	557	1.59
Post-Baccalaureate				38	43	81	81	0.23
Baccalaureate	7,043	9,676	16,719	7,830	8,019	15,849	32,568	93.25
Masters	240	417	657	222	599	821	1,478	4.23
Doctoral	88	80	168	33	39	72	240	0.69
Total	7,413	10,281	17,694	8,360	8,870	17,230	34,924	100.00

Source of Data: Commission on Higher Education ROI



**Table 93. Number of TVET Enrollees, Graduates, Assessed, Certified and Employed, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of TVET									
	Enrollees		Graduates		Assessed		Certified		Employed	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	177	52	158	50	127	24	124	22	7	3
Balaoan, District I	49	15	39	15	37	5	36	4	2	1
Bangar, District I	14	2	14	2	13	1	11	1	1	
Luna, District I	33	10	28	8	28	7	28	6	3	
Santol, District I	2	8	1	8	1	2	1	2		2
Sudipen, District I	79	17	76	17	48	9	48	9	1	
Central Tourism Circuit	706	273	656	259	450	165	413	150	41	11
Bacnotan, District I	115	50	112	48	66	11	63	8	3	0
San Fdo. City, District I	428	158	392	147	294	129	264	119	30	11
San Gabriel, District I	68	26	66	26	37	8	37	7	1	
San Juan, District I	95	39	86	38	53	17	49	16	7	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	347	196	306	180	220	88	189	73	8	8
Biglin, District II	11	10	10	9	9	7	9	6		
Bauang, District II	184	94	154	86	105	42	94	38	5	1
Burgos, District II	11	11	9	9	7	4	7	4	1	0
Naguilian, District II	141	81	133	76	99	35	79	25	2	7
Southern Tourism Circuit	415	278	385	267	228	125	190	102	69	67
Agoo, District II	174	121	166	119	104	66	85	61	17	31
Aringay, District II	83	62	73	56	42	28	37	19	17	5
Caba, District II	78	44	71	42	47	20	35	11	6	17
Sto.Tomas, District II	80	51	75	50	35	11	33	11	29	14
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	396	326	389	318	161	123	155	118	251	194
Pugo, District II	117	123	117	121	57	57	56	57	95	118
Rosario, District II	193	145	188	140	70	50	68	47	109	41
Tubao, District II	86	58	84	57	34	16	31	14	47	35
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>283</b>
District I	883	325	814	309	577	189	537	172	48	14
District II	1,158	800	1,080	765	609	336	534	293	328	269

Source of Data: TESDA La Union Provincial Office (Scholarship Focal)

Table 94. Number of TVET Scholars by Sex by Scholarship Program/Window, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Scholarship Program/Window													
	PESFA		TWSP		STEP		UAQTEA		Tsuper Iskolar		TTSP		RESP	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	17	2	84	16	55	9	17	19			6	5		2
Balaoan, District I	1		30	5	9		7	6			3	5		
Bangar, District I			9		5	1		1						
Luna, District I	3		17	6	2		10	4			1			
Santol, District I			1	1				5			1			2
Sudipen, District I	13	2	27	4	39	8		3			1			
Central Tourism Circuit	9	3	420	201	67	18	162	113	21	4	34	27	2	
Bacnotan, District I			63	32	5		15	7	10	1	22	17		
San Fdo. City, District I	5	3	292	145	26	13	94	77	8	2	11	4		
San Gabriel, District I	1		25	7	32	5	10	9				5		
San Juan, District I	3		40	17	4		43	20	3	1	1	1	2	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1		201	69	76	43	130	106	8	2	8	16		2
Biglin, District II			7	4			4	6						
Bauang, District II			97	41	76	42	76	42	7		4	9		2
Burgos, District II			3	3			6	8			2			
Naguilian, District II	1		94	21		1	44	50	1	2	2	7		
Southern Tourism Circuit	3		164	76	22	14	92	72	2	1	1	3	131	112
Agoo, District II			86	53	10	9	17	6	1		1	2	60	51
Aringay, District II			26	8	2	2	37	42				1	18	9
Caba, District II			22	8	8	1	38	22	1				9	13
Sto.Tomas, District II	3		30	7	2	2		2		1			44	39
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7	19	75	17	12	3	24	47		1	53	97	227	144
Pugo, District II			14	1	1		2	2			52	96	47	25
Rosario, District II	7	19	24	6	5	2	22	33			1	1	134	84
Tubao, District II			37	10	6	1		12		1			46	35
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>260</b>
District I	26	5	504	217	122	27	179	132	21	4	40	32	2	2
District II	11	19	440	162	110	60	246	225	10	4	62	116	358	258

(Scholarship Focal)

**Table 95. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015**

District/Municipality/City	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over			Literate			Illiterate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	113,453	56,822	56,631	111,780	56,038	55,742	1,673	784	889
Balaoan, District I	31,868	15,930	15,938	31,550	15,771	15,779	318	159	159
Bangar, District I	28,672	14,376	14,296	28,284	14,201	14,083	388	175	213
Luna, District I	29,303	14,452	14,851	29,024	14,335	14,689	279	117	162
Santol, District I	9,758	4,995	4,763	9,350	4,783	4,567	408	212	196
Sudipen, District I	13,852	7,069	6,783	13,572	6,948	6,624	280	121	159
Central Tourism Circuit	180,663	89,778	90,885	179,518	89,241	90,277	1,145	537	608
Bacnotan, District I	34,617	17,211	17,406	34,436	17,118	17,318	181	93	88
San Fdo. City, District I	100,993	49,835	51,158	100,550	49,620	50,930	443	215	228
San Gabriel, District I	14,593	7,524	7,069	14,251	7,377	6,874	342	147	195
San Juan, District I	30,460	15,208	15,252	30,281	15,126	15,155	179	82	97
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	122,753	61,699	61,054	121,542	61,138	60,404	1,211	561	650
Biglin, District II	10,775	5,701	5,074	10,278	5,479	4,799	497	222	275
Bauang, District II	61,155	30,452	30,703	60,859	30,303	30,556	296	149	147
Burgos, District II	6,456	3,317	3,139	6,359	3,281	3,078	97	36	61
Naguilian, District II	44,367	22,229	22,138	44,046	22,075	21,971	321	154	167
Southern Tourism Circuit	136,732	68,749	67,983	135,870	68,302	67,568	862	447	415
Agoo, District II	50,401	25,259	25,142	50,187	25,146	25,041	214	113	101
Aringay, District II	37,725	18,975	18,750	37,403	18,812	18,591	322	163	159
Caba, District II	17,843	8,986	8,857	17,692	8,909	8,783	151	77	74
Sto.Tomas, District II	30,763	15,529	15,234	30,588	15,435	15,153	175	94	81
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	82,819	41,743	41,076	82,280	41,473	40,807	539	270	269
Pugo, District II	15,648	7,995	7,653	15,527	7,936	7,591	121	59	62
Rosario, District II	43,770	21,984	21,786	43,509	21,856	21,653	261	128	133
Tubao, District II	23,401	11,764	11,637	23,244	11,681	11,563	157	83	74
<b>La Union</b>	<b>636,420</b>	<b>318,791</b>	<b>317,629</b>	<b>630,990</b>	<b>316,192</b>	<b>314,798</b>	<b>5,430</b>	<b>2,599</b>	<b>2,831</b>
District I	294,116	146,600	147,516	291,298	145,279	146,019	2,818	1,321	1,497
District II	342,304	172,191	170,113	339,692	170,913	168,779	2,612	1,278	1,334

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (PopCen 2015)

Table 96. Literacy Rate of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Literacy Rate			Illiteracy Rate		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	98.53	98.62	98.43	1.47	1.38	1.57
Balaoan, District I	99.00	99.00	99.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Bangar, District I	98.65	98.78	98.51	1.35	1.22	1.49
Luna, District I	99.05	99.19	98.91	0.95	0.81	1.09
Santol, District I	95.82	95.76	95.88	4.18	4.24	4.12
Sudipen, District I	97.98	98.29	97.66	2.02	1.71	2.34
Central Tourism Circuit	99.37	99.40	99.33	0.63	0.60	0.67
Bacnotan, District I	99.48	99.46	99.49	0.52	0.54	0.51
San Fdo. City, District I	99.56	99.57	99.55	0.44	0.43	0.45
San Gabriel, District I	97.66	98.05	97.24	2.34	1.95	2.76
San Juan, District I	99.41	99.46	99.36	0.59	0.54	0.64
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	99.01	99.09	98.94	0.99	0.91	1.06
Biglin, District II	95.39	96.11	94.58	4.61	3.89	5.42
Bauang, District II	99.52	99.51	99.52	0.48	0.49	0.48
Burgos, District II	98.50	98.91	98.06	1.50	1.09	1.94
Naguilian, District II	99.28	99.31	99.25	0.72	0.69	0.75
Southern Tourism Circuit	99.37	99.35	99.39	0.63	0.65	0.61
Agoo, District II	99.58	99.55	99.60	0.42	0.45	0.40
Aringay, District II	99.15	99.14	99.15	0.85	0.86	0.85
Caba, District II	99.15	99.14	99.16	0.85	0.86	0.84
Sto.Tomas, District II	99.43	99.39	99.47	0.57	0.61	0.53
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	99.35	99.35	99.35	0.65	0.65	0.65
Pugo, District II	99.23	99.26	99.19	0.77	0.74	0.81
Rosario, District II	99.40	99.42	99.39	0.60	0.58	0.61
Tubao, District II	99.33	99.29	99.36	0.67	0.71	0.64
<b>La Union</b>	<b>99.15</b>	<b>99.18</b>	<b>99.11</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.89</b>
District I	99.04	99.10	98.99	0.96	0.90	1.01
District II	99.24	99.26	99.22	0.76	0.74	0.78

Note: OPPDC Computation based on number of Literate Household Population  
 Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (PopCen 2015)

**Table 97. Non Formal Education Enrollment in La Union by Division, by Sex, by School Year in La Union: SY 2019-2020-2021-2022**

Particulars	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
City Division									
BLP									
Basic Literacy Program	28	24	4	9	6	3	8	5	5
ALS									
Elementary	87	62	25	58	43	15	66	42	24
Secondary	838	508	330	647	376	271	519	300	219
La Union Division									
BLP	235	132	103	112	66	46	77	49	28
Basic Literacy Program									
ALS									
Elementary	566	424	142	455	319	136	396	270	126
Secondary	4,592	2,880	1,712	3,830	2,316	1,514	3,240	1,955	1,285
AEP									
Accreditation and Equivalency Test									
Elementary	61	38	23	36	15	21	68	46	22
Secondary	1,037	545	492	508	255	253	729	357	372

Source of Data: Department of Education - Division Office  
 Department of Education - City Division Office

# Environment



**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
98	Land Area, Number of Barangays and Area by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	101
99	Land Area by Physiologic Groups of Soils in La Union: 2022	102
100	Kilometers of Riverbanks and Seashores by Tourism Circuit and District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020	103
101	Land Use Distribution, by Category, by Province in Region I : 2022	104
102	Slope Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	105
103	Status of Land Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	106
104	Status of Land Classification, by Province in Region I : 2022	107
105	Number of Upland, Lowland, Coastal and Riverside Barangay by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City of La Union: 2020	108
106	Registered Electronic Titles (e-Titles) for the Support to Parcellation of Lands for Individual Titling (SPLIT) Project by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	109
107	Number of Approved Application for Land Conversion, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022	110
108	Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization Level by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	111
109	Proclaimed Watersheds in La Union: 2022	112
110	Critical Watershed Areas in La Union: 2022	112
111	Watershed Areas Supporting NIA Irrigation System (NIS)in L.	113
112	Temperature by Level and by Month and by Station: 2020-2021	114
113	Volume of Non Metallic Minerals by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	115
114	Number and Barangay Location of Quarrying Areas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	116
115	Number of Sanitary Landfill by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	117
116	Number of Material Recovery Facility by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	118
117	Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization L and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	119
118	Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type , by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	120



**Table 98. Land Area, Number of Barangays and Area by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	(Has.)	%	Number of Barangays	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,188	21.56	137	23.78
Balaoan, District I	6,870	4.60	36	6.25
Bangar, District I	3,604	2.41	33	5.73
Luna, District I	4,489	3.01	40	6.94
Santol, District I	8,237	5.52	11	1.91
Sudipen, District I	8,988	6.02	17	2.95
Central Tourism Circuit	37,881	25.37	162	28.13
Bacnotan, District I	6,507	4.36	47	8.16
San Fdo. City, District I	10,688	7.16	59	10.24
San Gabriel, District I	15,500	10.38	15	2.60
San Juan, District I	5,186	3.47	41	7.12
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,178	23.56	98	17.01
Bagulin, District II	14,762	9.89	10	1.74
Bauang, District II	7,160	4.80	39	6.77
Burgos, District II	4,516	3.02	12	2.08
Naguilian, District II	8,740	5.85	37	6.42
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,446	17.04	114	19.79
Agoo, District II	5,135	3.44	49	8.51
Aringay, District II	12,207	8.18	24	4.17
Caba, District II	4,862	3.26	17	2.95
Sfo.Tomas, District II	3,242	2.17	24	4.17
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	18,616	12.47	65	11.28
Pugo, District II	5,585	3.74	14	2.43
Rosario, District II	7,000	4.69	33	5.73
Tubao, District II	6,031	4.04	18	3.13
<b>La Union</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>100.00</b>
District I	70,069	46.93	299	51.91
District II	79,240	53.07	277	48.09



Source of Data: DENR - Land Evaluation Party, San Fernando City (La Union)  
DENR - Land Management Services

**Table 99. Land Area by Physiologic Groups of Soils in La Union: 2022**

Physiologic Group of Soil Types	Areas (has.)	%
I. Soil of the Plains and Undulating Area San Manuel Silt Loam San Manuel Sand Umingan Clay Loam Bigaa Clay Loam Barcelona Clay Loam Maligaya Clay Loam Sinapangan Clay	33,053 12,974 3,708 5,213 1,511 3,707 4,354 1,586	22.14
II. Soils of the Rolling Areas, Steep Hills and Mountains San Fabian Clay Loam Annan Clay Loam Burgos Clay Bauang Clay Bolinao Clay Mountain Soils. Undifferentiated	112,362 1,050 5,585 11,538 62,826 2,855 28,508	75.25
III. Miscellaneous Land Type Beach Sand River Wash Gravel Deposits Hydrosol	3,894 2,743 360 448 343	2.61
<b>Total</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>100.00</b>



Source of Data: Bureau of Soils/Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 100. Kilometers of Riverbanks and Seashores by Tourism Circuit and District/Municipality/City in La Union**

District/Municipality/City	Total Kilometers (km)	Kilometerage of Riverbanks (km)	Kilometerages of Riverbanks (km)
Northern Tourism Circuit	126.20	84.90	41.30
Balaoan, District I	26.50	24.00	2.50
Bangar, District I	20.70	15.00	5.70
Luna, District I	19.00	8.20	10.80
Santol, District I	12.00	12.00	
Sudipen, District I	48.00	25.70	22.30
Central Tourism Circuit	67.00	49.70	17.30
Bacnotan, District I	24.00	15.00	9.00
San Fdo. City, District I	20.50	20.50	
San Gabriel, District I			
San Juan, District I	22.50	14.20	8.30
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	61.20	46.30	14.90
Bagulin, District II	20.00	20.00	
Bauang, District II	22.50	7.60	14.90
Burgos, District II			
Naguilian, District II	18.70	18.70	
Southern Tourism Circuit	86.75	58.80	27.95
Agoo, District II	18.15	9.50	8.65
Aringay, District II	38.80	32.80	6.00
Caba, District II	11.80	6.50	5.30
Sto.Tomas, District II	18.00	10.00	8.00
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	129.98	126.98	3.00
Pugo, District II	55.48	55.48	
Rosario, District II	41.00	38.00	3.00
Tubao, District II	33.50	33.50	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>471.13</b>	<b>366.68</b>	<b>104.45</b>
District I	193.20	134.60	58.60
District II	277.93	232.08	45.85

Note:: Data are highly dependent on the submission of concerned LGUs

Source of Data: 19 Municipalities and 1 City

**Table 101. Land Use Distribution, by Category, by Province in Region I : 2022**

Particulars	Region I	Province			
		Ilocos Norte	Ilocos Sur	La Union	Pangasinan
Land Cover Area	1,238,173.69	337,529.45	259,307.00	147,108.57	494,228.67
Forest Cover	171,786.00	81,825.00	50,763.00	8,680.00	30,518.00
Closed Forest	33,643.00	28,417.00	162.00		5,064.00
Open Forest	136,282.00	53,381.00	50,564.00	8,434.00	23,903.00
Mangrove Forest	1,861.00	27.00	37.00	246.00	1,551.00
Other Land Cover	1,066,387.69	255,704.45	208,544.00	138,428.57	463,710.67
Brush/Shrubs	395,655.00	116,403.14	109,358.00	70,170.35	99,723.51
Grass land	116,835.42	42,517.84	15,952.00	1,926.32	56,439.26
Annual Crop	415,501.32	69,775.96	61,019.00	48,047.96	236,658.40
Perennial Crop	14,412.62	3,168.67	4,259.00	2,524.52	4,460.43
Open /Barren Land	19,412.62	8,168.67	4,259.00	2,524.52	4,460.43
Built up Area	64,979.98	10,303.31	9,644.00	9,761.15	35,271.52
Fishpond	19,136.67	191.91	632.00	1,239.25	17,073.51
Inland Water	20,454.06	5,174.95	3,421.00	2,234.50	9,623.61

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics

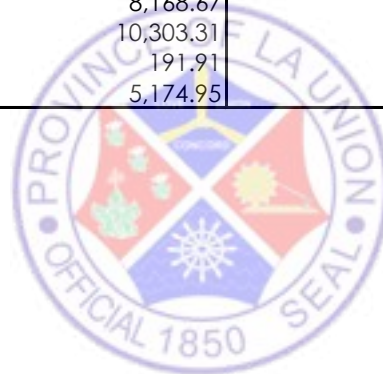


Table 102. Slope Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union

District/Municipality/City	Land Area (Hectares)	Slope Classification (Hectares)							
		0 - 8%		8 - 18%		18 - 30%		Over 30%	
		Area	% to Total	Area	% to Total	Area	% to Total	Area	% to Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,188	16,789	52.159	1,683	5.229	8,883	27.597	4,833	15.015
Balaoan, District I	6,870	5,245	76.346	600	8.734	900	13.100	125	1.820
Bangar, District I	3,604	3,304	91.676		0.000	225	6.243	75	2.081
Luna, District I	4,489	4,039	89.975	25	0.557	425	9.468		
Santol, District I	8,237	875	10.623	878	10.659	4,008	48.658	2,476	30.059
Sudipen, District I	8,988	3,326	37.005	180	2.003	3,325	36.994	2,157	23.999
Central Tourism Circuit	37,881	12,153	32.082	2,766	7.302	17,784	46.947	5,178	13.669
Bacnotan, District I	6,507	3,682	56.585	125	1.921	2,250	34.578	450	6.916
San Fdo. City, District I	10,688	4,863	45.500	1,050	9.824	3,750	35.086	1,025	9.590
San Gabriel, District I	15,500	689	4.445	1,184	7.639	10,070	64.968	3,557	22.948
San Juan, District I	5,186	2,919	56.286	407	7.848	1,714	33.051	146	2.815
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,178	7,792	22.150	1,150	3.269	16,509	46.930	9,727	27.651
Bagulin, District II	14,762	171	1.158	275	1.863	5,876	39.805	8,440	57.174
Bauang, District II	7,160	4,198	58.631	200	2.793	2,475	34.567	287	4.008
Burgos, District II	4,516	25	0.554	200	4.429	3,616	80.071	675	14.947
Naguilian, District II	8,740	3,398	38.879	475	5.435	4,542	51.968	325	3.719
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,446	11,251	44.215	1,774	6.972	11,462	45.044	959	3.769
Agoo, District II	5,135	2,985	58.130	675	13.145	1,250	24.343	225	4.382
Aringay, District II	12,207	4,824	39.518	573	4.694	6,271	51.372	539	4.415
Caba, District II	4,862	1,400	28.795	267	5.492	3,195	65.714		0.000
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,242	2,042	62.986	259	7.989	746	23.010	195	6.015
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	18,616	8,077	43.387	3,407	18.301	3,272	17.576	3,860	20.735
Pugo, District II	5,585	797	14.270	950	17.010	270	4.834	3,568	63.885
Rosario, District II	7,000	4,264	60.914	949	13.557	1,675	23.929	112	1.600
Tubao, District II	6,031	3,016	50.008	1,508	25.004	1,327	22.003	180	2.985
<b>La Union</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>56,062</b>	<b>37.548</b>	<b>10,780</b>	<b>7.220</b>	<b>57,910</b>	<b>38.785</b>	<b>24,557</b>	<b>16.447</b>
District I	70,069	28,942	41.305	4,449	6.349	26,667	38.058	10,011	14.287
District II	79,240	27,120	34.225	6,331	7.990	31,243	39.428	14,546	18.357

Source of Data: DENR - Land Evaluation Party, San Fernando, La Union

**Table 103. Status of Land Classification, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

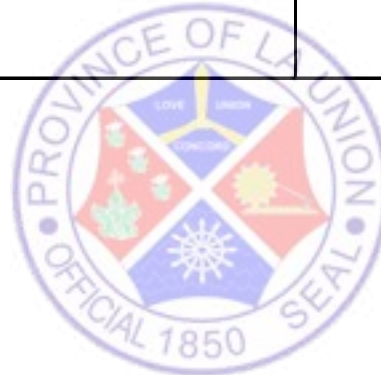
District/Municipality/City	Land Area in Hectares	Certified A and D		Public Forest Land			
		Area (Has.)	% to Total	Unclassified		Classified	
				Area	%	Area	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,188	26,409	82.05			5,779	17.95
Balaoan, District I	6,870	6,870	100.00				
Bangar, District I	3,604	3,604	100.00				
Luna, District I	4,489	4,489	100.00				
Santol, District I	8,237	5,034	61.11			3,203	38.89
Sudipen, District I	8,988	6,412	71.34			2,576	28.66
Central Tourism Circuit	37,881	28,750	75.90	2,612	6.90	6,519	17.21
Bacnotan, District I	6,507	6,417	98.62			90	1.38
San Fdo. City, District I	10,688	9,792	91.62			896	8.38
San Gabriel, District I	15,500	8,753	56.47	2,612	16.85	4,135	26.68
San Juan, District I	5,186	3,788	73.04			1,398	26.96
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,178	20,724	58.91	9,799	27.86	4,655	13.23
Bagulin, District II	14,762	3,500	23.71	9,157	62.03	2,105	14.26
Bauang, District II	7,160	6,555	91.55			605	8.45
Burgos, District II	8,740	8,116	92.86			624	7.14
Naguilian, District II	4,516	2,553	56.53	642	14.22	1,321	29.25
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,446	14,977	58.86	246	0.97	10,223	40.18
Agoo, District II	5,135	3,720	72.44			1,415	27.56
Aringay, District II	12,207	3,919	32.10	246	2.02	8,042	65.88
Caba, District II	4,862	4,388	90.25			474	9.75
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,242	2,950	90.99			292	9.01
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	18,616	14,244	76.51			4,372	23.49
Pugo, District II	5,585	2,665	47.72			2,920	52.28
Rosario, District II	7,000	6,595	94.21			405	5.79
Tubao, District II	6,031	4,984	82.64			1,047	17.36
La Union	149,309	105,104	70.39	12,657	8.48	31,548	21.13
District I	70,069	55,159	78.72	2,612	3.73	12,298	17.55
District II	79,240	49,945	63.03	10,045	12.68	19,250	24.29

Source of Data: DENR - Land Evaluation Party, San Fernando, La Union

**Table 104. Status of Land Classification, by Province in Region I : 2022**

Particulars	Region I	Province			
		Ilocos Norte	Ilocos Sur	La Union	Pangasinan
<b>Land Area</b>	<b>1,284,019</b>	<b>339,934</b>	<b>257,958</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>536,818</b>
Certified A & D	810,922	144,948	138,412	120,443	407,119
Forest Land	473,097	194,986	119,546	28,866	129,699
Unclassified Forestland	30,271		26,176	2,513	1,582
Classified	442,826	194,986	93,370	26,353	128,117
Established Forest Reserved	226,846	193,272	10,609	90	22,875
National Parks GRBS/WA	201,164	1,374	81,141	15,316	103,333
Military and Naval Reservation	12,999	340	1,620	10,947	92
Civil Registration	288				288
Fishpond	923				923
	606				606

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics



**Table 105. Number of Upland, Lowland, Coastal and Riverside Barangay by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City of La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Barangay	Number of Barangay			
		Upland	Lowland	Coastal	Riverside
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	18	86	20	13
Balaoan, District I	36		34	2	
Bangar, District I	33		16	4	13
Luna, District I	40	6	20	14	
Santol, District I	11	7	4		
Sudipen, District I	17	5	12		
Central Tourism Circuit	162	35	80	31	16
Bacnotan, District I	47	4	20	7	16
San Fdo. City, District I	59	15	26	18	
San Gabriel, District I	15	12	3		
San Juan, District I	41	4	31	6	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	36	46	16	
Bagulin, District II	10	9	1		
Bauang, District II	39	4	19	16	
Burgos, District II	12	5	7		
Naguilian, District II	37	18	19		
Southern Tourism Circuit	114	21	67	26	
Agoo, District II	49	6	33	10	
Aringay, District II	24	3	19	2	
Caba, District II	17	7	6	4	
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	5	9	10	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	3	59	3	
Pugo, District II	14	1	13		
Rosario, District II	33		30	3	
Tubao, District II	18	2	16		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>29</b>
District I	299	53	166	51	29
District II	277	60	172	45	

Source of Data: PDPFP - La Union

(\*) Data from Municipalities

Source of Data: Department of Environment and Natural Resources



**Table 106. Registered Electronic Titles (e-Titles) for the Support to Parcellation of Lands for Individual Tiffling (SPLIT) Project by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	CLOA	FB'S		Area (has)
		Male	Female	
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I				
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	4 4	2 2	2 2	10.0442 10.0442
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	23 6 7 10	14 3 4 7	9 3 3 3	34.0206 2.8892 13.5725 17.5589
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	17 17	10 10	7 7	12.2787 12.2787
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II				
<b>La Union</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56.3435</b>
District I	4	2	2	10
District II	40	24	16	46.2993



Note: No target and accomplishment for 2019

Source of Data: BODs & Committees are Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries (ARBs)  
Department of Agrarian Reform (Provincial Office)

**Table 107. Number of Approved Application for Land Conversion, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	2021			2022		
	Application for Land Conversion			Application for Land Conversion		
	Number of Application	Approved Application	Total Area Converted	Number of Application	Approved Application	Total Area Converted
Northern Tourism Circuit	1	1	0.1233	3	3	1.1000
Balaoan, District I						
Bangar, District I				1	1	0.0500
Luna, District I	1	1	0.1233			
Santol, District I						
Sudipen, District I				2	2	1.0500
Central Tourism Circuit	3	3	5.6622	1	1	1.4117
Bacnotan, District I	1	1	0.025	1	1	1.4117
San Fdo. City, District I						
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I	2	2	5.6372			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit				2	2	1.2444
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II				1	1	1.2213
Burgos, District II				1	1	0.0231
Naguilian, District II						
Southern Tourism Circuit	2	2	0.0722	14	9	1.5392
Agoo, District II	2	2	0.0722	11	6	0.2117
Aringay, District II						
Caba, District II				3	3	1.3275
Sto.Tomas, District II						
South Eastern Tourism Circuit				1	1	0.2373
Pugo, District II				1	1	0.2373
Rosario, District II						
Tubao, District II						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5.8577</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5.533</b>
District I	4	4	5.7855	4	4	2.512
District II	2	2	0.0722	17	12	3.021

Source of Data: Department of Agrarian Reform

**Table 108. Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization Level by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Membership				BOD				Committees			
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,326	41.75	1,850	58.25	76	56.72	58	43.28	99	64.71	54	35.29
Balaoan, District I	223	36.26	392	63.74	8	47.06	9	52.94	19	55.88	15	44.12
Bangar, District I	106	37.86	174	62.14	3	30.00	7	70.00	23	60.53	15	39.47
Luna, District I	118	56.19	92	43.81	16	48.48	17	51.52	10	100.00		
Santol, District I	249	60.44	163	39.56	27	61.36	17	38.64	15	65.22	8	34.78
Sudipen, District I	630	37.97	1,029	62.03	22	73.33	8	26.67	32	66.67	16	33.33
Central Tourism Circuit	705	47.13	791	52.87	45	49.45	46	50.55	80	53.69	69	46.31
Bacnotan, District I	283	42.05	390	57.95	10	30.30	23	69.70	33	48.53	35	51.47
San Fdo. City, District I	202	54.89	166	45.11	24	75.00	8	25.00	30	65.22	16	34.78
San Gabriel, District I	162	50.31	160	49.69	7	46.67	8	53.33	8	47.06	9	52.94
San Juan, District I	58	43.61	75	56.39	4	36.36	7	63.64	9	50.00	9	50.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,566	55.87	1,237	44.13	30	45.45	36	54.55	128	74.42	44	25.58
Bagulin, District II	789	55.68	628	44.32	10	62.50	6	37.50	36	70.59	15	29.41
Bauang, District II	197	57.77	144	42.23	3	30.00	7	70.00	20	54.05	17	45.95
Burgos, District II	397	60.15	263	39.85	7	46.67	8	53.33	36	85.71	6	14.29
Naguilian, District II	183	47.53	202	52.47	10	40.00	15	60.00	36	85.71	6	14.29
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,208	51.71	1,128	48.29	47	51.09	45	48.91	81	58.70	57	41.30
Agoo, District II	200	47.28	223	52.72	6	42.86	8	57.14	16	47.06	18	52.94
Aringay, District II	452	56.71	345	43.29	17	85.00	3	15.00	43	61.43	27	38.57
Caba, District II	501	55.42	403	44.58	17	47.22	19	52.78	22	64.71	12	35.29
Sto.Tomas, District II	55	25.94	157	74.06	7	31.82	15	68.18				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,471	41.16	2,103	58.84	40	36.36	70	63.64	46	56.79	35	43.21
Pugo, District II	18	26.47	50	73.53	3	25.00	9	75.00				
Rosario, District II	266	20.48	1,033	79.52	16	35.56	29	64.44	15	45.45	18	54.55
IU DAO, DISTRICT II	1,187	53.78	1,020	46.22	21	39.62	32	60.38	31	64.58	17	35.42
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>6,276</b>	<b>46.89</b>	<b>7,109</b>	<b>53.11</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>48.28</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>51.72</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>62.63</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>37.37</b>
District I	2,031	43.47	2,641	56.53	121	53.78	104	46.22	179	59.27	123	40.73
District II	4,245	48.72	4,468	51.28	117	43.66	151	56.34	255	65.22	136	34.78

Source of Data: Department of Agrarian Reform

**Table 109. Proclaimed Watersheds in La Union: 2022**

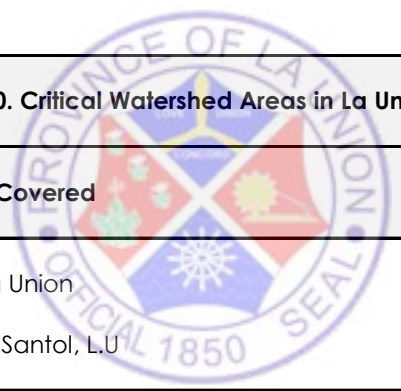
Name of Watershed	Municipalities Covered	Total Area Covered (has.)	Proclamation	
			No.	Date
Naguilian Watershed	Naguilian, L.U.	89.9540 say 90 has.	52	April 11, 1936
Lon-oy Watershed	San Gabriel & Santol L.U.	1,460 hectares	378	May 11, 1994

Source of Data: CENRO - La Union  
Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Unit

**Table 110. Critical Watershed Areas in La Union: 2022**

Name of Watershed	Municipalities Covered	Total Area Covered (has)
Naguilian Watershed	Naguilian, La Union	90
Lon-oy Watershed	San Gabriel and Santol, L.U.	1,460

Source of Data: CENRO - La Union  
Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Unit



**Table 111. Watershed Areas Supporting NIA Irrigation System (NIS) in La Union: 2022**

Name of Watershed/Sub-Watershed	Municipalities Covered	Status		
		Profiling/ Characterization (%)	Development Plan Preparation (%)	Project Implementation
Aringay River Basin	Pugo, Tubao, Agoo, Caba, Aringay, Sto. Tomas, Rosario (portion only)	100%	100% completed	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* Upland Devt. Proj. - UDP ( Agroforestry, reforestation, enrichment, mangrove rehabilitation)</li> <li>* National Greening Program - NGP Reforestation</li> <li>* Integrated Social Forestry project (ISFP) - CBFM</li> <li>* Regular Reforestation Project (Dacanay Refo. Project)</li> <li>* Contract Reforestation Project</li> </ul>
Naguilian River Basin	Caba, Naguilian, Bagulin, Burgos, Bauang, City of San Fernando	100%	100% completed	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* Upland Devt. Proj. - UDP ( Agroforestry, reforestation, enrichment, mangrove rehabilitation)</li> <li>* National Greening Program - NGP Reforestation</li> <li>* Integrated Social Forestry project (ISFP) - CBFM</li> <li>* Naguilian Watershed Forest Reserve (NWFR)</li> <li>* Small Water Impounding Mgt. - SWIM</li> <li>* Contract Reforestation Project</li> <li>* Rain forestation project by the Health Environment, Education,</li> </ul>
Baroro Watershed	Santol, Bacnotan, San Juan, San Gabriel, San Fernando, Bagulin (portion only), Burgos	100%	100% completed	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* Upland Devt. Proj. - UDP ( Agroforestry, reforestation, enrichment, mangrove rehabilitation)</li> <li>* National Greening Program - NGP Reforestation</li> <li>* Integrated Social Forestry project (ISFP) - CBFM</li> </ul>
Lower Amburayan	Bangay, Sudipen, and portion of Santol	100%	100% completed	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* Upland Devt. Proj. - UDP ( Agroforestry, reforestation, enrichment, mangrove rehabilitation)</li> <li>* National Greening Program - NGP Reforestation</li> <li>* Integrated Social Forestry project (ISFP) - CBFM</li> </ul>



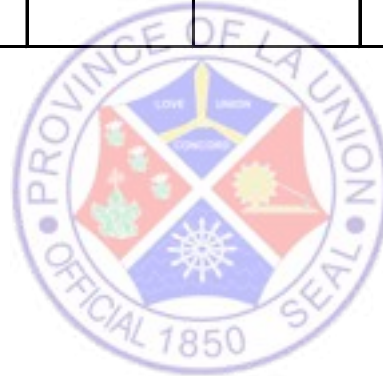
Source of Data: DENR-PENRO - La Union

Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Unit

**Table 112. Temperature by Level and by Month and by Station: 2020-2021**

Temperature	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
2020												
Tmax	33.4	33.2	33.6	34	34	34.3	33.4	32.9	35	34.4	34	32.6
Tmin	17	15.8	19.6	22.1	24	23.8	23.5	23.7	23.6	23.8	21.4	21.1
Tmean	25.2	24.5	26.6	28.1	29	29.1	28.4	28.3	29.3	29.1	27.7	26.9
2021												
Tmax	34.7	33.8	35.4	35	34	34.6	35.1	33.5	35.1	34.5	34.7	33.9
Tmin	16.8	15	21.2	20.9	24	22.9	23.3	23.3	23.6	21.5	20.6	17.5
Tmean	25.8	24.4	28.3	28	29	28.8	29.2	28.4	29.4	28	27.7	25.7

Source of Data: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration



**Table 113. Volume of Non Metallic Minerals by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Non Metallic Minerals Volume (cu.m)						
	River Mix/Fill Soil	Ordinary Earth	Pebbles	Sand	Gravel	Boulders	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	149,135.00		2,950.00	80,658.85	14,875.00	54,749.00	302,367.85
Balaoan, District I	52,466.00			67,940.85	7,670.00	21,752.00	129,808.85
Bangar, District I			2,950.00				2,950.00
Luna, District I							
Santol, District I							
Sudipen, District I	116,669.00			12,718.00	7,205.00	33,017.00	169,609.00
Central Tourism Circuit							
Bacnotan, District I							
San Fdo. City, District I							
San Gabriel, District I							
San Juan, District I							
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	79,528.24	145.8		155,998.30	68,080.38	28,752.32	332,505.04
Bagulin, District II	1,532.00			4,061.85		4,145.00	9,738.85
Bauang, District II	71,799.79			67,981.64	30,037.35	10,165.56	181,984.34
Burgos, District II							
Naguilian, District II	6,196.45	145.8		81,954.81	38,043.04	14,441.76	140,781.86
Southern Tourism Circuit	35,411.80			29,002.50	27,603.00	2,927.00	94,944.30
Agoo, District II							
Aringay, District II	35,411.80			27,002.50	27,603.00	2,927.00	94,944.30
Caba, District II							
Sto.Tomas, District II							
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5,504.67	92		52,306.51	87,954.42	2,769.59	148,627.19
Pugo, District II							
Rosario, District II	4,814.67	92		50,911.51	86,521.42	2,478.59	144,818.19
IUDAO, DISTRICT II	690			1,395.00	1,433.00	291	3,809.00
<b>La Union</b>	<b>269,579.71</b>	<b>237.8</b>	<b>2,950.00</b>	<b>317,966.15</b>	<b>198,512.80</b>	<b>89,197.91</b>	<b>878,444.38</b>
District I	149,135.00		2,950.00	80,658.85	14,875.00	54,749.00	302,367.85
District II	120,444.71	237.8		237,307.30	183,637.80	34,448.91	576,076.53

Source of Data: Provincial Treasurer's Office

**Table 114. Number and Barangay Location of Quarrying Areas, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Location	Type of Minerals (No. of Barangay)									
		River Mix	Sand	Gravel	Cobble	Boulders	Armour Rock	Pebble	Silica	Ordinary Earth	Limestone
Northern Tourism Circuit	Paraoir	12	12	12	12	12		6			1
Balaoan, District I											1
Bangar, District I	Bangaolan East, Bangaolan West, Ma. Cristina West, Ma. Cristina East, Caggao, Alzate, General Terrero, Quintarong	8	8	8	8	8					
Luna, District I	No approved mining permit. However, only stockpile of pebbles was released in the 11 Barangays: Natividad Norte, Barrientos, Magallanes, Victoria, St. Domingo Sur, Sta. Domingo Norte, Dalgayas							6			
Santol, District I	No Approved Mining Permit										
Sudipen, District I	Ipet, Ilocano, Old Central, Namaltugan	4	4	4	4	4					
Central Tourism Circuit											1
Bacnotan, District I	Quirino										1
San Fdo. City, District I	No Approved Mining Permit										
San Gabriel, District I	No Approved Mining Permit										
San Juan, District I	No Approved Mining Permit										
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit		14	14	14	14	14	8				
Bagulin, District II	Suyo	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Bauang, District II	Ballay, Boy-utan, Acao, Bucayab, Parian Este, Cabalayangan	6	6	6	6	6					
Burgos, District II	No Approved Mining Permit										
Naguilian, District II	Bimmatobot, Baraas Norte, Baraas Sur, Cabaritan Sur, Mamat-Ing Norte, Mamat-Ing Sur, Aguloas, Sile, Al-Alnao Norte, Ribsan, Natividad, Ortiz	7	7	7	7	7	7				
Southern Tourism Circuit		6	6	6	6	6					
Agoo, District II	No Approved Mining Permit										
Aringay, District II	Sta. Cecilia, San Antonio, San Simon East, San Simon West, Poblacion, Sta. Lucia	6	6	6	6	6					
Caba, District II	No Approved Mining Permit										
Sto. Tomas, District II	No Approved Mining Permit										
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		4	4	4	4	4	3				
Pugo, District II	No Approved Mining Permit										
Rosario, District II	Bangar, Camp One, Udiao	3	3	3	3	3	3				
IUDAO, DISTRICT II	Leonest East	1	1	1	1	1					
<b>La Union</b>		<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>2</b>
District I		12	12	12	12	12		6			2
District II		24	24	24	24	24	11				

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Office



**Table 115. Number of Sanitary Landfill by Category, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	5	5	5
Balaoan, District I	1	1	1
Bangar, District I	1	1	1
Luna, District I	1	1	1
Santol, District I	1	1	1
Sudipen, District I	1	1	1
Central Tourism Circuit	3	3	4
Bacnotan, District I	1	1	1
San Fdo. City, District I	1	1	1
San Gabriel, District I	1	1	1
San Juan, District I			1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2	2	3
Bagulin, District II			1
Bauang, District II	1	1	1
Burgos, District II			
Naguilian, District II	1	1	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	2	4	4
Agoo, District II	1	1	1
Aringay, District II	1	1	1
Caba, District II		1	1
Sto.Tomas, District II		1	1
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2	2	2
Pugo, District II	1	1	1
Rosario, District II	1	1	1
UDDAO, DISTRICT II			
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>
District I	8	8	9
District II	6	8	9

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Office

**Table 116. Number of Material Recovery Facility by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Barangay	Number of MRF		
		2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	141	141	698
Balaoan, District I	36	40	40	259
Bangar, District I	33	33	33	231
Luna, District I	40	40	40	180
Santol, District I	11	11	11	11
Sudipen, District I	17	17	17	17
Central Tourism Circuit	162	322	322	669
Bacnotan, District I	47	205	205	205
San Fdo. City, District I	59	60	60	62
San Gabriel, District I	15	16	16	265
San Juan, District I	41	41	41	137
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	104	104	102
Bagulin, District II	10	16	16	10
Bauang, District II	39	39	39	42
Burgos, District II	12	37	37	12
Naguilian, District II	37	12	12	38
Southern Tourism Circuit	114	125	176	170
Agoo, District II	49	49	49	52
Aringay, District II	24	24	24	25
Caba, District II	17	28	28	18
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	24	75	75
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	69	69	87
Pugo, District II	14	19	19	30
Rosario, District II	33	33	33	40
Tubao, District II	18	17	17	17
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1,726</b>
District I	299	463	463	1,367
District II	277	298	349	359

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Governor - Environment and Natural Resources Unit

**Table 117. Membership in Organizations that were Formed/involved in Agrarian reform Communities by Organization Level by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Membership				BOD				Committees			
	Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,326	41.75	1,850	58.25	76	56.72	58	43.28	99	64.71	54	35.29
Balaoan, District I	223	36.26	392	63.74	8	47.06	9	52.94	19	55.88	15	44.12
Bangar, District I	106	37.86	174	62.14	3	30	7	70.00	23	60.53	15	39.47
Luna, District I	118	56.19	92	43.81	16	48.48	17	51.52	10	100		
Santol, District I	249	60.44	163	39.56	27	61.36	17	38.64	15	65.22	8	34.78
Sudipen, District I	630	37.97	1,029	62.03	22	73.33	8	26.67	32	66.67	16	33.33
Central Tourism Circuit	705	47.13	791	52.87	45	49.45	46	50.55	80	53.69	69	46.31
Bacnotan, District I	283	42.05	390	57.95	10	30.3	23	69.7	33	48.53	35	51.47
San Fdo. City, District I	202	54.89	166	45.11	24	75	8	25	30	65.22	16	34.78
San Gabriel, District I	162	50.31	160	49.69	7	46.67	8	53.33	8	47.06	9	52.94
San Juan, District I	58	43.61	75	56.39	4	36.36	7	63.64	9	50	9	50.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,566	55.87	1,237	44.13	30	45.45	36	54.55	128	74.42	44	25.58
Bagulin, District II	789	55.68	628	44.32	10	62.5	6	37.50	36	70.59	15	29.41
Bauang, District II	197	57.77	144	42.23	3	30	7	70.00	20	54.05	17	45.95
Burgos, District II	397	60.15	263	39.85	7	46.67	8	53.33	36	85.71	6	14.29
Naguilian, District II	183	47.53	202	52.47	10	40	15	60.00	36	85.71	6	14.29
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,208	51.71	1,128	48.29	47	51.09	45	48.91	81	58.7	57	41.3
Agoo, District II	200	47.28	223	52.72	6	42.86	8	57.14	16	47.06	18	52.94
Aringay, District II	452	56.71	345	43.29	17	85	3	15.00	43	61.43	27	38.57
Caba, District II	501	55.42	403	44.58	17	47.22	19	52.78	22	64.71	12	35.29
Sto.Tomas, District II	55	25.94	157	74.06	7	31.82	15	68.18				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,471	41.16	2,103	58.84	40	36.36	70	63.64	46.00	56.79	35	43.21
Pugo, District II	18	26.47	50	73.53	3	25	9	75.00				
Rosario, District II	266	20.48	1,033	79.52	16	35.56	29	64.44	15.00	45.45	18	54.55
IUBAO, DISTRICT II	1,187	53.78	1,020	46.22	21	39.62	32	60.38	31.00	64.58	17	35.42
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>6,276</b>	<b>46.89</b>	<b>7,109</b>	<b>53.11</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>48.28</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>51.72</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>62.63</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>37.37</b>
District I	2,031	43.47	2,641	56.53	121	53.78	104	46.22	179	59.27	123	40.73
District II	4,245	48.72	4,468	51.28	117	43.66	151	56.34	255	65.22	136	34.78

Source of Data: Department of Agrarian Reform

**Table 118. Annual Waste (Manure) of Animals by Type , by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Carabao		Cattle		Swine		Goat		Poultry	
	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)	Heads (no)	Manure (Kg)
Northern Tourism Circuit	382,803	256,277	9,597	103,494	9,650	104,067	14,401	26,281	23,222	3,205	325,933	19,230
Balaoan, District I	75,521	51,272	1,789	19,293	2,081	22,442	2,838	5,179	3,770	520	65,043	3,838
Bangar, District I	29,293	47,896	1,859	20,047	1,905	20,544	3,095	5,648	4,223	583	18,211	1,074
Luna, District I	139,142	64,833	1,805	19,465	2,945	31,759	2,823	5,152	8,792	1,213	122,777	7,244
Santol, District I	43,636	52,613	2,293	24,728	1,641	17,697	4,278	7,807	3,678	508	31,746	1,873
Sudipen, District I	95,211	39,663	1,851	19,961	1,078	11,625	1,367	2,495	2,759	381	88,156	5,201
Central Tourism Circuit	296,866	269,145	10,014	107,991	10,679	115,163	15,676	28,609	25,465	3,515	235,032	13,867
Bacnotan, District I	100,150	78,887	2,236	24,113	3,772	40,677	4,470	8,158	8,209	1,133	81,463	4,806
San Fdo. City, District I	88,508	68,234	2,536	27,348	2,733	29,473	3,338	6,092	7,671	1,059	72,230	4,262
San Gabriel, District I	57,551	55,343	2,742	29,570	1,562	16,845	3,087	5,634	4,232	584	45,928	2,710
San Juan, District I	50,657	66,681	2,500	26,960	2,612	28,168	4,781	8,725	5,353	739	35,411	2,089
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	409,391	263,315	9,657	104,140	10,028	108,143	14,904	27,200	21,750	3,002	353,052	20,830
Bagulin, District II	72,167	46,523	2,245	24,210	1,145	12,348	3,214	5,866	2,928	404	62,635	3,695
Bauang, District II	171,719	84,330	2,276	24,544	3,724	40,160	5,268	9,614	6,903	953	153,548	9,059
Burgos, District II	30,789	34,036	1,734	18,699	1,038	11,194	1,284	2,343	2,808	388	23,925	1,412
Naguilian, District II	134,716	98,426	3,402	36,687	4,121	44,441	5,138	9,377	9,111	1,257	112,944	6,664
Southern Tourism Circuit	511,118	266,263	10,886	117,394	8,094	87,286	17,499	31,935	20,813	2,872	453,826	26,776
Agoo, District II	135,927	44,897	1,778	19,174	1,030	11,108	3,695	6,743	2,987	412	126,437	7,460
Aringay, District II	143,273	99,948	4,216	45,465	3,536	38,132	4,234	7,727	11,108	1,533	120,179	7,091
Caba, District II	86,301	62,811	2,579	27,812	1,928	20,792	5,171	9,437	3,161	436	73,462	4,334
Sto.Tomas, District II	145,617	58,607	2,313	24,943	1,600	17,254	4,399	8,028	3,557	491	133,748	7,891
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	739,532	218,761	8,348	90,025	6,432	69,363	8,581	15,660	18,478	2,549	697,693	41,164
Pugo, District II	60,844	43,754	2,008	21,654	1,311	14,138	2,415	4,407	3,842	530	51,268	3,025
Rosario, District II	194,467	73,447	2,867	30,918	2,214	23,876	3,893	7,105	7,647	1,055	177,846	10,493
Tubao, District II	484,221	101,560	3,473	37,453	2,907	31,349	2,273	4,148	6,989	964	468,579	27,646
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2,339,710</b>	<b>1,273,761</b>	<b>48,502</b>	<b>523,044</b>	<b>44,883</b>	<b>484,022</b>	<b>71,061</b>	<b>129,685</b>	<b>109,728</b>	<b>15,143</b>	<b>2,065,536</b>	<b>121,867</b>
District I	679,669	525,422	19,611	211,485	20,329	219,230	30,077	54,890	48,687	6,720	560,965	33,097
District II	1,660,041	748,339	28,891	311,559	24,554	264,792	40,984	74,795	61,041	8,423	1,504,571	88,770

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Veterinarian

# Disaster Preparedness



**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
119	Number of Barangays Affected by Land Slide (Rain/Earthquake Induced) and Flood Susceptibility by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	121
120	Number of Evacuation Centers by Type of Facility, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	122
121	Number of Incidents Responded thru Rapid Emergency Telecommunication Team (RETT) by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022	123
122	Number of Calls Received and Responded thru 911 Emergency Assistance by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022	124
123	Number of Trained Individuals on FABLES, WASAR, and HASAR, by Month in La Union: 2022	125
124	Deployment of Early Warning Systems and Stations in Disaster-prone Areas, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	126
125	Number of Equipment and Vehicles Available for Rescue Operation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	127
126	Status of Appointment of Municipal Disaster Risk Reduction Officer and LGUs with DRR and CCA Plans by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	128



**Table 119. Number of Barangays Affected by Land Slide (Rain/Earthquake Induced) and Flood Susceptibility by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Landslide			Debris Flow	Flooding		
	Slight	Moderate	Severe		Slight	Moderate	Severe
Northern Tourism Circuit	50	55	12	15	108	118	33
Balaoan, District I	14	8		4	34	34	1
Bangar, District I	7	8			29	26	
Luna, District I	8	12		7	35	35	10
Santol, District I	6	11	3	4	3	9	8
Sudipen, District I	15	16	9		7	14	14
Central Tourism Circuit	110	123	3	38	78	140	18
Bacnotan, District I	34	42		20	39	47	2
San Fdo. City, District I	32	30		2	31	42	
San Gabriel, District I	15	15	3	2	5	12	6
San Juan, District I	29	36		14	3	39	10
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	42	49	10		32	55	0
Bagulin, District II	6	8				8	
Bauang, District II	14	17			20	23	
Burgos, District II	11	12	5		6	12	
Naguilian, District II	11	12	5		6	12	
Southern Tourism Circuit	41	46	22	15	85	96	8
Agoo, District II	7	7	1		44	42	3
Aringay, District II	13	8	6		9	19	
Caba, District II	11	10			15	15	
Sto.Tomas, District II	10	21	15	15	17	20	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	53	49	36		30	60	2
Pugo, District II	14	14	13		5	14	
Rosario, District II	25	25	13		14	30	2
Tubao, District II	14	10	10		11	16	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>61</b>
District I	160	178	15	53	186	258	51
District II	136	144	68	15	147	211	10

Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office

**Table 120. Number of Evacuation Centers by Type of Facility, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Facility			
	Total	Schools	Barangay Hall	Others
Northern Tourism Circuit	189	65	124	
Balaoan, District I	52	17	35	
Bangar, District I	49	15	34	
Luna, District I	37	9	28	
Santol, District I	24	14	10	
Sudipen, District I	27	10	17	
Central Tourism Circuit	115	38	68	9
Bacnotan, District I	57	14	43	
San Fdo. City, District I	15	2	4	9
San Gabriel, District I	27	12	15	
San Juan, District I	16	10	6	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	9	3		6
Bagulin, District II	3			3
Bauang, District II	5	3		2
Burgos, District II	1			1
Naguilian, District II				
Southern Tourism Circuit	85	41	43	1
Agoo, District II	1			1
Aringay, District II	27	23	4	
Caba, District II	17		17	
Sto.Tomas, District II	40	18	22	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	45	53	
Pugo, District II	23	12	11	
Rosario, District II	48	16	32	
Tubao, District II	27	17	10	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>16</b>
District I	304	103	192	9
District II	192	89	96	7

Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office



Table 121. Number of Incidents Responded thru Rapid Emergency Telecommunication Team (RETT) by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022

Month	Emergency Medical Services	Water Search and Rescue	High Angle Search and Rescue	Vehicular Extrication	Towing of Vehicle	Total Number of Incidents
January	22	2			7	31
February	8				1	9
March	23				4	27
April	47	2		1	5	55
May	29			1	6	35
June	42				4	46
July	33			1	8	42
August	35	1			11	47
September	40	2		1	8	51
October	29				10	39
November	39				4	43
December	50	1			10	61
<b>Total</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>78</b>	<b>486</b>



Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office

Table 122. Number of Calls Received and Responded thru 911 Emergency Assistance by Kind of Accidents and by Month in La Union: 2022

Month	Vehicular Accidents		Medical Emergencies		Trauma Emergencies		Safety and Security		Drowning Incidents		Stabbing Incidents		Shooting Incidents		Fire Incidents		Total		
	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	Received	Attended	
January	7	7	1	1												3	3	11	11
February	4	4	4	4			2	2										10	10
March	8	8					5	5										13	13
April	2	2					8	8	3	3						2	2	15	15
May	12	12					7	7	4	4						2	2	25	25
June	12	12					3	3	1	1								16	16
July	8	8					7	7								4	4	19	19
August	15	15					9	9	1	1						3	3	28	28
September	22	22	1	1			6	6	1	1						4	4	34	34
October	11	11					9	9	1	1			1	1		4	4	26	26
November	11	11	1	1			2	2								1	1	15	15
December	12	12	2	2			11	11	5	5						3	3	33	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>			<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>	

Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office

Table 123. Number of Trained Individuals on FABLs, WASAR, and HASAR, by Month in La Union: 2022

MONTH	First and Basic Life Support (FABLs)	Water Search and Rescue (WASAR)	High Angle Search and Rescue (HASAR)
January			
February			
March			
April			
May			
June			
July			
August	28	55	
September	93		
October	122		30
November	120		67
December	15		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>378</b>		<b>97</b>



Note: Trained Individuals under trainings conducted from other public and private companies, SUCs, organizations are included in the data reflected.

Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office

**Table 124. Deployment of Early Warning Systems and Stations in Disaster-prone Areas, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union**

District/Municipality/City	Early Warning Systems and Station				
	Tandem	Automated Rain Gauge	Early Warning Station Sites	Agro-Met Stations	Water Level Monitoring System
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	Cabaroan Bridge	Mini Gymnasium, Central West #2	Brgy. Mindoro, Basketball Court	with station	
		Santol, La Union Mangan ES	Old Sudipen ES		
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	Mamat-ing Bridge	SFC Airport Poro Point Special Freeport Zone Brgy. Lon-Oy	Brgy. Balbalayang, Brgy. Hall		Naguilian Bridge Cabaritan
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II		Libbo Elem. School, Libbo	Brgy. Pugo, Brgy. Hall		
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	Cares Bridge	Agoo Civic Center Roof Deck	Brgy. Samara, Day Care Center		Aringay Bridge Poblacion
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II		Poblacion East Rosario Town Plaza			

Source of Data: Department of Science and Technology - LU Provincial Office

Table 125. Number of Equipment and Vehicles Available for Rescue Operation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Available for Rescue Operations													
	Vehicle			Rescue Equipment and Materials										
	Ambulance	Watercraft (Boats)	Emergency Vehicle	Spinal Board	Radio	Lifebuoy	Life Jacket	Tents	Flare Gun	Pulleys	GPS	Floodlight	Body Harn	Ropes (length in meters)
Northern Tourism Circuit	7	3	11	18	11	13	103	32		6	3	12	3	7
Balaoan, District I	3	3	3	5										
Bangar, District I	1		1	5	5	8	70	2		4	1	4	1	2
Luna, District I	1		1	1										
Santol, District I	1		2	5		3	10	20		2		2	2	3
Sudipen, District I	1		4	2	6	2	23	10			2	6		2
Central Tourism Circuit	8		6	8	89	20	273	348		18	9	29	9	178
Bacnotan, District I	1		1	2	41	8	180	120		8		20	2	4
San Fdo. City, District I	5		2	2	41	8	73	226		4	9	7	5	173
San Gabriel, District I	1		1	2	7	4	20	2		6		2	2	1
San Juan, District I	1		2	2										
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4	1	5	6		10	3	20		2		2	10	4
Bagulin, District II	1		1	1		10	3	20		2		2	10	4
Bauang, District II	1		2	2										
Burgos, District II	1		1	1										
Naguilian, District II	1	1	1	2										
Southern Tourism Circuit	4		4	8	5	5	10	22		3	1		10	3
Agoo, District II	1		1	2										
Aringay, District II	1		1	2	5	5	10	22		3	1		10	3
Caba, District II	1		1	2										
Sto. Tomas, District II	1		1	2										
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5	1	5	6	44	15	28	80		9		5	9	11
Pugo, District II	1		2	2	13	3	8	8		3		2	5	3
Rosario, District II	3		2	2	31	12	20	80		6		3	4	8
Tubao, District II	1	1	1	2										
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>502</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>203</b>
District I	19	257	23	12	100	33	376	380		24	12	41	12	185
District II	21	2	7	4	49	30	41	122		14	1	7	29	18

**Table 126. Status of Appointment of Municipal Disaster Risk Reduction Officer and LGUs with DRR and CCA Plans by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	With DRR-CCA Plan	Adopted and implemented national disaster risk reduction strategies in line with the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030	Adopted and implemented local disaster risk reduction strategies in line with national disaster risk reduction strategies	Status of Appointment of DRRMO
Northern Tourism Circuit				
Balaoan, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Bangar, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Luna, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Santol, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Sudipen, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Central Tourism Circuit				
Bacnotan, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
San Fdo. City, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
San Gabriel, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
San Juan, District I	/	/	/	Permanent
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit				
Bagulin, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Bauang, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Burgos, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Naguilian, District II	/	/	/	
Southern Tourism Circuit				
Agoo, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Aringay, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Caba, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Sto.Tomas, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
South Eastern Tourism Circuit				
Pugo, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Rosario, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
Tubao, District II	/	/	/	Permanent
<b>La Union</b>				



Source of Data: Provincial Disaster Risk Reduction Management Office



## Table of Contents

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
127	Life Expectancy: 2000 - 2040	129
128	Number of Registered Births, Deaths and Marriage by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 (Preliminary Result As of February 2022)	130
129	Total Deaths by Sex and Crude Death Rate/1000 population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	131
130	Total Births by Sex and Crude Birth Rate/1000 population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	132
131	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	133
132	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity, by Sex and Rate per 1000 Population in La Union:2022	134
133	Five Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	135
134	Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022	136
135	Number of Pre Schoolers and In-Schoolers Given Dental Treatment by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	137
136	Number of Fully Immunized Children, Infants Given 3rd Dose of Hepa B and Infants Exclusively Breastfeed up to 4th Months by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	138
137	Number of Infant Deaths (below 1 Year Old) and Child Deaths (5 Years Old and Over) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	139
138	Number of C.D.D. and A.R.I. Cases (0 -59 Months Old), by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	140
139	Number of Pregnant Women, Post Partum Mother Given Iron and Iodine Supplementation, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	141
140	Maternal care Services by Age Bracket, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	142
141	Number of Lactating Mothers and Children Given Vitamin A, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	143
142	Number of Eligible Population and Contraceptive Prevalence Rate, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/city in La Union: 2022	144
143	Status of Length/Height Age Status of Pre-School Children(0-5 Years Old ) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	145
144	Status of Weight for Pre School Children (0-5 Years Old) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	146
145	Other Health Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union; 2022	147
146	List of Government and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City:2022	148
147	Number and Bed Capacity of Public and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022	149
148	Number of Leprosy Cases Diagnosed and Given Treatment by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2021	150
149	Number of Covid 19 Cases, Treated and Death by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 & 2021	151
150	Number and Percent of Households Using Safely Managed Sanitation Services with Satisfactory Solid Waste Management and with Complete Sanitation Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	152
151	Number and Percent of Households with access to Safe Water Supply, by Level and Household Using Safely Managed Drinking water Services by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2021	153
152	Number of Household with Basic Sanitation Facility, by Tourism circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	154
153	Number and Percent of Food Establishments and Handlers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	155
154	Number and Percent of Barangays Declared Zero Open Defecation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020 and 2021	156



**Table 127. Life Expectancy: 2000-2040**

Year	Life Expectancy (Years)	
	Women	Men
2000-2005	73.52	66.9
2005-2010	74.72	68.4
2010-2015	75.92	69.6
2015-2020	76.92	70.8
2020-2025	77.92	71.8
2025-2030	78.72	72.77
2030-2035	79.52	73.57
2035-2040	80.32	74.73

Note: Based on the 2000 Census of Population  
 Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority



**Table 128. Number of Registered Births, Deaths and Marriage by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 (Preliminary Result as of February 2022)**

District/Municipality/City	Registered Births	Registered Deaths	Registered Marriage
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,530	1,486	420
Balaoan, District I	444	380	113
Bangar, District I	389	365	80
Luna, District I	362	430	100
Santol, District I	167	110	64
Sudipen, District I	168	201	63
Central Tourism Circuit	2,663	2,355	806
Bacnotan, District I	523	456	150
San Fdo. City, District I	1,500	1,304	416
San Gabriel, District I	190	144	81
San Juan, District I	450	451	159
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,746	1,525	495
Bagulin, District II	175	95	66
Bawang, District II	923	817	287
Burgos, District II	88	81	25
Naguilian, District II	560	532	117
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,006	1,670	602
Agoo, District II	725	641	207
Aringay, District II	554	455	239
Caba, District II	260	204	78
Sto.Tomas, District II	467	370	78
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,055	980	367
Pugo, District II	180	179	78
Rosario, District II	600	496	200
Tubao, District II	275	305	89
<b>La Union</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>8,016</b>	<b>2,690</b>
District I	4,193	3,841	1,226
District II	4,807	4,175	1,464

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 129. Total Deaths by Sex and Crude Death Rate/1000 population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/City/Municipality	2022 Population*	Number			Crude Death Rate/ 1000 Population
		Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	150,359	473	439	912	6.07
Balaoan, District I	41,948	211	197	408	9.73
Bangar, District I	38,477	90	93	183	4.76
Luna, District I	38,322	89	85	174	4.54
Santol, District I	13,354	26	28	54	4.04
Sudipen, District I	18,258	57	36	93	5.09
Central Tourism Circuit	234,685	1,509	1,207	2,716	11.57
Bacnotan, District I	45,037	79	85	164	3.64
San Fdo. City, District I	130,390	1,291	994	2,285	17.52
San Gabriel, District I	19,451	54	41	95	4.88
San Juan, District I	39,807	85	87	172	4.32
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	161,395	378	306	684	4.24
Bagulin, District II	14,403	36	29	65	4.51
Bauang, District II	80,316	170	138	308	3.83
Burgos, District II	8,635	14	16	30	3.47
Naguilian, District II	58,041	158	123	281	4.84
Southern Tourism Circuit	184,414	549	409	958	5.19
Agoo, District II	68,178	316	220	536	7.86
Aringay, District II	50,799	77	75	152	2.99
Caba, District II	23,591	69	48	117	4.96
Sto.Tomas, District II	41,846	87	66	153	3.66
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	111,194	269	213	482	4.33
Pugo, District II	21,077	45	27	72	3.42
Rosario, District II	59,364	165	124	289	4.87
Tubao, District II	30,753	59	62	121	3.93
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,047</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>5,752</b>	<b>6.83</b>
District I	385,044	1,982	1,646	3,628	9.42
District II	457,003	1,196	928	2,124	4.65

Note: PHO (\*) Estimated Population

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 130. Total Births by Sex and Crude Birth Rate/1000 Population, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/City/Municipality	2022 Population*	Number of Livebirths		Total	Rate/1000 Livebirth
		Male	Female		
Northern Tourism Circuit	150,359	329	264	593	3.94
Balaoan, District I	41,948	292	235	527	12.56
Bangar, District I	38,477	10	11	21	0.55
Luna, District I	38,322	5	3	8	0.21
Santol, District I	13,354	19	12	31	2.32
Sudipen, District I	18,258	3	3	6	0.33
Central Tourism Circuit	234,685	2,006	1,969	3,975	16.94
Bacnotan, District I	45,037	167	175	342	7.59
San Fdo. City, District I	130,390	1,796	1,756	3,552	27.24
San Gabriel, District I	19,451	43	38	81	4.16
San Juan, District I	39,807	0	0	0	0.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	161,395	402	419	821	5.09
Bagulin, District II	14,403	7	17	24	1.67
Bauang, District II	80,316	40	42	82	1.02
Burgos, District II	8,635	2	1	3	0.35
Naguilian, District II	58,041	353	359	712	12.27
Southern Tourism Circuit	184,414	1,115	1,095	2,210	11.98
Agoo, District II	68,178	1,001	958	1,959	28.73
Aringay, District II	50,799	64	79	143	2.82
Caba, District II	23,591	30	35	65	2.76
Sto.Tomas, District II	41,846	20	23	43	1.03
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	111,194	148	132	280	2.52
Pugo, District II	21,077	nds	nds	0	0.00
Rosario, District II	59,364	103	94	197	3.32
Tubao, District II	30,753	45	38	83	2.70
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,047</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,879</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>9.36</b>
District I	385,044	2,335	2,233	4,568	11.86
District II	457,003	1,665	1,646	3,311	7.25

Note: (\*)PHO Estimated Population

No (nds) data submitted for other municipalities

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

Table 131. Ten Leading Causes of Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022

Causes	Number		Total	Rate/1,000 Population
	Male	Female		
Acute Myocardial Infarction	196	222	418	0.51
Pneumonia	83	109	192	0.23
Degenerative Cardiac Disease	119	188	307	0.37
Cancer (all forms)	66	48	114	0.14
Hypertension	69	85	154	0.19
Acute Respiratory Failure	50	59	109	0.13
Hypovolemic Shock	28	33	61	0.07
Fatal Arrhythmia	19	29	48	0.06
Diabetes Mellitus	22	27	49	0.06
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	52	6	58	0.07

Note: PHO Estimated Population 2022=842,047  
 Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 132. Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity, by Sex and Rate per 1000 Population in La Union:2022**

Causes	Number		Total	Rate/1,000 Population
	Male	Female		
Acute Respiratory Infection	12,562	14,811	27,373	33.33
Hypertension	8,334	11,224	19,558	23.81
COVID-19 confirmed	4,244	5,753	9,997	12.17
Diseases of the heart	3,011	3,709	6,720	8.18
Urinary Tract Infection	1,830	4,132	5,962	7.26
WOUND ( all types)	3,717	1,861	5,578	6.79
Musculoskeletal Strain	1,766	2,459	4,225	5.14
Diabetes Mellitus	1,714	2,413	4,127	5.02
Skin diseases	1,790	2,290	4,080	4.97
Benign Paroxysmal Postural Vertigo	1,013	1,786	2,799	3.41

Note: PHO Estimated Population 2022=842,047  
 Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 133. Five Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, by Sex and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022**

Causes	Number		Total	Rate/1,000 Livebirths
	Male	Female		
Intra-uterine Fetal Death (IUFD)	35	27	62	5.93
Prematurity	16	17	33	3.15
Pneumonia	8	5	13	1.24
Asphyxia/Hypoxia	5	5	10	0.96
Sepsis	2	5	7	0.67



Note: PHO Estimated Population 2022=842,047  
 Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 134. Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality and Rate/1000 Population in La Union: 2022**

Causes	Number of Deaths	Rate/1,000 Livebirths
Postpartum hemorrhage	2	0.31
Pre-eclampsia	2	0.31
Pulmonary Embolism	2	0.31
Severe Anemia	1	0.15
Bronchial Asthma	1	0.15
Amniotic Fluid Embolism	1	0.15
Septal Wall Ischemia	1	



Note: PHO Estimated Population 2022=842,047  
 Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union



Table 135. Number of Pre Schoolers and In-Schoolers Given Dental Treatment by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022

District/Municipality/City	Pre-Schoolers (1-4yrs old)			In-Schoolers (5-9yrs old)		
	Eligible Population TP x 19% x 96%(PR) x 15%(ST)	Provided Curative Treatment		Eligible Population TP x 19% x 15% (ST)	Provided Preventive Treatment	
		Number	%		Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	10211	1698	16.63		2888	
Balaoan, District I	2846	831	29.20	nds	750	nds
Bangar, District I	2615	470	17.97	nds	1446	nds
Luna, District I	2602	175	6.73	nds	331	nds
Santol, District I	908	127	13.99	nds	64	nds
Sudipen, District I	1240	95	7.66	nds	297	nds
Central Tourism Circuit	15926	1500	9.42		1602	
Bacnotan, District I	3056	339	11.09	nds	439	nds
San Fdo. City, District I	8849	232	2.62	nds	200	nds
San Gabriel, District I	1320	389	29.47	nds	771	nds
San Juan, District I	2701	540	19.99	nds	192	nds
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	10960	597	5.45		1458	
Bagulin, District II	979	167	17.06	nds	198	nds
Bauang, District II	5453	148	2.71	nds	325	nds
Burgos, District II	588	19	3.23	nds	291	nds
Naguilian, District II	3940	263	6.68	nds	644	nds
Southern Tourism Circuit	12513	1909	15.26		998	
Agoo, District II	4622	718	15.53	nds	288	nds
Aringay, District II	3447	599	17.38	nds	331	nds
Caba, District II	1602	133	8.30	nds	224	nds
Sto.Tomas, District II	2842	459	16.15	nds	155	nds
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7548	1194	15.82		2641	
Pugo, District II	1432	313	21.86	nds	495	nds
Rosario, District II	4028	547	13.58	nds	1055	nds
Tubao, District II	2088	334	16.00	nds	1091	nds
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>57158</b>	<b>6898</b>	<b>12.07</b>		<b>9587</b>	
District I	26137	3198	12.24		4490	
District II	31021	3700	11.93		5097	

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 136. Number of Fully Immunized Children, Infants Given 3rd Dose of Hepa B and Infants Exclusively Breastfed up to 4th Months by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Eligible Population TP x 1.77%	Fully Immunized Children (9 - 11 Months)		Eligible Population TP x 1.77	Infants Given 3rd Dose of Hepa B		Infants Seen at 4th Month	Infants Exclusively Breastfed up to 4th Month	
		Number	%		Number	%		Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	4,236	1,561	36.85		1,511		1,328	1,577	118.75
Balaoan, District I	670	465	69.40	nds	452	67.46	670	466	69.55
Bangar, District I	615	346	56.26	nds	399	64.88	114	464	407.02
Luna, District I	2074	411	19.82	nds	358	17.26	408	401	98.28
Santol, District I	666	151	22.67	nds	135	20.27	49	133	271.43
Sudipen, District I	211	188	89.10	nds	167	79.15	87	113	129.89
Central Tourism Circuit	2,462	2,457	99.80	nds	2,683		1,361	2,577	189.35
Bacnotan, District I	721	560	77.67	nds	569	78.92	378	524	138.62
San Fdo. City, District I	490	1241	253.27	nds	1425	290.82	441	1511	342.63
San Gabriel, District I	941	202	21.47	nds	208	22.1	154	154	100.00
San Juan, District I	310	454	146.45	nds	481	155.16	388	388	100.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,261	1,616	71.47	nds	1,829		1,572	1,434	91.22
Bagulin, District II	229	162	70.74	nds	164	71.62	144	160	111.11
Bauang, District II	1284	774	60.28	nds	949	73.91	769	564	73.34
Burgos, District II	138	88	63.77	nds	103	74.64	21	72	342.86
Naguilian, District II	610	592	97.05	nds	613	100.49	638	638	100.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,908	1,994	68.57		2,093		2,477	1,692	68.31
Agoo, District II	1087	709	65.23	nds	753	69.27	426	486	114.08
Aringay, District II	809	561	69.34	nds	608	75.15	1442	481	33.36
Caba, District II	376	254	67.55	nds	255	67.82	102	218	213.73
Sto.Tomas, District II	636	470	73.90	nds	477	75	507	507	100.00
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,545	1,127	72.94		1,309		792	1,383	174.62
Pugo, District II	921	166	18.02	nds	232	25.19	141	201	142.55
Rosario, District II	336	665	197.92	nds	698	207.74	440	971	220.68
Tubao, District II	288	296	102.78	nds	379	131.6	211	211	100.00
<b>La Union</b>	<b>13,412</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>65.28</b>		<b>9,425</b>		<b>7,530</b>	<b>8,663</b>	<b>115.05</b>
District I	6,698	4,018	59.99		4,194		2,689	4,154	154.48
District II	6,714	4,737	70.55		5,231		4,841	4,509	93.14

Note: (nds) No data submitted for other municipalities

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 137. Number of Infant Deaths (below 1 Year Old) and Child Deaths (5 Years Old and Over) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

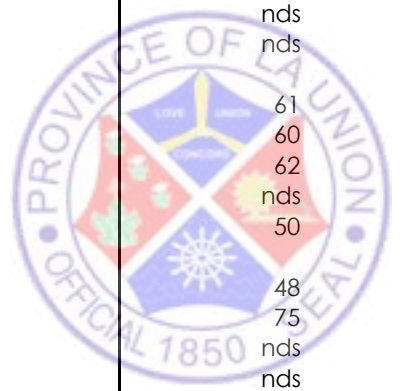
District/Municipality/City	Number		Percentage of Infant Deaths	Number		Percentage of Child Deaths
	Livebirths	Infant Deaths (Below 1 Year Old)		Children 5 years Old and Below	Child Deaths (5 Years Old and below)	
Northern Tourism Circuit	593	3	5.06	11,244	3	0.27
Balaoan, District I	527	2	3.80	3040	2	0.66
Bangar, District I	21	nds	nds	2941	nds	nds
Luna, District I	8	1	nds	2909	1	0.34
Santol, District I	31	nds	nds	1182	nds	nds
Sudipen, District I	6	nds	nds	1172	nds	nds
Central Tourism Circuit	3,975	101	25.41	18,921	131	6.92
Bacnotan, District I	342	nds	nds	3354	nds	nds
San Fdo. City, District I	3552	101	28.43	10659	131	12.29
San Gabriel, District I	81	nds	nds	1669	nds	nds
San Juan, District I	nds	nds	nds	3239	nds	nds
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	821	3	3.65	13,039	5	0.38
Bagulin, District II	24	nds	nds	1345	nds	nds
Bawang, District II	82	nds	nds	6746	nds	nds
Burgos, District II	3	1	333.33	719	1	1.39
Naguilian, District II	712	2	2.81	4229	4	0.95
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,213	3	1.36	16,057	6	0.37
Agoo, District II	1959	3	1.53	5820	6	1.03
Aringay, District II	143	nds	nds	4456	nds	nds
Caba, District II	65	nds	nds	1859	nds	nds
Sto.Tomas, District II	46	nds	nds	3922	nds	nds
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	280			9,693	1	0.10
Pugo, District II	nds	nds	nds	1725	nds	nds
Rosario, District II	197	nds	nds	5467	1	0.18
Tubao, District II	83	nds	nds	2501	nds	nds
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7,882</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13.96</b>	<b>68,954</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2.12</b>
District I	4,568	104	22.77	30,165	134	4.44
District II	3,314	6	1.81	38,789	12	0.31

Note: (nds) No data submitted for other municipalities

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

Table 138. Number of C.D.D. and A.R.I. Cases (0 -59 Months Old), by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Control of Diarrheal Diseases			Acute Respiratory Diseases		
	Diarrhea Cases Given ORS (0 - 59 months)			Pneumonia Cases (0 - 59 months)		
	Seen	Given Treatment	%	Seen	Given Treatment	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	32	16	50	22	22	100
Balaoan, District I	nds	nds	nds	nds	nds	nds
Bangar, District I	nds	nds	nds	1	1	100
Luna, District I	32	16	50	nds	nds	nds
Santol, District I	nds	nds	nds	16	16	100
Sudipen, District I	nds	nds	nds	5	5	100
Central Tourism Circuit	268	268	100	231	231	100
Bacnotan, District I				20	20	100
San Fdo. City, District I	268	268	100	189	189	100
San Gabriel, District I	nds	nds	nds	nds	nds	nds
San Juan, District I	nds	nds	nds	22	22	100
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	212	129	61	888	888	100
Bagulin, District II	52	31	60			
Bauang, District II	148	92	62	703	703	100
Burgos, District II	nds	nds	nds	70	70	100
Naguilian, District II	12	6	50	115	115	100
Southern Tourism Circuit	173	83	48	18	18	100
Agoo, District II	57	43	75	15	15	100
Aringay, District II	40	40	nds	nds	nds	
Caba, District II	nds	nds	nds	2	2	100
Sto.Tomas, District II	76	nds	nds	1	1	100
South Eastern Tourism Circuit				149	148	100
Pugo, District II	nds	nds	nds	6	5	100
Rosario, District II	nds	nds	nds	140	140	100
Tubao, District II	nds	nds	nds	3	3	100
<b>La Union</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1308</b>	<b>1307</b>	<b>100</b>
District I	300	284	95	253	253	100
District II	385	212	55	1055	1054	100



Note: (nds) No data submitted for other municipalities

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

Table 139. Number of Pregnant Women, Post Partum Mother Given Iron and Iodine Supplementation, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Iron						Iodized Oil		
	Eligible Population TP x 1.77%	Pregnant Women Given Complete Iron Dosage		Eligible Population TP x 1.77%	Post Partum Mothers Given Complete Iron		Eligible Population TP x 1.77%	Women (10 - 49) Given Iodized Oil Capsule	
		Number	%		Number	%		Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,660	1,347	50.64	nds	nds	nds	2,610	nds	nds
Balaoan, District I	742	467	62.94	nds	nds	nds	728	nds	nds
Bangar, District I	681	288	42.29	nds	nds	nds	668	nds	nds
Luna, District I	678	361	53.24	nds	nds	nds	665	nds	nds
Santol, District I	236	102	43.22	nds	nds	nds	232	nds	nds
Sudipen, District I	323	129	39.94	nds	nds	nds	317	nds	nds
Central Tourism Circuit	4,154	2,345	56.45	nds	nds	nds	4,075	73	1.79
Bacnotan, District I	797	476	59.72	nds	nds	nds	782	nds	nds
San Fdo. City, District I	2,308	1284	55.63	nds	nds	nds	2,264	73	3.22
San Gabriel, District I	344	210	61.05	nds	nds	nds	338	nds	nds
San Juan, District I	705	375	53.19	nds	nds	nds	691	nds	nds
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,857	1,404	49.14	nds	nds	nds	2,802	nds	nds
Bagulin, District II	255	139	54.51	nds	nds	nds	250	nds	nds
Bawang, District II	1,422	526	36.99	nds	nds	nds	1,394	nds	nds
Burgos, District II	153	92	60.13	nds	nds	nds	150	nds	nds
Naguilian, District II	1,027	647	63.00	nds	nds	nds	1,008	nds	nds
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,265	1,645	50.38	nds	nds	nds	2,842	197	6.93
Agoo, District II	1,207	774	64.13	nds	nds	nds	1,184	197	16.64
Aringay, District II	899	412	45.83	nds	nds	nds	882	nds	nds
Caba, District II	418	109	26.08	nds	nds	nds	410	nds	nds
Sto.Tomas, District II	741	350	47.23	nds	nds	nds	366	nds	nds
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,968	1,465	74.44	nds	nds	nds	2,291	nds	nds
Pugo, District II	373	222	59.52	nds	nds	nds	1,031	nds	nds
Rosario, District II	1,051	915	87.06	nds	nds	nds	726	nds	nds
Tubao, District II	544	328	60.29	nds	nds	nds	534	nds	nds
<b>La Union</b>	<b>14,904</b>	<b>8,206</b>	<b>55.06</b>				<b>14,620</b>		
District I	6,814	3,692	54.18				6,685		
District II	8,090	4,514	55.80				7,935		

Note: (nds) No data submitted for other municipalities

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 140. Maternal Care Services by Age Bracket, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Population*	Pregnant Women with at Least 4 Prenatal Check-ups				Pregnant Women Assessed of their nutritional status during the 1st trimester			
		10-14 y/o	15-19y/o	20-49y/o	TOTAL 10-49 y/o	10-14 y/o	15-19y/o	20-49y/o	TOTAL 10-49 y/o
Northern Tourism Circuit	150,359	3	115	1,066	1,184	2	127	1,079	1,208
Balaoan, District I	41,948		56	409	465		53	390	443
Bangar, District I	38,477		18	192	210		40	353	395
Luna, District I	38,322	2	29	260	291		15	166	181
Santol, District I	13,354		4	95	99		8	112	120
Sudipen, District I	18,258	1	8	110	119		11	58	69
Central Tourism Circuit	234,685	2	248	2,313	2,563	3	182	1,839	2,024
Bacnotan, District I	45,037		35	523	558	2	47	586	635
San Fdo. City, District I	130,390	2	179	1,151	1,332	1	109	779	889
San Gabriel, District I	19,451		16	202	218		13	197	210
San Juan, District I	39,807		18	437	455		13	277	290
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	161,395	2	156	1,363	1,521	1	119	796	916
Bagulin, District II	14,403		8	129	137		9	129	138
Bauang, District II	80,316	1	81	592	674	1	70	431	502
Burgos, District II	8,635		2	88	90		1	143	144
Naguilian, District II	58,041	1	65	554	620		39	93	132
Southern Tourism Circuit	184,414		193	1,825	2,018	4	165	1,237	1,406
Agoo, District II	68,178		82	852	934		81	538	619
Aringay, District II	50,799		45	476	521	4	52	463	519
Caba, District II	23,591		11	124	135		16	143	159
Sto.Tomas, District II	41,846		55	373	428		16	93	109
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	111,194	1	129	1,014	1,144		111	777	888
Pugo, District II	21,077		16	213	229		6	79	85
Rosario, District II	59,364		82	483	565		77	412	489
Tubao, District II	30,753	1	31	318	350		28	286	314
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,047</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>7,581</b>	<b>8,430</b>		<b>704</b>	<b>5,728</b>	<b>6,442</b>
District I	385,044	5	363	3,379	3,747	5	309	2,918	3,232
District II	457,003	3	478	4,202	4,683		395	2,810	3,210

Note: DOH Population Projection

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

Table 141. Number of Lactating Mothers and Children Given Vitamin A, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Eligible Population TP x1.779%	Lactating Mothers Given Vitamin A		Children (6 - 11 mos.) Given Vitamin A			Children (12 - 59 mos.) Given Vitamin A		
		Number	%	Target 0.889%	Number	%	Eligible Population	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,661	1,330	49.98	1337	1,746	130.59	11315	17,247	152.43
Balaoan, District I	742	527	71.02	373	902	241.82	3157	9100	288.25
Bangar, District I	681	307	45.08	342	149	43.57	2895	1952	67.43
Luna, District I	678	341	50.29	341	480	140.76	2884	4524	156.87
Santol, District I	236	31	13.14	119	21	17.65	1005	4	0.40
Sudipen, District I	323	124	38.39	162	194	119.75	1374	1667	121.32
Central Tourism Circuit	4,154	2,113	50.87	2086	2,504	503.80	17660	12,577	71.22
Bacnotan, District I	797	544	68.26	400	623	155.75	3389	5164	152.38
San Fdo. City, District I	2308	1,072	46.45	1159	1228	105.95	9812	1264	12.88
San Gabriel, District I	344	175	50.87	173	195	112.72	1464	1877	128.21
San Juan, District I	705	322	45.67	354	458	129.38	2995	4272	142.64
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,857	1,735	60.73	1435	1,804	552.17	12145	9,603	79.07
Bagulin, District II	255	160	62.75	128	234	182.81	1084	1619	149.35
Bauang, District II	1422	898	63.15	714	927	129.83	6044	4495	74.37
Burgos, District II	153	81	52.94	77	104	135.06	650	528	81.23
Naguilian, District II	1027	596	58.03	516	539	104.46	4368	2961	67.79
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,264	1,760	53.92	1639	1,910	494.90	13877	9,969	71.84
Agoo, District II	1,207	735	60.89	606	525	86.63	5130	2139	41.70
Aringay, District II	899	403	44.83	452	578	127.88	3823	3912	102.33
Caba, District II	418	169	40.43	210	306	145.71	1775	1653	93.13
Sto.Tomas, District II	741	453	61.13	372	501	134.68	3149	2265	71.93
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,968	600	30.49	989	852	311.27	8367	4,992	59.66
Pugo, District II	373	155	41.55	187	390	208.56	1586	1044	65.83
Rosario, District II	1051	306	29.12	528	376	71.21	4467	3948	88.38
Tubao, District II	544	139	25.55	273	86	31.50	2314	0	-
<b>La Union</b>	<b>14,904</b>	<b>7,538</b>	<b>50.58</b>	<b>7,486</b>	<b>8,816</b>	<b>117.77</b>	<b>63,364</b>	<b>54,388</b>	<b>85.83</b>
District I	6,815	3,443	50.52	3,423	4,250	124.16	28,975	29,824	102.93
District II	8,089	4,095	50.62	4,063	4,566	112.38	34,389	24,564	71.43

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 142. Number of Eligible Population and Contraceptive Prevalence Rate, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total Acceptors	Eligible Population	Current User - END	Contraceptive Prevalence Rate
Northern Tourism Circuit	266,015	68,776	11,297	16.43
Balaoan, District I	41,948	10,845	3,892	35.89
Bangar, District I	38,477	9,948	2,255	22.67
Luna, District I	130,390	33,711	2,794	8.29
Santol, District I	41,846	10,819	1,146	10.59
Sudipen, District I	13,354	3,453	1,210	35.04
Central Tourism Circuit	154,605	39,972	21,206	53.05
Bacnotan, District I	45,037	11,644	3,509	30.14
San Fdo. City, District I	30,753	7,951	13,087	164.60
San Gabriel, District I	19,451	5,029	1,739	34.58
San Juan, District I	59,364	15,348	2,871	18.71
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	141,676	36,629	12,464	34.03
Bagulin, District II	14,403	3,724	1,028	27.60
Bauang, District II	80,316	20,765	5,885	28.34
Burgos, District II	8,635	2,232	687	30.78
Naguilian, District II	38,322	9,908	4,864	49.09
Southern Tourism Circuit	182,375	47,152	14,813	31.42
Agoo, District II	68,178	17,627	5,947	33.74
Aringay, District II	50,799	13,134	3,878	29.53
Caba, District II	23,591	6,099	1,884	30.89
Sto.Tomas, District II	39,807	10,292	3,104	30.16
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	97,376	25,175	10,393	41.28
Pugo, District II	21,077	5,449	1,598	29.33
Rosario, District II	58,041	15,006	5,934	39.54
Tubao, District II	18,258	4,720	2,861	60.61
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,047</b>	<b>217,704</b>	<b>70,173</b>	<b>32.23</b>
District I	420,620	108,748	32,503	29.89
District II	421,427	108,956	37,670	34.57

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union



**Table 143. Status of Length/Height Age Status of Pre-School Children(0-5 Years Old ) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/ City	Elig.Pop. 9.304%	Length/Height for Age Status											
		Normal				Stunted				Severely Stunted			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	12,518	4,723	4,164	8,887	70.99	120	127	247	1.97	13	12	25	0.20
Balaoan, District I	3,492	1,361	1,195	2,556	73.2	41	41	82	2.35	7	8	15	0.43
Bangar, District I	3,201	1,123	990	2,113	66.01	39	41	80	2.50	3	2	5	0.16
Luna, District I	3,192	1,238	1,080	2,318	72.62	23	24	47	1.47	3	2	5	0.16
Santol, District I	1,112	464	412	876	78.78	9	12	21	1.89				
Sudipen, District I	1,521	537	487	1,024	67.32	8	9	17	1.12				
Central Tourism Circuit	19,530	6,850	6,517	13,367	68.44	281	218	499	2.56	112	80	192	0.98
Bacnotan, District I	3,749	1,472	1,384	2,856	76.18	47	43	90	2.40	8	6	14	0.37
San Fdo. City, District I	10,849	3,734	3,523	7,257	66.89	134	99	233	2.15	71	55	126	1.16
San Gabriel, District I	1,619	505	500	1,005	62.08	10	7	17	1.05				
San Juan, District I	3,313	1,139	1,110	2,249	67.88	90	69	159	4.80	33	19	52	1.57
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	13,430	4,709	4,505	9,214	68.61	228	223	451	3.36	27	22	49	0.36
Bagulin, District II	1,198	416	416	832	69.45	33	28	61	5.09	4	1	5	0.42
Bauang, District II	6,682	2,330	2,277	4,607	68.95	154	148	302	4.52	18	19	37	0.55
Burgos, District II	719	288	225	513	71.35	17	15	32	4.45	1		1	0.14
Naguilian, District II	4,831	1,675	1,587	3,262	67.52	24	32	56	1.16	4	2	6	0.12
Southern Tourism Circuit	15,374	6,242	5,648	11,890	77.34	154	144	298	1.94	29	21	50	0.33
Agoo, District II	5,672	2,396	2,114	4,510	79.51	46	48	94	1.66	7	8	15	0.26
Aringay, District II	4,224	1,679	1,587	3,266	77.32	42	42	84	1.99	15	8	23	0.54
Caba, District II	1,963	735	692	1,427	72.69	25	15	40	2.04	2		2	0.10
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,515	1,432	1,255	2,687	76.44	41	39	80	2.28	5	5	10	0.28
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	9,259	3,673	3,439	7,112	76.81	110	105	215	2.32	21	22	43	0.46
Pugo, District II	1,753	536	530	1,066	60.81	27	28	55	3.14	2	1	3	0.17
Rosario, District II	4,942	2,010	1,865	3,875	78.41	54	44	98	1.98	10	10	20	0.40
Tubao, District II	2,564	1,127	1,044	2,171	84.67	29	33	62	2.42	9	11	20	0.78
<b>La Union</b>	<b>70,111</b>	<b>26,197</b>	<b>24,273</b>	<b>50,470</b>	<b>71.99</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>0.51</b>
District I	32,048	11,573	10,681	22,254	69.44	401	345	746	2.33	125	92	217	0.68
District II	38,063	14,624	13,592	28,216	74.13	492	472	964	2.53	77	65	142	0.37

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - Nutrition Division

**Table 144. Status of Weight for Pre School Children (O-5 Years Old) by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Elig.Pop. 9,304%	Status of Weight																			
		Wasted				Severely Wasted				Overweight				Obese				Normal			
		Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%	Male	Female	Total	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	13,879	22	15	37	0.27	6	2	8	0.06	45	36	81	0.58	34	28	62	0.45	5,067	4,456	9,523	68.61
Balaoan, District I	3,872	10	11	21	0.54	5	2	7	0.18	11	10	21	0.54	10	7	17	0.44	1,459	1,231	2,690	69.47
Bangar, District I	3,552	2	2	4	0.11	1		1	0.03	8	8	16	0.45	8	8	16	0.45	1,230	1,088	2,318	65.26
Luna, District I	3,537	6	2	8	0.23					12	11	23	0.65	7	7	14	0.40	1,334	1,155	2,489	70.37
Santol, District I	1,233	1		1	0.08					6	6	12	0.97	8	6	14	1.14	483	438	921	74.70
Sudipen, District I	1,685	3		3	0.18					8	1	9	0.53	1		1	0.06	561	544	1,105	65.58
Central Tourism Circuit	21,661	83	69	152	0.70	14	14	28	0.13	91	96	187	0.86	62	50	112	0.52	3,223	3,083	6,306	29.11
Bacnotan, District I	4,157	38	31	69	1.66	1		1	0.02	40	36	76	1.83	37	21	58	1.40	1,438	1,346	2,784	66.97
San Fdo. City, District I	12,035											0.00				0.00					
San Gabriel, District I	1,795	9	7	16	0.89					18	10	28	1.56	7	6	13	0.72	598	576	1,174	65.40
San Juan, District I	3,674	36	31	67	1.82	13	14	27	0.73	33	50	83	2.26	18	23	41	1.12	1,187	1,161	2,348	63.91
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	14,896	44	38	82	0.55	12	12	24	0.16	112	66	178	1.19	98	54	152	1.02	4,991	4,860	9,851	66.13
Bagulin, District II	1,329	15	16	31	2.33	1	3	4	0.30	8	2	10	0.75	2	2	4	0.30	479	441	920	69.22
Bauang, District II	7,413	23	19	42	0.57	4	2	6	0.08	68	47	115	1.55	60	38	98	1.32	2,492	2,493	4,985	67.25
Burgos, District II	797	3	1	4	0.50	1		1	0.13	10	3	13	1.63	6	1	7	0.88	319	261	580	72.77
Naguilian, District II	5,357	3	2	5	0.09	6	7	13	0.24	26	14	40	0.75	30	13	43	0.80	1,701	1,665	3,366	62.83
Southern Tourism Circuit	17,021	56	42	98	0.58	12	5	17	0.10	71	78	149	0.88	66	44	110	0.65	6,357	5,753	12,110	71.15
Agoo, District II	6,293	13	9	22	0.35	2	1	3	0.05	27	22	49	0.78	35	22	57	0.91	2,356	2,112	4,468	71.00
Aringay, District II	4,689	8	12	20	0.43	2	1	3	0.06	16	35	51	1.09	9	7	16	0.34	1,726	1,614	3,340	71.23
Caba, District II	2,177	12	9	21	0.96	4		4	0.18	17	10	27	1.24	12	10	22	1.01	791	744	1,535	70.51
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,862	23	12	35	0.91	4	3	7	0.18	11	11	22	0.57	10	5	15	0.39	1,484	1,283	2,767	71.65
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	10,262	25	14	39	0.38	3	2	5	0.05	32	24	56	0.55	25	24	49	0.48	3,897	3,691	7,588	73.94
Pugo, District II	1,945	2	3	5	0.26					4	6	10	0.51	4	3	7	0.36	560	597	1,157	59.49
Rosario, District II	5,479	14	4	18	0.33					15	10	25	0.46	9	12	21	0.38	2,238	2,067	4,305	78.57
Tubao, District II	2,838	9	7	16	0.56	3	2	5	0.18	13	8	21	0.74	12	9	21	0.74	1,099	1,027	2,126	74.91
<b>La Union</b>	<b>77,719</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>23,535</b>	<b>21,843</b>	<b>45,378</b>	<b>58.39</b>
District I	35,540	105	84	189	0.53	20	16	36	0.10	136	132	268	0.75	96	78	174	0.49	8,290	7,539	15,829	44.54
District II	42,179	125	94	219	0.52	27	19	46	0.11	215	168	383	0.91	189	122	311	0.74	15,245	14,304	29,549	70.06

Note: Data for 2022 still incomplete

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - Nutrition Division

**Table 145. Other Health Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union; 2022**

District/Municipality/City	2022 Population	Total Facilities	RHU and FP Clinics	Barangay Health Station	RHU to Population Ratio	BHS to Population Ratio
Northern Tourism Circuit	150,359	51	5	46	1:30,071	1:3,269
Balaoan, District I	41,948	10	1	9	1:41,948	1:4,661
Bangar, District I	38,477	10	1	9	1:38,477	1:4,275
Luna, District I	38,322	10	1	9	1:38,322	1:4,258
Santol, District I	13,354	12	1	11	1:13,354	1:1,214
Sudipen, District I	18,258	9	1	8	1:18,258	1:2,282
Central Tourism Circuit	234,685	92	4	88	1:58,671	1:2,667
Bacnotan, District I	45,037	10	1	9	1:45,037	1:5,004
San Fdo. City, District I	130,390	60	1	59	1:130,390	1:2,210
San Gabriel, District I	19,451	11	1	10	1:19,451	1:1,945
San Juan, District I	39,807	11	1	10	1:39,807	1:3,981
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	161,395	66	4	62	1:40,348	1:2,603
Bagulin, District II	14,403	11	1	10	1:14,403	1:1,440
Bauang, District II	80,316	13	1	12	1:80,316	1:6,693
Burgos, District II	8,635	5	1	4	1:8,635	1:2,159
Naguilian, District II	58,041	37	1	36	1:58,041	1:1,612
Southern Tourism Circuit	184,414	68	4	64	1:46,103	1:2,881
Agoo, District II	68,178	15	1	14	1:68,178	1:4,870
Aringay, District II	50,799	23	1	22	1:50,799	1:2,309
Caba, District II	23,591	21	1	20	1:23,591	1:1,180
Sto.Tomas, District II	41,846	9	1	8	1:41,846	1:5,231
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	111,194	29	3	26	1:37,064	1:4,277
Pugo, District II	21,077	6	1	5	1:21,077	1:4,215
Rosario, District II	59,364	13	1	12	1:59,364	1:4,947
Tubao, District II	30,753	10	1	9	1:30,753	1:3,417
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,047</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>1:42,102</b>	<b>1:2,944</b>
District I	385,044	143	9	134	1:42,782	1:2,873
District II	457,003	163	11	152	1:41,545	1:3,007

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 146. List of Government and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City:2022**

District/Municipality/City	District/Private Hospitals	BED CAPACITY
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Bangar, District I	Lopez Clinic Northern La Union Maternity and Child Hospital Martinez Hospital St. Catherine Hospital	10 25 25 10
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fernando City, District I San Fernando City, District I San Fernando City, District I San Fernando City, District I San Fernando City, District I San Fernando City, District I Bauang, District II	Bacnotan District Hospital Ilocos Training and Regional Medical Center Lorma Medical Center Bethany Hospital La Union Medical Diagnostic Hospital Martinez Lying Inn Cicosat Hospital Assumption Medical Clinic	85 200 136 80 30 6 15 10
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Naguilian, District II	Naguilian District Hospital	62
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo District II Agoo District II Agoo District II Agoo District II Agoo District II Agoo District II Aringay, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II	Baltazar medical Clinic Agoo Family Hospital Agoo Medical Clinic La Union Medical Center USA Medical Clinic TORIO LYING - IN HOSPITAL Garcia Family Lying Clinic Villanueva Clinic Caba Medicare and Community Hospital	15 24 100    8 35
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Rosario, District II	Rosario District Hospital	92
		968

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

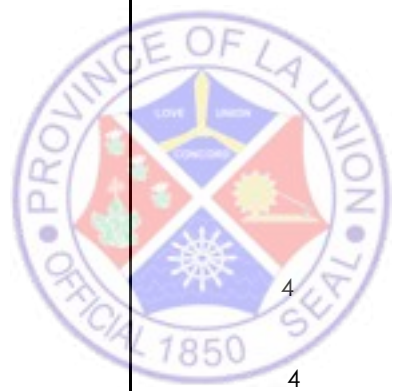
**Table 147. Number and Bed Capacity of Public and Private Hospitals by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Public Hospitals		Private Hospitals	
	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed Capacity
Northern Tourism Circuit	4	70	1	25	3	45
Balaoan, District I	2	35	1	25	1	10
Bangar, District I	2	35			2	35
Luna, District I						
Santol, District I						
Sudipen, District I						
Central Tourism Circuit	7	552	2	285	5	267
Bacnotan, District I	1	85	1	85		
San Fdo. City, District I	6	467	1	200	5	267
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I						
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	64	134	1	62	63	72
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II	1	10			1	10
Burgos, District II						
Naguilian, District II	63	124	1	62	62	62
Southern Tourism Circuit	9	182	2	135	7	47
Agoo, District II	6	139	1	100	5	39
Aringay, District II	2	8			2	8
Caba, District II	1	35	1	35		
Sto.Tomas, District II						
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	92	1	92		
Pugo, District II						
Rosario, District II	1	92	1	92		
Tubao, District II						
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>431</b>
District I	11	622	3	310	8	312
District II	74	408	4	289	70	119

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 148. Number of Leprosy Cases Diagnosed and Given Treatment by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Number of Cases		Number of Deaths	
	Cases	Death	Male	Female	Male	Number of Deaths
Northern Tourism Circuit	8		6	2		
Balaoan, District I	7		5	2		
Bangar, District I						
Luna, District I						
Santol, District I						
Sudipen, District I	1		1			
Central Tourism Circuit	1		1			
Bacnotan, District I	1		1			
San Fdo. City, District I	0					
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I						
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1			1		
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II	1			1		
Burgos, District II						
Naguilian, District II						
Southern Tourism Circuit	4		4			
Agoo, District II						
Aringay, District II						
Caba, District II	4		4			
Sto.Tomas, District II						
South Eastern Tourism Circuit			2			
Pugo, District II						
Rosario, District II						
Tubao, District II	2		2			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>		
District I	9		7			
District II	5		6	1		



Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 149. Number of Covid19 Cases, Treated and Death by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020 & 2021**

District/Municipality/City	2020			2021		
	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Number of Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Number of Treated
Northern Tourism Circuit	67		67	2,748	136	2,312
Balaoan, District I	16		16	585	42	543
Bangar, District I	6		6	692	35	657
Luna, District I	32		32	660	36	624
Santol, District I	8		8	395	7	388
Sudipen, District I	5		5	416	16	400
Central Tourism Circuit	408	12	396	285	9,108	8,823
Bacnotan, District I	28	1	27	49	1,264	1,215
San Fdo. City, District I	358		358	174	6,415	6,241
San Gabriel, District I	7	2	5	9	428	419
San Juan, District I	15	9	6	53	1,001	948
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	125	2	123	144	3,300	3,444
Bagulin, District II	6		6	2	176	178
Bauang, District II	65		65	86	2,026	2,112
Burgos, District II	24	2	22	5	137	142
Naguilian, District II	30		30	51	961	1,012
Southern Tourism Circuit	115	5	110	122	3,452	3,574
Agoo, District II	76	2	74	43	1,612	1,655
Aringay, District II	16	1	15	39	1,070	1,109
Caba, District II	18	2	16	20	390	410
Sto.Tomas, District II	5		5	20	380	400
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	67	25	50	99	1,440	1,538
Pugo, District II	5	2	3	18	292	309
Rosario, District II	39	21	26	66	787	853
Tubao, District II	23	2	21	15	361	376
<b>La Union</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>20,412</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>19,626</b>
District I	475	12	463	3,033	9,244	11,135
District II	182	32	283	365	8,192	8,556

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 150. Number and Percent of Households Using Safely Managed Sanitation Services with Satisfactory Solid Waste Management and with Complete Sanitation Facilities by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	2020 Population*	Number of Households	Households Using Safely Managed Sanitation Services		Household with Satisfactory Solid Waste Management		Number of Households with Complete Sanitation Facilities	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	147,884	33,877	1,006	2.97	34,698	102.42	29,839	88.08
Balaoan, District I	41,256	9,444			9,652	102.20	9,368	99.20
Bangar, District I	37,845	8,505	10	0.12	9,283	109.15	6,180	72.66
Luna, District I	37,690	8,970	291	3.24	9,141	101.91	7,934	88.45
Santol, District I	13,136	2,939	305	10.38	2,680	91.19	2,641	89.86
Sudipen, District I	17,957	4,019	400	9.95	3,942	98.08	3,716	92.46
Central Tourism Circuit	225,826	53,994	5,898	10.92	56,667	104.95	49,071	90.88
Bacnotan, District I	44,303	10,524	28	0.27	9,834	93.44	9,594	91.16
San Fdo. City, District I	123,239	30,155	5,462	18.11	31,867	105.68	26,032	86.33
San Gabriel, District I	19,132	4,114	408	9.92	4,406	107.10	4,145	100.75
San Juan, District I	39,152	9,201			10,560	114.77	9,300	101.08
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	158,739	36,280	3,036	8.37	28,382	78.23	27,898	76.90
Bagulin, District II	14,167	3,144	962	30.60	2,931	93.23	2,920	92.88
Bauang, District II	78,992	18,220	1,013	5.56	13,159	72.22	12,849	70.52
Burgos, District II	8,495	2,097	38	1.81	1,193	56.89	1,190	56.75
Naguilian, District II	57,085	12,819	1,023	7.98	11,099	86.58	10,939	85.33
Southern Tourism Circuit	181,382	41,057	1,209	2.94	32,796	79.88	28,126	68.50
Agoo, District II	67,057	14,660	237	1.62	14,628	99.78	12,459	84.99
Aringay, District II	49,963	11,398	727	6.38	3,574	31.36	3,391	29.75
Caba, District II	23,205	5,523	167	3.02	4,673	84.61	4,540	82.20
Sto.Tomas, District II	41,157	9,476	78	0.82	9,921	104.70	7,736	81.64
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	109,362	25,753	2,857	11.09	10,919	42.40	10,882	380.89
Pugo, District II	20,729	5,079	6	0.12	4,174	82.18	4,137	81.45
Rosario, District II	58,386	13,892	2,774	19.97	4,942	35.57	4,942	35.57
Tubao, District II	30,247	6,782	77	1.14	1,803	26.59	1,803	26.59
<b>La Union</b>	<b>823,193</b>	<b>190,961</b>	<b>14,006</b>	<b>7.33</b>	<b>163,462</b>	<b>85.60</b>	<b>145,816</b>	<b>76.36</b>
District I	373,710	87,871	6,904	7.86	91,365	103.98	78,910	89.80
District II	449,483	103,090	7,102	6.89	72,097	69.94	66,906	64.90

Note: DOH Household Data

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union



**Table 151. Number and Percent of Household with Access to Safe Water Supply, by Level and Household Using Safely Managed Drinking Water Services, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Household	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply								Household Using Safely Managed Drinking Water Services	
		Level I		Level II		Level III		Total		Number	%
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%		
Northern Tourism Circuit	34,171	26,443	77.38	3,634	10.63	3,002	8.79	33,079	96.80	6,824	19.97
Balaoan, District I	9,527	6,368	66.84	392	4.11	2,716	28.51	9,476	99.46	2,986	31.34
Bangar, District I	8,580	8,360	97.44	5	0.06			8,365	97.49	94	1.10
Luna, District I	9,047	8,079	89.30	419	4.63			8,498	93.93	66	0.73
Santol, District I	2,964	1,162	39.20	1,501	50.64	286	9.65	2,949	99.49	2,078	70.11
Sudipen, District I	4,053	2,474	61.04	1,317	32.49			3,791	93.54	1,600	39.48
Central Tourism Circuit	54,454	41,319	75.88	1,150	2.11	12,686	23.30	55,155	101.29	1,675	3.08
Bacnotan, District I	10,611	9,458	89.13	604	5.69	119	1.12	10,181	95.95	93	0.88
San Fdo. City, District I	30,415	19,007	62.49	106	0.35	11,036	36.28	30,149	99.13	876	2.88
San Gabriel, District I	4,152	2,635	63.46	100	2.41	1,453	35.00	4,188	100.87	497	11.97
San Juan, District I	9,276	10,219	110.17	340	3.67	78	0.84	10,637	114.67	209	2.25
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	36,593	20,068	54.84	6,031	16.48	8,752	23.92	34,851	95.24	13,066	35.71
Bagulin, District II	3,171	482	15.20	2,445	77.11	116	3.66	3,043	95.96	550	17.34
Bauang, District II	18,378	13,353	72.66	193	1.05	3,267	17.78	16,813	91.48	3,267	17.78
Burgos, District II	2,115	260	12.29	1,570	74.23	110	5.20	1,940	91.73	349	16.50
Naguilian, District II	12,929	5,973	46.20	1,823	14.10	5,259	40.68	13,055	100.97	8,900	68.84
Southern Tourism Circuit	41,411	28,135	67.94	2,272	5.49	8,249	19.92	38,656	93.35	8,038	19.41
Agoo, District II	14,789	10,102	68.31	85	0.57	3,180	21.50	13,367	90.38	3,538	23.92
Aringay, District II	11,495	6,084	52.93	977	8.50	4,246	36.94	11,307	98.36	3,285	28.58
Caba, District II	5,570	4,088	73.39	624	11.20	422	7.58	5,134	92.17	451	8.10
Sto.Tomas, District II	9,557	7,861	82.25	586	6.13	401	4.20	8,848	92.58	764	7.99
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	25,975	15,066	58.00	4,367	16.81	5,443	20.95	24,876	95.77	3,861	14.86
Pugo, District II	5,125	1,519	29.64	860	16.78	1,943	37.91	4,322	84.33	189	3.69
Rosario, District II	14,013	7,385	52.70	2,966	21.17	3,500	24.98	13,851	98.84	3,660	26.12
Tubao, District II	6,837	6,162	90.13	541	7.91			6,703	98.04	12	0.18
<b>La Union</b>	<b>192,604</b>	<b>131,031</b>	<b>68.03</b>	<b>17,454</b>	<b>9.06</b>	<b>38,132</b>	<b>19.80</b>	<b>186,617</b>	<b>96.89</b>	<b>33,464</b>	<b>17.37</b>
District I	88,625	67,762	76.46	4,784	5.40	15,688	17.70	88,234	99.56	8,499	9.59
District II	103,979	63,269	60.85	12,670	12.19	22,444	21.59	98,383	94.62	24,965	24.01

Note: PHO Household Data

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 152. Number of Household with Basic Sanitation Facility, by Tourism circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Households	Pour/Flush Toilet Connected to Septic Tank		Pour/Flush Toilet Connected to Community Sewer/Sewerage System or any other Approved treatment System		Ventilated Improved pit Latrine(PIT)	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	34,171	31,513	92.22	258	0.76	748	2.19
Balaoan, District I	9,527	9,729	102.12				0.00
Bangar, District I	8,580	7,242	84.41	10	0.12		0.00
Luna, District I	9,047	7,834	86.59			291	3.22
Santol, District I	2,964	2,726	91.97	1	0.03	304	10.26
Sudipen, District I	4,053	3,982	98.25	247	6.09	153	3.77
Central Tourism Circuit	54,454	49,263	90.47	5,517	10.13	819	1.50
Bacnotan, District I	10,611	10,055	94.76			28	0.26
San Fdo. City, District I	30,415	26,031	85.59	5,079	16.70	383	1.26
San Gabriel, District I	4,152	3,869	93.18			408	9.83
San Juan, District I	9,276	9,308	100.34	438			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	36,593	31,614	86.39	105	0.29	2,935	8.02
Bagulin, District II	3,171	2,036	64.21			966	30.46
Bauang, District II	18,378	15,963	86.86	103	0.56	910	4.95
Burgos, District II	2,115	1,976	93.43			38	1.80
Naguilian, District II	12,929	11,639	90.02	2		1,021	7.90
Southern Tourism Circuit	41,411	37,300	90.07	184	0.44	1,025	2.48
Agoo, District II	14,789	13,634	92.19	180	1.22	57	0.39
Aringay, District II	11,495	10,257	89.23			727	6.32
Caba, District II	5,570	4,924	88.40	1		166	2.98
Sto.Tomas, District II	9,557	8,485	88.78	3	0.03	75	0.78
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	25,975	22,218	85.54	154		2,703	10.41
Pugo, District II	5,125	4,551	88.80			6	0.12
Rosario, District II	14,013	10,694	76.31	142		2,632	18.78
Tubao, District II	6,837	6,973	101.99	12		65	0.95
<b>La Union</b>	<b>192,604</b>	<b>171,908</b>	<b>89.25</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>8,230</b>	<b>4.27</b>
District I	88,625	80,776	91.14	5,775	6.52	1,567	1.77
District II	103,979	91,132	87.64	443	0.43	6,663	6.41

Note: PHO Household Data

Latest data available

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

Table 153. Number and Percent of Food Establishments and Handlers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020

District/Municipality/City	Food Establishment			Food Handlers		
	Number	With Sanitary Permit		Number	With Health Certificate	
		Number	%		Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,753	2,753	100			
Balaoan, District I	784	784	100			
Bangar, District I	1,029	1,029	100			
Luna, District I	741	741	100			
Santol, District I	35	35	100			
Sudipen, District I	164	164	100			
Central Tourism Circuit	5,687	5,687	100			
Bacnotan, District I	1,042	1,042	100			
San Fdo. City, District I	3,772	3,772	100			
San Gabriel, District I	280	280	100			
San Juan, District I	593	593	100			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	3,775	3,775	100			
Bagulin, District II	217	217	100			
Bauang, District II	1,878	1,878	100			
Burgos, District II	121	121	100			
Naguilian, District II	1,559	1,559	100			
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,746	1,746	100			
Agoo, District II	535	535	100			
Aringay, District II	768	768	100			
Caba, District II	324	324	100			
Sto.Tomas, District II	119	119	100			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,683	1,683	100			
Pugo, District II	483	483	100			
Rosario, District II	512	512	100			
Tubao, District II	688	688	100			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>15,644</b>	<b>15,644</b>	<b>100</b>			
District I	8,440	8,440	100			
District II	7,204	7,204	100.00			

Latest Data Available

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

**Table 154. Number and Percent of Barangays Declared Zero Open Defecation by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021**

District/Municipality/City	2020			2021		
	Number of Barangay	Barangay's Declared Zero Defecation		Number of Barangay	Barangay's Declared Zero Defecation	
		Number	%		Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	127	93	137	127	93
Balaoan, District I	36	36	100	36	36	100
Bangar, District I	33	33	100	33	33	100
Luna, District I	40	34	85	40	34	85
Santol, District I	11	7	64	11	7	64
Sudipen, District I	17	17	100	17	17	100
Central Tourism Circuit	162	160	99	162	160	99
Bacnotan, District I	47	46	98	47	46	98
San Fdo. City, District I	59	59	100	59	59	100
San Gabriel, District I	15	15	100	15	15	100
San Juan, District I	41	40	98	41	40	98
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	91	93	98	91	93
Bagulin, District II	10	8	80	10	8	80
Bauang, District II	39	39	100	39	39	100
Burgos, District II	12	7	58	12	7	58
Naguilian, District II	37	37	100	37	37	100
Southern Tourism Circuit	113	109	96	113	109	96
Agoo, District II	49	46	94	49	46	94
Aringay, District II	23	23	100	23	23	100
Caba, District II	17	17	100	17	17	100
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	23	96	24	23	96
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	69	69	100	69	69	100
Pugo, District II	14	14	100	14	14	100
Rosario, District II	37	37	100	37	37	100
Tubao, District II	18	18	100	18	18	100
<b>La Union</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>96</b>
District I	299	287	96	299	287	96
District II	280	269	96	280	269	96

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office - La Union

# Housing



**Table of Contents**


Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
155	Housing Needs by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:1980-1990	157
156	Sagayad Resettlement Project (Phase I & II)	158
157	Occupied Housing Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:1960-2010	159
158	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Single House Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	160
159	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Duplex Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	161
160	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Multi/Residential Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	162
161	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	163
162	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Institutional Living Quarters Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	164
163	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Other Housing Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	165
164	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Households Population to Occupied Not Reported Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010	166
165-165f	Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	167-173
166	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	174
167	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Residential Building , by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	175
168	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Non - Residential Building , by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	176
169	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Commercial Building , by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	177
170	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Industrial Building, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	178
171	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Institutional Buildings, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	179
172	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Agricultural Building, by Type of Building by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	180
173-173j	Occupied Housing Units, by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	181-191
174-174j	Occupied Housing Units, by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	192-202
175-175j	Occupied Housing Units, by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010	203-213
176	Number of Housing Loan Borrower in Land Bank of the Philippines by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020	214

Table 155. Housing Needs by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:1980-1990

District/Municipality/City	1980 HH	1990 HH	Annual Average HHs Growth Rate	Annual HHs Growth	Occupied Housing Units	Replacement	Double-Up Household		Unacceptable Housing Units		Annual Needs	Total Needs
							Number	%	Number	%		
Northern Tourism Circuit	16,787	20,332	2.11	429	19,571	391.42	751	8.40	230		869	5,214
Balaoan, District I	4,497	5,548	2.34	130	5,380	107.60	168	8.40	65	3.25	249	1,494
Bangar, District I	4,019	4,894	2.18	107	4,582	91.64	302	15.10	38	1.90	214	1,284
Luna, District I	4,764	5,570	1.69	94	5,355	107.10	215	10.75	48	2.40	214	1,284
Santol, District I	1,481	1,801	2.16	39	1,794	35.88	7	0.35	6	0.30	75	450
Sudipen, District I	2,026	2,519	2.43	61	2,460	49.20	59	2.95	73	3.65	117	702
Central Tourism Circuit	22,516	28,855	2.82	812	27,666	553.42	1,189	59	2,051		1,479	8,874
Bacnotan, District I	4,585	5,726	2.49	142	5,513	110.26	213	10.65	152	7.60	271	1,626
San Fdo. City, District I	12,436	16,206	3.03	491	15,379	307.58	827	41.35	703	35.15	875	5,250
San Gabriel, District I	1,881	2,310	2.28	53	2,284	45.68	26	1.30	39	1.95	102	612
San Juan, District I	3,614	4,613	2.76	128	4,490	89.90	123	6.15	1,157	7.85	231	1,386
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	14,226	18,790	3.21	603	17,799	355.98	991	50	751	38	1,049	6,278
Bagulin, District II	1,258	1,721	3.68	63	1,716	34.32	5	0.25	8	0.40	98	590
Bauang, District II	7,092	9,399	3.25	306	8,726	174.52	673	33.65	452	22.60	537	3,216
Burgos, District II	711	977	3.74	37	937	18.74	40	2.00	33	1.65	61	354
Naguilian, District II	5,165	6,693	2.96	198	6,420	128.40	273	13.65	258	12.90	353	2,118
Southern Tourism Circuit	17,270	21,953	2.71	595	21,111	422.22	842	42	1,223	61	1,123	6,744
Agoo, District II	5,964	7,846	3.16	248	7,490	149.80	356	17.80	414	20.70	436	2,616
Aringay, District II	4,783	6,121	2.80	171	5,987	119.74	134	6.70	467	23.35	321	1,926
Caba, District II	2,465	3,122	2.67	83	2,950	59.00	172	8.60	189	9.45	159	960
Sto.Tomas, District II	4,058	4,864	1.99	97	4,684	93.68	180	9.00	153	7.65	207	1,242
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	9,330	12,219	3.10	378	11,526	230.52	693	35	467	23	668	4,010
Pugo, District II	1,442	2,015	3.97	80	1,924	38.48	91	4.55	5	0.25	123	740
Rosario, District II	4,988	6,492	3.02	196	5,970	119.40	522	26.10	188	9.45	351	2,106
Tubao, District II	2,900	3,712	2.80	104	3,632	72.64	80	4.00	274	13.70	194	1,164
<b>La Union</b>	<b>80,129</b>	<b>102,149</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>2,807</b>	<b>97,673</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>4,466</b>		<b>4,722</b>		<b>5,188</b>	<b>31,120</b>
District I	39,303	49,187	2.51	1,237	47,237	945	1,940		2,281		2,348	14,088
District II	40,826	52,962	2.97	1,574	50,436	1,009	2,526		2,441		2,840	17,032

Source of Data: Projected by HUDCC

**Table 156. Sagayad Resettlement Project (Phase I & II)**

Name of Project	Sagayad Resettlement Project (Phase I)	Sagayad Resettlement Project (Phase II)
Location	Barangay Sagayad, City of San Fernando, La Union	Barangay Sagayad, City of San Fernando, La Union
Program Classification	Resettlement	Resettlement
Area (in Hectares)	2.9 Hectares	2.1 Hectares
Number of Lots	229 Home lots	Home lots
Number of Occupied Lots	208 Home lots	
Number of Vacant Lots	2 Lots	
Development Features	 <p>Minimum-75 sq.m. ; Maximum-100 sq.m.                      Concrete Road                      Open-Lined Canal                      Individual Septic Tank                      Shallow Well and Level II                      LUECO</p>	<p>Minimum 40 sq.m. ; Maximum- 75 sq.m.                      Concrete Road                      Open-Lined Canal                      Water Service Connection                      LUECO</p>
Lot Size		
Road Type		
Drainage System		
Sanitary Facilities		
Water System		
Power Supply		
Participating Agencies/Roles	<p>Land Development                      Landowner                      Identification of Beneficiary                      Development of Access Road</p>	<p>Land Development                      Landowner</p>
National Housing Authority		
Provincial Government of La Union		
City Government of San Fernando		
Office of the Congressman(First District)		

Source of Data: PPDO/NHA



Table 157. Occupied Housing Units, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 1960 - 2010

District/Municipality/City	Censal Year					
	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010
Northern Tourism Circuit	12,702	14,241	16,544	19,571	23,109	28,865
Balaoan, District I	3,311	3,744	4,472	5,380	6,364	7,934
Bangar, District I	3,049	3,324	3,942	4,582	5,497	7,086
Luna, District I	3,623	4,139	4,764	5,355	6,370	7,714
Santol, District I	1,195	1,301	1,341	1,794	2,080	2,586
Sudipen, District I	1,524	1,733	2,025	2,460	2,798	3,545
Central Tourism Circuit	13,666	16,185	22,222	27,666	35,432	45,643
Bacnotan, District I	2,981	3,593	4,531	5,513	6,935	9,078
San Fdo. City, District I	6,514	8,227	12,252	15,379	19,864	25,492
San Gabriel, District I	1,404	1,450	1,862	2,284	2,806	3,503
San Juan, District I	2,767	2,915	3,577	4,490	5,827	7,570
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	9,120	10,309	14,037	17,799	23,531	30,004
Bagulin, District II	849	980	1,256	1,716	2,161	2,565
Bauang, District II	4,322	5,087	6,958	8,726	11,857	15,191
Burgos, District II	439	520	691	937	1,230	1,611
Naguilian, District II	3,510	3,722	5,132	6,420	8,283	10,637
Southern Tourism Circuit	10,961	12,809	16,825	21,111	26,898	33,990
Agoo, District II	3,568	4,338	5,891	7,490	9,727	12,324
Aringay, District II	3,144	3,534	4,750	5,987	7,672	9,574
Caba, District II	1,675	1,844	2,396	2,950	3,756	4,681
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,574	3,093	3,788	4,684	5,743	7,411
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	6,354	6,801	9,022	11,526	15,024	20,529
Pugo, District II	1,045	1,085	1,403	1,924	2,476	3,593
Rosario, District II	3,113	3,449	4,829	5,970	7,945	11,198
Tubao, District II	2,196	2,267	2,790	3,632	4,603	5,738
<b>La Union</b>	<b>52,803</b>	<b>60,345</b>	<b>78,650</b>	<b>97,673</b>	<b>123,994</b>	<b>159,031</b>
District I	26,368	30,426	38,766	47,237	58,541	74,508
District II	26,435	29,919	39,884	50,436	65,453	84,523

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 158. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Single House Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit	27,955	28,823	132,214	1	5
Balaoan, District I	7,750	7,935	37,064	1	5
Bangar, District I	6,700	6,965	32,744	1	5
Luna, District I	7,503	7,798	34,432	1	5
Santol, District I	2,563	2,661	11,906	1	5
Sudipen, District I	3,439	3,464	16,068	1	5
Central Tourism Circuit	40,678	41,597	186,034	1	5
Bacnotan, District I	8,630	8,785	38,433	1	4
SN. FDO. CITY, District I	21,474	22,068	98,002	1	5
San Gabriel, District I	3,424	3,433	16,316	1	5
San Juan, District I	7,150	7,311	33,283	1	5
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	28,261	29,103	132,133	1	5
Bagulin, District II	2,523	2,530	12,415	1	5
Bauang, District II	14,112	14,817	66,188	1	5
Burgos, District II	1,589	1,610	7,747	1	5
Naguilian, District II	10,037	10,146	45,783	1	5
Southern Tourism Circuit	32,609	33,714	156,300	1	5
Agoo, District II	11,512	11,785	56,668	1	5
Aringay, District II	9,353	9,508	43,999	1	5
Caba, District II	4,481	4,586	20,281	1	5
STO. TOMAS, District II	7,263	7,835	35,352	1	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	19,796	20,631	92,886	1	5
Pugo, District II	3,388	3,409	15,587	1	5
Rosario, District II	10,747	11,418	50,652	1	5
Tubao, District II	5,661	5,804	26,647	1	5
<b>La Union</b>	<b>149,299</b>	<b>153,868</b>	<b>699,567</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
District I	68,633	70,420	318,248	1	5
District II	80,666	83,448	381,319	1	5

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 159. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Duplex Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Household	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit	716	743	3,223	1	5
Balaoan, District I	130	133	584	1	4
Bangar, District I	313	330	1,426	1	5
Luna, District I	172	179	774	1	5
Santol, District I	18	18	76	1	4
Sudipen, District I	83	83	363	1	4
Central Tourism Circuit	2,510	2,548	10,564	1	4
Bacnotan, District I	288	290	1,187	1	4
San Fdo. City, District I	1,854	1,887	7,820	1	4
San Gabriel, District I	53	54	225	1	4
San Juan, District I	315	317	1,332	1	4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,055	1,078	4,538	1	4
Bagulin, District II	34	34	141	1	4
Bauang, District II	653	672	2,780	1	4
Burgos, District II	14	14	65	1	5
Naguilian, District II	354	358	1,552	1	4
Southern Tourism Circuit	978	1,015	4,554	1	5
Agoo, District II	531	550	2,514	1	5
Aringay, District II	162	169	703	1	4
Caba, District II	170	178	813	1	5
Sto.Tomas, District II	115	118	524	1	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	486	505	2,168	1	4
Pugo, District II	131	131	602	1	5
Rosario, District II	303	319	1,321	1	4
Tubao, District II	52	55	245	1	5
<b>La Union</b>	<b>5,745</b>	<b>5,515</b>	<b>23,481</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
District I	3,226	3,291	13,787	1	4
District II	2,519	2,224	9,694	1	4

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 160. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Multi Unit Residential Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit	146	150	630	1	4
Balaoan, District I	46	49	198	1	4
Bangar, District I	62	63	281	1	5
Luna, District I	31	31	122	1	4
Santol, District I					
Sudipen, District I	7	7	29	1	4
Central Tourism Circuit	2,263	2,297	9,159	1	4
Bacnotan, District I	135	135	554	1	4
City of Sn Fdo., District I	2,028	2,062	8,194	1	4
San Gabriel, District I	17	17	54	1	3
San Juan, District I	83	83	357	1	4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	625	634	2,409	1	4
Bagulin, District II	4	4	14	1	4
Bauang, District II	396	401	1,510	1	4
Burgos, District II	6	7	28	1	5
Naguilian, District II	219	222	857	1	4
Southern Eastern Tourism Circuit	320	326	1,353	1	4
Agoo, District II	232	235	1,018	1	4
Aringay, District II	48	51	186	1	4
Caba, District II	16	16	57	1	4
Sto. Tomas, District II	24	24	92	1	4
South Tourism Circuit	179	189	768	1	4
Pugo, District II	45	45	202	1	4
Rosario, District II	119	129	499	1	4
Tubao, District II	15	15	67	1	4
<b>La Union</b>	<b>3,533</b>	<b>3,596</b>	<b>14,319</b>	1	4
District I	2,409	2,447	9,789	1	4
District II	1,124	1,149	4,530	1	4

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 161. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit	43	48	196	1	5
Balaoan, District I	8	12	41	1	5
Bangar, District I	11	11	69	1	6
Luna, District I	8	9	21	1	3
Santol, District I	2	2	8	1	4
Sudipen, District I	14	14	57	1	4
Central Tourism Circuit	172	177	662	1	4
Bacnotan, District I	24	24	92	1	4
SN. FDO. CITY, District I	126	127	493	1	4
San Gabriel, District I	8	8	24	1	3
San Juan, District I	14	18	53	1	4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	56	56	214	1	4
Bagulin, District II	1	1	6	1	6
Bauang, District II	29	29	102	1	4
Burgos, District II	2	2	10	1	5
Naguilian, District II	24	24	96	1	4
Southern Tourism Circuit	61	61	250	1	4
Agoo, District II	45	45	180	1	4
Aringay, District II	6	6	35	1	6
Caba, District II	10	10	35	1	4
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	60	63	235	1	4
Pugo, District II	28	28	122	1	4
Rosario, District II	23	26	88	1	4
STO. TOMAS, District II	9	9	25	1	3
Tubao, District II	7	7	19	1	3
<b>La Union</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
District I	215	225	858	1	4
District II	145	145	586	1	4

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 162. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Institutional Living Quarters Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit					
Balaoan, District I					
Bangar, District I					
Luna, District I					
Santol, District I					
Sudipen, District I					
Central Tourism Circuit	10	10	45	1	5
Bacnotan, District I	1	1	2	1	2
SN. FDO. CITY, District I	8	8	38	1	5
San Gabriel, District I	1	1	5	1	5
San Juan, District I					
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	1	2	1	2
Bagulin, District II					
Bauang, District II	1	1	2	1	2
Burgos, District II					
Naguilian, District II					
Southern Tourism Circuit	7	7	16	1	2
Agoo, District II	4	4	10	1	3
Aringay, District II	1	1	1	1	1
Caba, District II	2	2	5	1	3
South Eastern Tourism Circuit					
Pugo, District II	2	2	4	2	2
Rosario, District II					
STO. TOMAS, District II	1	1	1	1	1
Tubao, District II	1	1	3	1	3
<b>La Union</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
District I	10	10	45	1	5
District II	10	10	22	4	2

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 163. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Other Housing Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I					
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I SN. FDO. CITY, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I					
Central Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	3	3	6	1	2
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II STO. TOMAS, District II	3 2 1	3 2 1	8 7 1	1 1 1	3 4 1
South Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II					
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
District I					
District II	6	6	14	1	2

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 164. Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population and Ratio of Households and Household Population to Occupied Not Reported Units by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Total Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Northern Tourism Circuit	5	5	21	1	4
Balaoan, District I					
Bangar, District I					
Luna, District I					
Santol, District I	3	3	11	1	4
Sudipen, District I	2	2	10	1	5
Central Tourism Circuit	10	10	46	1	5
Bacnotan, District I					
San Fdo. City, District I	2	2	9	1	5
San Gabriel, District I					
San Juan, District I	8	8	37	1	5
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	6	6	14	1	2
Bagulin, District II	3	3	8	1	3
Bauang, District II					
Burgos, District II					
Naguilian, District II	3	3	6	1	2
Southern Tourism Circuit	6	6	22	1	4
Agoo, District II					
Aringay, District II	4	4	15	1	4
Caba, District II	2	2	7	1	4
Sto.Tomas, District II					
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	8	8	31	1	4
Pugo, District II	1	1	1	1	1
Rosario, District II	5	5	18	1	4
Tubao, District II	2	2	12	1	6
<b>La Union</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
District I	15	15	67	1	4
District II	20	20	67	1	3

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)



Table 165. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	Not Reported
La Union	163,820	153,868	5,889	3,596	412	20	6	29
Owned/being amortized	119,358	114,072	3,523	1,545	191	9		18
Rented	7,702	5,504	821	1,238	132	5		2
Rent-free with consent of owner	35,016	32,671	1,467	785	79	6		8
Rent-free without consent of owner	1,220	1,148	53	17	1			1
Not Applicable	492	442	25	10	9		6	
Not Reported	32	31		1				
Northern Tourism Circuit								
Balaoan	8,129	7,935	133	49	12			
Owned/being amortized	6,319	6,214	82	15	8			
Rented	148	124	7	16	1			
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,597	1,534	43	17	3			
Rent-free without consent of owner	31	29	1	1				
Not Applicable	33	33						
Not Reported	1	1						
Bangar	7,369	6,965	330	63	11			
Owned/being amortized	5,590	5,324	218	41	7			
Rented	432	398	25	7	2			
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,287	1,186	84	15	2			
Rent-free without consent of owner	29	27	2					
Not Applicable	31	30	1					
Not Reported								

Continued

Table 165a. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
Northern Tourism Circuit								
Luna	8,017	7,798	179	31	9			
Owned/being amortized	6,243	6,098	133	7	5			
Rented	192	176	6	9	1			
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,554	1,498	38	15	3			
Rent-free without consent of owner	22	20	2					
Not Applicable	4	4						
Not Reported	2	2						
Santol	2,684	2,661	18		2			3
Owned/being amortized	2,325	2,307	14		1			3
Rented	10	10						
Rent-free with consent of owner	334	329	4		1			
Rent-free without consent of owner	10	10						
Not Applicable	5	5						
Not Reported								
Sudipen	3,570	3,464	83	7	14			2
Owned/being amortized	3,121	3,065	50	4				2
Rented	47	30	5	2	10			
Rent-free with consent of owner	381	349	27	1	4			
Rent-free without consent of owner	13	12	1					
Not Applicable	7	7						
Not Reported	1	1						

Continued

Table 165b. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
Central Tourism Circuit								
Bacnotan	9,235	8,785	290	135	24	1		
Owned/being amortized	6,572	6,334	183	46	8	1		
Rented	352	266	28	49	9			
Rent-free with consent of owner	2,212	2,094	75	36	7			
Rent-free without consent of owner	50	47	2	1				
Not Applicable	45	40	2	3				
Not Reported	4	4						
City of San Fernando	26,154	22,068	1,887	2,062	127	8		2
Owned/being amortized	19,186	17,120	1,122	877	65	2		
Rented	2,919	1,654	422	797	40	4		2
Rent-free with consent of owner	3,832	3,109	326	377	18	2		
Rent-free without consent of owner	141	122	13	6				
Not Applicable	68	56	4	4	4			
Not Reported	8	7		1				
San Gabriel	3,513	3,433	54	17	8	1		
Owned/being amortized	2,873	2,837	30	5	1			
Rented	101	74	11	10	6			
Rent-free with consent of owner	531	514	13	2	1	1		
Rent-free without consent of owner	6	6						
Not Applicable	2	2						
Not Reported								

Continued

Table 165c. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
Central Tourism Circuit								
San Juan	7,737	7,311	317	83	18			8
Owned/being amortized	5,505	5,296	160	36	11			2
Rented	228	193	20	12	3			
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,950	1,769	136	35	4			6
Rent-free without consent of owner	36	35	1					
Not Applicable	17	17						
Not Reported	1	1						
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit								
Bagulin	2,572	2,530	34	4	1			3
Owned/being amortized	1,981	1,950	26	1	1			3
Rented	28	24	4					
Rent-free with consent of owner	544	537	4	3				
Rent-free without consent of owner	18	18						
Not Applicable								
Not Reported	1	1						
Bauang	15,920	14,817	672	401	29		1	
Owned/being amortized	10,916	10,374	374	151	16		1	
Rented	866	616	109	134	7			
Rent-free with consent of owner	3,860	3,566	174	114	6			
Rent-free without consent of owner	225	212	12	1				
Not Applicable	52	48	3	1				
Not Reported	1	1						

Continued

Table 165d. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit								
Burgos	1,633	1,610	14	7	2			
Owned/being amortized	1,150	1,129	14	7				
Rented	25	23			2			
Rent-free with consent of owner	445	445						
Rent-free without consent of owner	11	11						
Not Applicable	1	1						
Not Reported	1	1						
Naguilian	10,753	10,146	358	222	24		3	
Owned/being amortized	6,928	6,640	194	87	7			
Rented	399	285	41	71	2			
Rent-free with consent of owner	3,346	3,152	118	61	15			
Rent-free without consent of owner	52	45	4	3				
Not Applicable	27	23	1				3	
Not Reported	1	1						
Southern Tourism Circuit								
Agoo	12,619	11,785	550	235	45	4		
Owned/being amortized	8,932	8,485	327	101	17	2		
Rented	662	472	75	90	25			
Rent-free with consent of owner	2,777	2,593	137	43	2	2		
Rent-free without consent of owner	148	147	1					
Not Applicable	97	85	10	1	1			
Not Reported	3	3						

Continued

Table 165e. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
Southern Tourism Circuit								
Aringay	9,739	9,508	169	51	6	1		4
Owned/being amortized	6,460	6,353	76	23	5	1		2
Rented	309	288	19	1	1			
Rent-free with consent of owner	2,810	2,719	65	24				2
Rent-free without consent of owner	132	120	9	3				
Not Applicable	23	23						
Not Reported	5	5						
Caba	4,794	4,586	178	16	10	2	2	
Owned/being amortized	3,219	3,105	104	6	3	1		
Rented	146	130	13		3	-		
Rent-free with consent of owner	1,368	1,295	59	10	3	1		
Rent-free without consent of owner	35	33	2					
Not Applicable	24	21			1		2	
Not Reported	2	2						
Sto.Tomas	7,986	7,835	118	24	9			
Owned/being amortized	5,619	5,526	71	21	1			
Rented	191	179	6		6			
Rent-free with consent of owner	2,052	2,006	41	3	2			
Rent-free without consent of owner	114	114						
Not Applicable	10	10						
Not Reported								

Continued

Table 165f. Number of Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Lot, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Tenure Status of the Lot by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City	Total Households	Type of Building						Not Reported
		Single House	Duplex	Multi-Unit Residential	Commercial/ Industrial/ Agricultural	Institutional Living Quarters	Other Housing Units	
<b>Southern Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>								
Pugo	3,614	3,409	131	45	28		1	
Owned/being amortized	3,051	2,907	97	33	14			
Rented	119	88	9	10	12			
Rent-free with consent of owner	412	390	20	1	1			
Rent-free without consent of owner	11	9	2					
Not Applicable	21	15	3	1	1		1	
Not Reported								
Rosario	11,898	11,418	319	129	26	1		5
Owned/being amortized	8,161	7,859	206	75	16			5
Rented	452	410	14	26	1	1		
Rent-free with consent of owner	3,148	3,018	98	26	6			
Rent-free without consent of owner	116	113	2	2	1			
Not Applicable	20	17	1		2			
Not Reported	1	1						
Tubao	5,884	5,804	55	15	7	1		2
Owned/being amortized	5,207	5,149	42	9	5	1		1
Rented	76	64	7	4	1			
Rent-free with consent of owner	576	568	5	2	1			
Rent-free without consent of owner	20	18	1					
Not Applicable	5	5						
Not Reported	-							

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 166. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019

District/Municipality/City	Residential			Non-Residential			Additions			Alterations/ Repairs		Demolitions		Street Furniture		Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Value (P1,000)	Number	Value (P1,000)	Number	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit	524	51,975	492,475	88	9,095	77,082	4	550	5,278	8	3,330			2	1,907	624	61,620	578,165
Balaoan, District I	152	14,922	122,035	16	2,120	25,123	3	350	2,706	2	540			2	1,907	173	17,392	150,404
Bangar, District I	87	10,167	112,844	10	2,337	23,864				2	2,216					99	12,504	138,923
Luna, District I	165	15,990	155,533	36	3,504	21,283	1	200	2,572	4	575					206	19,694	179,963
Santol, District I	81	5,339	45,318	20	596	3,614										101	5,935	48,932
Sudipen, District I	39	5,557	56,745	6	538	3,197										45	6,095	59,942
Central Tourism Circuit	989	156,910	1,514,428	251	189,117	1,752,421	27	5,407	34,956	91	156,111			70	21,279	1,358	351,434	3,457,915
Bacnotan, District I	199	31,144	260,313	39	6,345	46,505	8	972	5,183					6	7,711	246	38,461	312,002
San Fdo. City, District I	583	90,083	914,465	123	145,966	1,301,678	14	4,167	26,196	88	150,464			64	13,568	808	240,216	2,392,804
San Gabriel, District I	19	3,455	26,436	-	-	-										19	3,455	26,436
San Juan, District I	188	32,228	313,214	89	36,806	404,237	5	268	3,576	3	5,647					285	69,302	726,673
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	505	62,177	546,041	273	26,451	177,140	8	1,054	6,473	11	2,192					797	89,682	731,846
Bagulin, District II																		
Bauang, District II	172	34,078	277,003	34	17,757	122,568	4	204	2,359					4	3,241	210	52,039	401,930
Burgos, District II	2	236	3,842											4	3,562	2	236	3,842
Naguilian, District II	331	27,863	265,195	239	8,694	54,572	4	850	4,114	11	2,192					585	37,407	326,074
Southern Tourism Circuit	239	35,137	339,259	65	11,466	98,545	2	1,460	7,766	8	18,604			6	5,688	314	48,063	464,174
Agoo, District II	135	20,840	201,301	31	6,560	64,520	2	1,460	7,766	4	15,938			2	3,607	172	28,860	289,525
Aringay, District II	29	3,292	33,479	9	1,381	4,857								2	65	38	4,673	38,336
Caba, District II	58	8,112	75,518	14	2,152	13,523										72	10,264	89,041
Sto.Tomas, District II	17	2,893	28,961	11	1,373	15,645				4	2,666			2	2,016	32	4,266	47,272
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	204	28,793	318,306	93	29,078	322,445	10	7,798	73,572	12	15,691					319	65,669	730,014
Pugo, District II	48	6,112	55,799	44	5,108	49,940	2	118	1,976	2	619					96	11,338	108,333
Rosario, District II	108	17,484	199,922	40	19,604	211,162	8	7,680	71,597	10	15,072					166	44,768	497,753
Tubao, District II	48	5,197	62,585	9	4,366	61,342								6	5,396	57	9,563	123,927
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>334,992</b>	<b>3,210,508</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>265,207</b>	<b>2,427,632</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16,269</b>	<b>128,045</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>195,928</b>			<b>78</b>	<b>28,874</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>616,468</b>	<b>5,962,113</b>
District I	1,513	208,885	2,006,903	339	198,212	1,829,502	31	5,957	40,234	99	159,441			72	23,186	1,982	413,054	4,036,079
District II	948	126,107	1,203,605	431	66,995	598,130	20	10,312	87,811	31	36,487			6	5,688	1,430	203,414	1,926,033

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority



**Table 167. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Residential Building, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Single			Duplex/Quadruplex			Apartment/Accessoria			Residential/ Condominium			Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit	524	51,975	492,475										524	51,975	492,475
Balaoan, District I	152	14,922	122,035										152	14,922	122,035
Bangar, District I	87	10,167	112,844										87	10,167	112,844
Luna, District I	165	15,990	155,533										165	15,990	155,533
Santol, District I	81	5,339	45,318										81	5,339	45,318
Sudipen, District I	39	5,557	56,745										39	5,557	56,745
Central Tourism Circuit	935	132,811	1,321,594	4	764	9,544	50	23,335	183,290				989	156,910	1,514,428
Bacnotan, District I	197	30,856	258,320	2	288	1,993							199	31,144	260,313
San Fdo. City, District I	549	78,644	819,699	2	476	7,551	32	10,963	87,216				583	90,083	914,465
San Gabriel, District I	19	3,455	26,436										19	3,455	26,436
San Juan, District I	170	19,856	217,140				18	12,372	96,074				188	32,228	313,214
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	497	58,951	514,858	6	2,636	20,658	2	590	10,525				505	62,177	546,041
Bagulin, District II															
Bauang, District II	166	30,912	246,773	4	2,576	19,706	2	590	10,525				172	34,078	277,003
Burgos, District II	2	236	3,842										2	236	3,842
Naguilian, District II	329	27,803	264,243	2	60	952							331	27,863	265,195
Southern Tourism Circuit	237	34,861	337,559	2	276	1,700							239	35,137	339,259
Agoo, District II	135	20,840	201,301										135	20,840	201,301
Aringay, District II	29	3,292	33,479										29	3,292	33,479
Caba, District II	56	7,836	73,818	2	276	1,700							58	8,112	75,518
Sto.Tomas, District II	17	2,893	28,961										17	2,893	28,961
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	202	27,743	304,174				2	1,050	14,132				204	28,793	318,306
Pugo, District II	48	6,112	55,799										48	6,112	55,799
Rosario, District II	106	16,434	185,790				2	1,050	14,132				108	17,484	199,922
Tubao, District II	48	5,197	62,585										48	5,197	62,585
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>306,341</b>	<b>2,970,660</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>31,902</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>24,975</b>	<b>207,947</b>				<b>2,461</b>	<b>334,992</b>	<b>3,210,508</b>
District I	1,459	184,786	1,814,069	4	764	9,544							1,513	208,885	2,006,903
District II	936	121,555	1,156,590	8	2,912	22,358	4	1,640	24,657				948	126,107	1,203,605

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 168. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Non-Residential Building , by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Commercial			Industrial			Institutional			Agricultural			Others		Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit	69	7,116	58,147	4	338	4,970	13	1,641	13,922				2	44	88	9,095	77,082
Balaoan, District I	13	1,777	19,823	2	308	4,828	1	35	473						16	2,120	25,123
Bangar, District I	8	1,843	21,403				2	494	2,460						10	2,337	23,864
Luna, District I	24	2,822	12,521	2	30	142	8	652	8,577				2	44	36	3,504	21,283
Santol, District I	20	596	3,614												20	596	3,614
Sudipen, District I	4	78	785				2	460	2,411						6	538	3,197
Central Tourism Circuit	191	149,261	1,310,229	13	8,354	42,171	30	31,250	394,104	2	252	500	15	5,417	251	189,117	1,752,421
Bacnotan, District I	34	5,048	33,280				3	1,297	11,940				2	1,285	39	6,345	46,505
San Fdo. City, District I	94	117,438	1,014,829	13	8,354	42,171	16	20,174	244,679						123	145,966	1,301,678
San Gabriel, District I																	
San Juan, District I	63	26,775	262,120				11	9,779	137,485	2	252	500	13	4,132	89	36,806	404,237
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	212	17,947	114,769	14	736	2,564	22	5,499	52,628	25	2,269	7,179			273	26,451	177,140
Bagulin, District II																	
Bauang, District II	22	13,699	86,534	2	178	1,434	8	3,614	33,114	2	266	1,485			34	17,757	122,568
Burgos, District II																	
Naguilian, District II	190	4,248	28,234	12	558	1,130	14	1,885	19,514	23	2,003	5,693			239	8,694	54,572
Southern Tourism Circuit	50	8,571	68,088	5	1,463	20,899	8	1,258	9,002	1	174	177	1	378	65	11,466	98,545
Agoo, District II	22	4,139	37,421	5	1,463	20,899	4	958	6,200						31	6,560	64,520
Aringay, District II	8	1,381	4,479										1	378	9	1,381	4,857
Caba, District II	9	1,678	10,543				4	300	2,802	1	174	177			14	2,152	13,523
Sto.Tomas, District II	11	1,373	15,645												11	1,373	15,645
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	56	16,514	223,551	4	4,470	30,241	19	4,632	55,142	14	3,462	13,511			93	29,078	322,445
Pugo, District II	27	2,848	33,687				7	898	10,643	10	1,362	5,611			44	5,108	49,940
Rosario, District II	23	11,368	156,531	4	4,470	30,241	9	1,666	16,490	4	2,100	7,901			40	19,604	211,162
Tubao, District II	6	2,298	33,333				3	2,068	28,009						9	4,366	61,342
<b>La Union</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>199,409</b>	<b>1,774,783</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15,361</b>	<b>100,844</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>44,280</b>	<b>524,798</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6,157</b>	<b>21,367</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5,839</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>265,207</b>	<b>2,427,632</b>
District I	260	156,377	1,368,375	17	8,692	47,140	43	32,891	408,026	2	252	500	17	5,461	339	198,212	1,829,502
District II	318	43,032	406,408	23	6,669	53,704	49	11,389	116,773	40	5,905	20,867	1	378	431	66,995	598,130

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 169. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Commercial Building , by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Banks			Hotel/Motel, Etc.			Condominium/Office Building			Store			Others			Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit				2	160	3,646	2	96	534	52	4,859	27,493	13	2,001	26,474	69	7,116	58,147
Balaoan, District I										9	473	3,879	4	1,304	15,944	13	1,777	19,823
Bangar, District I				2	160	3,646				4	1,223	9,587	2	460	8,170	8	1,843	21,403
Luna, District I							2	96	534	19	2,537	10,072	3	189	1,915	24	2,822	12,521
Santol, District I										16	548	3,170	4	48	444	20	596	3,614
Sudipen, District I										4	78	785				4	78	785
Central Tourism Circuit	1	135	3,147	43	43,588	661,625	2	594	6,860	85	91,930	532,033	60	13,014	106,564	191	149,261	1,310,229
Bacnotan, District I	1	135	3,147	3	827	8,055				16	2,792	14,303	14	1,294	7,775	34	5,048	33,280
San Fdo. City, District I				9	22,925	487,230				58	86,147	468,707	27	8,366	58,892	94	117,438	1,014,829
San Gabriel, District I																		
San Juan, District I				31	19,836	166,340	2	594	6,860	11	2,991	49,023	19	3,354	39,897	63	26,775	262,120
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit				2	1,280	7,534				192	11,443	72,482	18	5,224	34,752	212	17,947	114,769
Bagulin, District II																		
Bauang, District II				2	1,280	7,534				16	9,043	57,708	4	3,376	21,292	22	13,699	86,534
Burgos, District II																		
Naguilian, District II										176	2,400	14,774	14	1,848	13,461	190	4,248	28,234
Southern Tourism Circuit	2	204	4,700	2	654	5,450	2	240	1,907	24	4,381	29,858	20	3,092	26,173	50	8,571	68,088
Agoo, District II	2	204	4,700	2	654	5,450	2	240	1,907	7	1,566	17,201	9	1,475	8,162	22	4,139	37,421
Aringay, District II										8	1,381	4,479				8	1,381	4,479
Caba, District II										5	1,210	6,604	4	468	3,939	9	1,678	10,543
Sto.Tomas, District II										4	224	1,574	7	1,149	14,071	11	1,373	15,645
South Eastern Tourism Circuit				2	252	2,853	2	2,096	32,002	34	8,479	62,137	18	5,687	126,559	56	16,514	223,551
Pugo, District II										23	2,248	23,781	4	600	9,906	27	2,848	33,687
Rosario, District II				2	252	2,853				7	6,029	37,025	14	5,087	116,653	23	11,368	156,531
Tubao, District II							2	2,096	32,002	4	202	1,331				6	2,298	33,333
<b>La Union</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>7,847</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45,934</b>	<b>681,109</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3,026</b>	<b>41,303</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>121,092</b>	<b>724,002</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>29,018</b>	<b>320,522</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>199,409</b>	<b>1,774,783</b>
District I	1	135	3,147	45	43,748	665,271	4	690	7,394	137	96,789	559,525	73	15,015	133,038	260	156,377	1,368,375
District II	2	204	4,700	6	2,186	15,838	4	2,336	33,909	250	24,303	164,477	56	14,003	187,484	318	43,032	406,408

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 170. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of New Industrial Building , by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019

District/Municipality/City	Factory			Repair Shop/Machine Shop			Printing Press			Others			Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit										4	338	4,970	4	338	4,970
Balaoan, District I										2	308	4,828	2	308	4,828
Bangar, District I															
Luna, District I										2	30	142	2	30	142
Santol, District I															
Sudipen, District I															
Central Tourism Circuit				6	1,784	14,280				7	6,570	27,891	13	8,354	42,171
Bacnotan, District I															
San Fdo. City, District I				6	1,784	14,280				7	6,570	27,891	13	8,354	42,171
San Gabriel, District I															
San Juan, District I															
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	6	422	800	8	314	1,764							14	736	2,564
Bagulin, District II															
Bauang, District II				2	178	1,434							2	178	1,434
Burgos, District II															
Naguilian, District II	6	422	800	6	136	330							12	558	1,130
Southern Tourism Circuit	4	1,348	19,994	1	115	905							5	1,463	20,899
Agoo, District II	4	1,348	19,994	1	115	905							5	1,463	20,899
Aringay, District II															
Caba, District II															
Sto.Tomas, District II															
South Eastern Tourism Circuit										4	4,470	30,241	4	4,470	30,241
Pugo, District II															
Rosario, District II										4	4,470	30,241	4	4,470	30,241
Tubao, District II															
<b>La Union</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>20,794</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>16,949</b>				<b>15</b>	<b>11,378</b>	<b>63,101</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15,361</b>	<b>100,844</b>
District I				6	1,784	14,280				11	6,908	32,860	17	8,692	47,140
District II	10	1,770	20,794	9	429	2,669				4	4,470	30,241	23	6,669	53,704

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 171. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Institutional Building, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	School			Church & Other Religious Structures			Hospital Similar Structures			Welfare and Charitable Structures			Other Institutional			Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit	9	949	7,331	4	692	6,590										13	1,641	13,922
Balaoan, District I	1	35	473													1	35	473
Bangar, District I	2	494	2,460													2	494	2,460
Luna, District I	6	420	4,398	2	232	4,179										8	652	8,577
Santol, District I																		
Sudipen, District I				2	460	2,411										2	460	2,411
Central Tourism Circuit	4	7,574	114,400	10	2,677	32,588	1	11,446	150,902	4	3,708	46,261	11	5,845	49,953	30	31,250	394,104
Bacnotan, District I				1	455	3,139							2	842	8,801	3	1,297	11,940
San Fdo. City, District I	2	292	1,161	5	1,690	22,500	1	11,446	150,902	2	2,068	33,364	6	4,678	36,752	16	20,174	244,679
San Gabriel, District I																		
San Juan, District I	2	7,282	113,238	4	532	6,950				2	1,640	12,897	3	325	4,400	11	9,779	137,485
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4	490	5,614	11	2,504	24,177							7	2,505	22,838	22	5,499	52,628
Bagulin, District II																		
Bauang, District II	2	126	3,134	4	1,488	9,980							2	2,000	20,000	8	3,614	33,114
Burgos, District II																		
Naguilian, District II	2	364	2,480	7	1,016	14,197							5	505	2,838	14	1,885	19,514
Southern Tourism Circuit	2	224	1,596	4	602	6,406							2	432	1,000	8	1,258	9,002
Agoo, District II				2	526	5,200							2	432	1,000	4	958	6,200
Aringay, District II																		
Caba, District II	2	224	1,596	2	76	1,206										4	300	2,802
Sto.Tomas, District II																		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	10	2,482	19,289	6	1,900	32,839							3	250	3,015	19	4,632	55,142
Pugo, District II	4	472	3,718	2	306	5,566							1	120	1,359	7	898	10,643
Rosario, District II	4	1,206	10,508	3	330	4,326							2	130	1,655	9	1,666	16,490
Tubao, District II	2	804	5,062	1	1,264	22,947										3	2,068	28,009
<b>La Union</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11,719</b>	<b>148,230</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8,375</b>	<b>102,600</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11,446</b>	<b>150,902</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>46,261</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9,032</b>	<b>76,806</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>44,280</b>	<b>524,798</b>
District I	13	8,523	121,731	14	3,369	39,178	1	11,446	150,902	4	3,708	46,261	11	5,845	49,953	43	32,891	408,026
District II	16	3,196	26,499	21	5,006	63,421							12	3,187	26,852	49	11,389	116,773

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 172. Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions of Agricultural Building, by Type of Building, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Agricultural			Barn, Poultry House etc.			Grain/Rice Mill			Total		
	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area	Value (P1,000)
Northern Tourism Circuit												
Balaoan, District I												
Bangar, District I												
Luna, District I												
Santol, District I												
Sudipen, District I												
Central Tourism Circuit	2	252	500	2	252	500				4	504	1,000
Bacnotan, District I												
San Fdo. City, District I												
San Gabriel, District I												
San Juan, District I	2	252	500	2	252	500				4	504	1,000
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	25	2,269	7,179	21	1,925	5,593	4	344	1,585	50	4,538	14,357
Bagulin, District II												
Bauang, District II	2	266	1,485				2	266	1,485	4	532	2,971
Burgos, District II												
Naguilian, District II	23	2,003	5,693	21	1,925	5,593	2	78	100	46	4,006	11,386
Southern Tourism Circuit	1	174	177	1	174	177				2	348	355
Agoo, District II												
Aringay, District II												
Caba, District II	1	174	177	1	174	177				2	348	355
Sto.Tomas, District II												
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	14	3,462	13,511	14	3,462	13,511				28	6,924	27,023
Pugo, District II	10	1,362	5,611	10	1,362	5,611				20	2,724	11,221
Rosario, District II	4	2,100	7,901	4	2,100	7,901				8	4,200	15,802
Tubao, District II												
<b>La Union</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>6,157</b>	<b>21,367</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5,813</b>	<b>19,782</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>12,314</b>	<b>42,734</b>
District I	2	252	500	2	252	500				4	504	1,000
District II	40	5,905	20,867	36	5,561	19,282	4	344	1,585	80	11,810	41,734

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 173. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010**

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
La Union	159,031	152,036	814	2,028	669	3,092	11	258	121	2
Concrete/Brick/Stone	91,124	89,793	700	448	58	54	5	18	48	
Wood	11,235	10,504	24	129	403	157	2	13	3	
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	26,484	25,102	83	1,136	82	66	2	11	2	
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	4,673	4,577	7	56	7	21		3	2	
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	23,377	20,174		241	112	2,728		65	57	
Asbestos	60	57		1			2			
Glass	9	8		1						
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	1,137	952		7	4	41		133		
Others	404	384		3	1	7		1	8	
No walls	19	15				2		1	1	
Not Reported	509	470		6	2	16		13		2
Northern Tourism Circuit										
Balaoan	7,934	7,550	31	145	27	163		15	3	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,603	4,542	25	32		1		2	1	
Wood	380	343		5	19	12		1		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,425	1,325	6	84	5	4		1		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	50	46		3		1				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,403	1,227		19	3	143		9	2	
Asbestos	4	4								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	27	23				2		2		
Others	15	15								
No walls										
Not Reported	27	25		2						

Continued

Table 173a. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Bangar	7,086	6,748	15	60	25	232		5	1	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,201	4,165	14	13	4	5				
Wood	344	314		2	18	10				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,057	1,009	1	43	1	3				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	45	43				2				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,374	1,161		2	2	207		1	1	
Asbestos	1	1								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	30	21				5		4		
Others	1	1								
No walls										
Not Reported	33	33								
Luna	7,714	7,220	12	55	17	384		25	1	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,866	4,838	10	12		5			1	
Wood	253	225		2	12	12		2		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,281	1,220	2	35	1	21		2		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	26	25		1						
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,222	856		4	4	344		14		
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	38	28		1		2		7		
Others	6	6								
No walls										
Not Reported	22	22								

Continued



Table 173b. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Santol	2,586	2,444	1	11	2	119			9	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	952	948		3		1				
Wood	288	283			1	4				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	321	316	1	4						
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	262	254		4		3			1	
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	714	600			1	105			8	
Asbestos	2	2								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	4	2				2				
Others	36	35				1				
No walls										
Not Reported	7	4				3				
Sudipen	3,545	3,299	10	19	4	201		3	9	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,923	1,898	10	10		2			3	
Wood	105	98			1	5			1	
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	521	516		4		1				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	69	68		1						
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	860	663		4	1	188			4	
Asbestos	6	6								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	34	28				3		3		
Others	6	5							1	
No walls										
Not Reported	21	17			2	2				

Continued

Table 173c. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Central Tourism Circuit										
Bacnotan	9,078	8,815	17	35	7	177		24	3	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	6,128	6,089	17	14	1	5		2		
Wood	419	400		5	3	10		1		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,092	1,075		8		6		3		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	57	57								
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,272	1,100		7	3	154		5	3	
Asbestos	2	2								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	72	57		1		2		12		
Others	6	6								
No walls	3	2						1		
Not Reported	27	27								
City of San Fernando	25,492	24,246	360	537	200	95	4	40	10	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	16,857	16,397	297	130	17	3	1	4	8	
Wood	2,642	2,477	9	22	120	11	2	1		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	3,650	3,198	53	361	34	1	1	2		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	409	390	1	15	2			1		
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,651	1,537		7	25	76		6		
Asbestos	9	9								
Glass	2	1		1						
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	170	141		1	2	2		24		
Others	29	27							2	
No walls	5	3								
Not Reported	68	66						2		

Continued

Table 173d. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
San Gabriel	3,503	3,312	23	27	15	105	1	2	18	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,275	1,229	21	13		1		1	10	
Wood	401	392	1		5	3				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	428	415	1	9	2	1				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	533	530				3				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	784	667		4	8	97			8	
Asbestos	2	1					1			
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	5	4						1		
Others	75	74		1						
No walls										
Not Reported										
San Juan	7,570	7,325	11	24	13	167	1	18	9	2
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,776	4,751	10	9	2	3	1			
Wood	276	268			5	3				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	992	975	1	10	1	5				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	61	60				1				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,369	1,196		5	5	148		6	9	
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	45	36				3		6		
Others	7	5				2				
No walls										
Not Reported	44	34				2		6		2

Continued

Table 173e. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit										
Bagulin	2,565	2,374	49	24	13	105				
Concrete/Brick/Stone	765	710	45	10						
Wood	211	192			11	8				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	180	169	3	8						
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	862	856	1	3		2				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	518	423		2	2	91				
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	2	2								
Others	22	20		1		1				
No walls	2	2								
Not Reported	3					3				
Bauang	15,191	14,273	126	449	110	202	1	9	21	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	8,521	8,308	121	73	6	7		2	4	
Wood	1,413	1,269	2	44	72	25			1	
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	2,795	2,515	3	258	14	4			1	
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	411	406		1	2	1			1	
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,816	1,548		73	16	162		3	14	
Asbestos	24	23					1			
Glass	5	5								
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	114	108				2		4		
Others	26	25				1				
No walls										
Not Reported	66	66								

Continued

Table 173f. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Burgos	1,611	1,571	10	6	4	14		1	5	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	748	731	10	3					4	
Wood	46	46								
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	128	128								
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	395	392		3						
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	237	217			4	14		1	1	
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials										
Others	55	55								
No walls	2	2								
Not Reported										
Naguilian	10,637	10,422	28	14	5	150		6	12	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	6,379	6,339	27	6		1			6	
Wood	398	389				7		1	1	
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,571	1,565		4		1			1	
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	213	211				1				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,946	1,794		4	4	140		1	3	
Asbestos	1	1								
Glass	1	1								
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	38	34			1			3		
Others	51	49						1	1	
No walls	2	2								
Not Reported	37	37								

Continued

Table 173g. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Southern Tourism Circuit										
Agoo	12,324	12,020	13	80	71	120	4	15	1	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	6,633	6,565	9	34	20	2	3			
Wood	1,353	1,303	1	8	33	4		4		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	2,802	2,760	2	26	10	2	1	1		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	218	212	1	4		1				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,182	1,058		5	8	108		2	1	
Asbestos	1	1								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	89	77		1		3		8		
Others	2	2								
No walls										
Not Reported	44	42		2						
Aringay	9,574	9,051	17	201	77	214		11	3	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,163	4,123	14	23	1	1			1	
Wood	1,013	916	2	30	57	8				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	2,326	2,249	1	71	4	1				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	254	240		14						
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,713	1,438		61	13	198		3		
Asbestos	3	2		1						
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	79	67		1	1	2		8		
Others	5	2			1				2	
No walls										
Not Reported	18	14					4			
Continued										

Table 173h. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
Caba	4,681	4,558	17	23	10	64		7	2	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,931	1,907	15	6	2				1	
Wood	364	354	1		7	2				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,169	1,156	1	12						
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	158	156		1				1		
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	944	880		2	1	60		1		
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	73	67						5		
Others	14	13								
No walls	2	1							1	
Not Reported	26	24		2						
SANTO TOMAS	7,411	7,155	12	58	20	130		36		
Concrete/Brick/Stone	3,839	3,821	7	6	1	2		2		
Wood	675	643	3	4	10	13		2		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,520	1,479	2	34	2	2		1		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	139	134		3		1		1		
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,033	907		10	7	106		3		
Asbestos										
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	175	141		1		6		27		
Others	13	13								
No walls										
Not Reported	17	17								

Continued

Table 173i. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

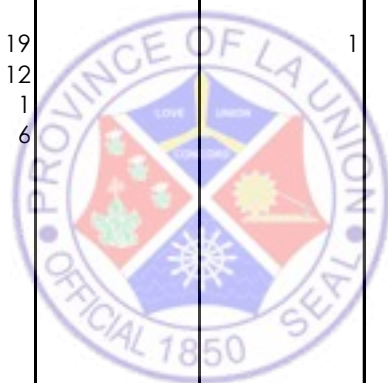
Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improved Materials	Others	Not Reported
South Eastern Tourism Circuit										
Pugo	3,593	3,442	15	36	10	78		3	9	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	2,289	2,237	15	24	4	2		1	6	
Wood	104	95			3	5		1		
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	522	509		8	2	3				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	125	123		2						
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	519	448		1	1	68			1	
Asbestos	2	2								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	5	4						1		
Others	12	9		1					2	
No walls										
Not Reported	15	15								
Rosario	11,198	10,829	34	55	15	241		21	3	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	7,316	7,261	29	9		11		4	2	
Wood	328	312		2	7	7				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,295	1,247	4	32	3	8		1		
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	320	312	1	1	2	4				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,793	1,569		11	3	203		6	1	
Asbestos	1	1								
Glass	1	1								
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improved Materials	105	93				5		7		
Others	11	10				1				
No walls	2	2								
Not Reported	26	21				2		3		

Continued



Table 173j. Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Construction Materials of the Outer Walls	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof								
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Others	Not Reported
Tubao	5,738	5,382	13	169	24	131		17	2	
Concrete/Brick/Stone	2,959	2,934	4	18		2			1	
Wood	222	185	5	5	19	8				
Half Concrete/Brick/Stone/and Half Wood	1,409	1,276	2	125	3	3				
Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	66	62	2		1	1				
Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa	1,027	885		20	1	116		4	1	
Asbestos	2	2								
Glass										
Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised Materials	32	19		1		1		11		
Others	12	12								
No walls	1	1								
Not Reported	8	6						2		



Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 174. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010**

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
La Union	159,031	124,666	22,910	538	1,272	2,078	6,786	6	775
2010	3,473	2,115	520	8	83	438	298		11
2009	7,060	4,897	1,147	19	79	342	548		28
2008	5,922	4,229	985	19	55	155	456		23
2007	5,857	4,359	882	18	49	114	411		24
2006	5,862	4,487	845	17	55	80	355		23
2001-2005	27,488	21,778	3,357	78	209	353	1,602		111
1991-2000	43,199	35,163	5,254	119	303	330	1,817		213
1981-1990	26,893	21,969	3,702	80	194	142	683		123
1971-1980	13,464	10,659	2,277	54	96	51	265		62
1970 or earlier	14,130	10,679	2,983	87	112	39	184		46
Not Applicable	6							6	
Don't Know/Not Reported	5,677	4,331	958	39	37	34	167		111
Northern Tourism Circuit									
Balaoan	7,934	6,236	1,123	1	75	104	336		59
2010	139	91	14		4	24	6		
2009	276	198	28		6	18	26		
2008	246	175	40		-	3	27		1
2007	275	205	28		4	12	24		2
2006	284	220	35		2	3	22		2
2001-2005	1,294	1,081	111		12	12	73		5
1991-2000	2,091	1,693	250	1	21	18	94		14
1981-1990	1,290	1,007	212		9	8	37		17
1971-1980	781	597	145		9	3	12		15
1970 or earlier	967	749	197		7	2	11		1
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	291	220	63		1	1	4		2

Continued

Table 174a. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Northern Tourism Circuit									
Bangar	7,086	5,770	917	16	34	67	280		2
2010	138	96	20		1	14	7		
2009	307	225	36		4	15	26		1
2008	243	170	39		2	10	22		
2007	287	222	39		1	3	22		
2006	289	236	34	2	1	5	11		
2001-2005	1,220	990	140	1	3	12	73		1
1991-2000	1,748	1,491	168	2	9	5	73		
1981-1990	1,093	937	118	4	3	2	29		
1971-1980	499	409	86		1		3		
1970 or earlier	969	740	203	7	6		13		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	293	254	34		3	1	1		
Luna	7,714	5,148	1,326	26	61	125	1,003		25
2010	115	43	23		1	27	21		
2009	267	126	57		2	20	61		1
2008	251	147	44		2	10	46		2
2007	254	145	60		1	8	39		1
2006	268	162	42	1	7	8	46		2
2001-2005	1,266	852	181	2	13	13	198		7
1991-2000	1,890	1,335	230	3	16	18	283		5
1981-1990	1,318	965	167	6	3	8	164		5
1971-1980	667	450	129	2	6	4	74		2
1970 or earlier	1,270	827	353	8	9	8	65		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	148	96	40	4	1	1	6		

Continued

Table 174b. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Northern Tourism Circuit									
Santol	2,586	1,718	531	9	20	39	245		24
2010	75	44	8		1	9	12		1
2009	95	56	18		2	4	15		
2008	118	81	18			3	13		3
2007	111	77	16		1	3	12		2
2006	135	83	25		1	4	20		2
2001-2005	479	312	92	3	2	8	55		7
1991-2000	711	482	137	1	6	5	77		3
1981-1990	427	278	104	2	3	3	34		3
1971-1980	222	151	61	2	2		4		2
1970 or earlier	153	103	47	1	1		1		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	60	51	5		1		2		1
Sudipen	3,545	2,414	772	61	28	59	191		20
2010	61	25	8		2	16	10		
2009	139	73	27		4	11	24		
2008	142	83	32	1	3	6	16		1
2007	111	65	26	1	3	6	9		1
2006	113	74	22			1	13		3
2001-2005	649	446	130	6	2	9	54		2
1991-2000	988	711	189	15	7	8	50		8
1981-1990	591	428	130	13	5	1	11		3
1971-1980	254	169	76	4	1		2		2
1970 or earlier	403	274	111	17		1			
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	94	66	21	4	1		2		

Continued

Table 174c. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Central Tourism Circuit									
Bacnotan	9,078	7,113	1,283	11	89	110	389		83
2010	205	99	32		6	40	26		2
2009	414	272	80		6	16	35		5
2008	351	247	66		3	6	27		2
2007	301	233	46	3	3	1	14		1
2006	245	185	44	1	1	3	9		2
2001-2005	1,512	1,151	221	1	16	18	93		12
1991-2000	2,469	2,079	251	2	19	15	83		20
1981-1990	1,543	1,273	201		19	3	40		7
1971-1980	814	664	103	1	5	2	29		10
1970 or earlier	933	719	159	1	9	5	22		18
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	291	191	80	2	2	1	11		4
San Fernando City	25,492	21,616	2,513	87	150	256	579		291
2010	337	240	26	1	10	35	24		1
2009	849	637	105	5	8	46	39		9
2008	720	526	116	5	11	23	32		7
2007	778	616	76	5	4	15	55		7
2006	750	625	76	1	4	13	26		5
2001-2005	4,066	3,489	296	12	28	47	157		37
1991-2000	6,542	5,700	507	25	31	35	169		75
1981-1990	4,828	4,239	449	12	22	22	41		43
1971-1980	2,545	2,163	319	6	12	11	19		15
1970 or earlier	2,353	1,900	403	14	15	6	6		9
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	1,724	1,481	140	1	5	3	11		83

Continued

Table 174d. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Central Tourism Circuit									
San Gabriel	3,503	2,419	721	6	61	70	214		12
2010	100	51	6		5	21	16		1
2009	161	113	22		2	10	14		
2008	127	95	12		1	2	17		
2007	123	96	16		1		10		
2006	130	87	24		3	3	13		
2001-2005	669	489	88	2	16	16	56		2
1991-2000	963	704	168	3	19	11	58		
1981-1990	631	457	140		10	2	19		3
1971-1980	310	184	116	1	2	1	5		1
1970 or earlier	231	112	107			3	4		5
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	58	31	22		2	1	2		
San Juan	7,570	5,727	1,193	11	42	133	449		15
2010	172	98	35	1	3	22	12		1
2009	313	219	53			11	29		1
2008	267	177	57	2	1	5	25		
2007	315	236	40	1		8	30		
2006	281	215	38		2	6	20		
2001-2005	1,441	1,072	223	3	8	37	95		3
1991-2000	1,980	1,518	279	2	10	28	139		4
1981-1990	1,252	1,002	171	1	7	9	61		1
1971-1980	636	508	106		2	4	16		
1970 or earlier	594	468	108		7		11		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	319	214	83	1	2	3	11		5

Continued

Table 174e. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit									
Bagulin	2,565	1,855	380	123	35	54	71		47
2010	80	57	6			9	8		
2009	84	63	6	2		6	7		
2008	94	63	10		1	7	12		1
2007	77	51	10	3		7	5		1
2006	87	61	12	3	2	2	5		2
2001-2005	392	295	40	24	9	12	10		2
1991-2000	833	644	103	36	10	4	19		17
1981-1990	531	384	96	22	9	3	4		13
1971-1980	219	140	57	13	2	2			5
1970 or earlier	122	74	32	10	2				4
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	46	23	8	10		2	1		2
Bauang	15,191	12,190	2,046	35	101	117	621		81
2010	332	205	65	3	3	32	23		1
2009	755	495	170	5	11	21	50		3
2008	544	411	76		7	8	42		
2007	564	425	86	1	6	8	32		6
2006	665	488	124	3	2		44		4
2001-2005	2,703	2,171	344	2	10	9	151		16
1991-2000	4,238	3,557	441	5	31	18	156		30
1981-1990	2,482	2,121	271	1	13	11	54		11
1971-1980	1,171	977	157	3	7	1	23		3
1970 or earlier	1,315	1,056	227	6	10	2	13		1
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	422	284	85	6	1	7	33		6

Continued

Table 174f. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building								
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit										
Burgos	1,611	1,303	203	2	13	12	78			
2010	50	44	1		1	3	1			
2009	93	67	13		1	4	8			
2008	50	41	3				6			
2007	64	48	11				5			
2006	71	50	8		2	3	8			
2001-2005	300	255	28		1	1	15			
1991-2000	456	371	56		6	1	22			
1981-1990	254	208	36				10			
1971-1980	138	115	19	1	2		1			
1970 or earlier	107	84	21	1			1			
Not Applicable										
Don't Know/Not Reported	28	20	7				1			
Naguilian	10,637	8,847	988	39	94	188	463	3		15
2010	293	194	23	1	8	39	28			
2009	512	382	40	2	8	38	40			2
2008	401	321	30	-	2	16	32			
2007	366	288	32	1	6	5	34			
2006	368	320	20	2	4	6	16			
2001-2005	1,905	1,585	149	7	12	35	115			2
1991-2000	2,827	2,435	209	4	15	30	132			2
1981-1990	1,875	1,614	193	5	18	11	30			4
1971-1980	883	739	99	8	9	5	20			3
1970 or earlier	1,020	815	175	5	11	3	10			1
Not Applicable	3							3		
Don't Know/Not Reported	184	154	18	4	1		6			1

Continued



Table 174g. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Southern Tourism Circuit									
Agoo	12,324	9,162	2,038	34	148	209	693		40
2010	212	119	46		3	15	28		1
2009	534	345	81	1	13	33	61		
2008	498	329	95	6	6	11	49		2
2007	481	311	97	1	5	16	48		3
2006	425	309	67	1	8	7	32		1
2001-2005	2,077	1,517	313	5	26	43	167		6
1991-2000	3,458	2,672	497	10	31	60	173		15
1981-1990	1,966	1,546	303		24	14	73		6
1971-1980	1,025	783	199	4	10	5	23		1
1970 or earlier	1,018	739	248	6	12	3	7		3
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	630	492	92		10	2	32		2
Aringay	9,574	7,226	1,881	16	83	128	232		8
2010	329	188	67		11	45	18		
2009	584	421	111	2	4	18	26		2
2008	386	288	65	1	8	10	13		1
2007	399	309	57		5	9	19		
2006	395	305	68		1	5	16		
2001-2005	1,601	1,237	274	1	11	17	59		2
1991-2000	2,871	2,169	593	5	20	17	64		3
1981-1990	1,508	1,165	308	1	14	5	15		
1971-1980	734	588	137	4	5				
1970 or earlier	648	484	157	1	4	1	1		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	119	72	44	1		1	1		

Continued

Table 174h. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
Southern Tourism Circuit									
Caba	4,681	3,481	824	29	66	80	190	2	9
2010	141	70	26	1	11	16	15		2
2009	297	205	55	1	3	10	21		2
2008	187	131	34	1	1	6	14		
2007	205	153	39		4	3	6		
2006	185	134	34	2	2	2	11		
2001-2005	771	610	95	3	8	14	40		1
1991-2000	1,229	956	192	1	14	14	52		
1981-1990	652	500	111	5	13	6	15		2
1971-1980	345	272	60	3	3	3	3		1
1970 or earlier	367	257	95	6	6		3		
Not Applicable	2							2	
Don't Know/Not Reported	300	193	83	6	1	6	10		1
Sto.Tomas	7,411	5,777	1,288	3	26	71	242		4
2010	145	101	24		1	13	6		
2009	338	249	56			14	19		
2008	302	208	66		2	6	20		
2007	310	237	57			4	12		
2006	282	210	53			3	16		
2001-2005	1,291	1,056	166	1	5	7	55		1
1991-2000	2,309	1,908	318		8	13	60		2
1981-1990	1,320	1,020	271		4	7	18		
1971-1980	587	425	140		4	4	14		
1970 or earlier	334	229	98	2	2		3		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	193	134	39				19		1

Continued

Table 174i. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
South Eastern Tourism Circuit									
Pugo	3,593	3,024	357	2	39	36	133	1	1
2010	81	60	8			7	6		
2009	178	142	11		1	10	13		1
2008	150	111	15	1		7	16		
2007	147	112	21				14		
2006	194	167	16		2	1	8		
2001-2005	720	614	57		6	7	36		
1991-2000	906	798	69	1	11	4	23		
1981-1990	553	472	64		7		10		
1971-1980	285	232	46		6		1		
1970 or earlier	319	269	43		6		1		
Not Applicable	1							1	
Don't Know/Not Reported	59	47	7				5		
Rosario	11,198	8,996	1,690	20	79	139	268		6
2010	337	213	62	1	8	33	20		
2009	579	394	133		4	29	18		1
2008	574	429	110	1	3	8	20		3
2007	500	376	98	2	3	4	17		
2006	461	365	71	1	8	3	13		
2001-2005	2,189	1,764	301	2	18	26	78		
1991-2000	3,089	2,580	411	2	12	16	68		
1981-1990	1,771	1,526	204	7	6	13	15		
1971-1980	830	700	110	2	8	2	8		
1970 or earlier	633	484	138	2	4	2	3		
Not Applicable									
Don't Know/Not Reported	235	165	52		5	3	8		2

Continued

Table 174j. Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2010

Year Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition of the Building							
		Needs No Repair/Needs Minor Repair	Needs Major Repair	Dilapidated/Condemned	Under Renovation/Being Repaired	Under Construction	Unfinished Construction	Not Applicable	Not Reported
South Eastern Tourism Circuit									
Tubao	5,738	4,644	836	7	28	81	109		33
2010	131	77	20		4	18	11		1
2009	285	215	45	1		8	16		
2008	271	196	57	1	2	8	7		
2007	189	154	27		2	2	4		
2006	234	191	32		3	2	6		
2001-2005	943	792	108	3	3	10	22		5
1991-2000	1,601	1,360	186	1	7	10	22		15
1981-1990	1,008	827	153	1	5	14	3		5
1971-1980	519	393	112			4	8		2
1970 or earlier	374	296	61		1	3	9		4
Not Applicable									-
Don't Know/Not Reported	183	143	35		1	2	1		1

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 175. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>La Union</b>	<b>159,031</b>	<b>4,460</b>	<b>14,104</b>	<b>26,668</b>	<b>28,009</b>	<b>29,748</b>	<b>21,866</b>
One Occupant	10,125	614	1,331	1,848	1,680	1,619	1,146
Two Occupants	16,443	655	1,757	2,922	2,836	2,787	2,121
Three Occupants	25,044	802	2,553	4,497	4,350	4,642	3,301
Four Occupants	31,700	867	2,921	5,660	5,650	5,919	4,242
Five Occupants	27,588	658	2,271	4,607	4,867	5,386	3,850
Six Occupants	19,265	421	1,488	3,057	3,399	3,739	2,834
Seven Occupants	11,938	209	804	1,798	2,259	2,356	1,744
Eight Occupants	7,708	128	524	1,129	1,379	1,492	1,186
Nine Occupants	3,578	49	211	473	676	684	554
Ten Occupants or More	5,642	57	244	677	913	1,124	888
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.8
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Balaoan	7,934	292	886	1,276	1,197	1,525	1,130
One Occupant	481	28	62	82	72	85	52
Two Occupants	753	36	98	123	125	142	88
Three Occupants	1,131	45	154	193	159	220	165
Four Occupants	1,610	64	183	281	252	333	208
Five Occupants	1,403	51	150	231	214	269	202
Six Occupants	983	36	101	144	142	200	153
Seven Occupants	656	25	64	102	104	110	101
Eight Occupants	443	4	40	64	62	87	79
Nine Occupants	168	1	16	21	30	27	29
Ten Occupants or More	306	2	18	35	37	52	53
Average Number of Occupants	4.8	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	5

Continued

Table 175a. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Bangar	7,086	150	701	1,541	1,290	1,384	739
One Occupant	435	21	57	70	76	74	51
Two Occupants	738	14	109	172	132	131	62
Three Occupants	1,049	30	112	264	172	178	124
Four Occupants	1,293	31	133	298	229	256	117
Five Occupants	1,128	18	99	246	225	221	120
Six Occupants	862	16	84	198	149	189	95
Seven Occupants	621	8	33	134	129	130	55
Eight Occupants	415	4	39	74	86	81	47
Nine Occupants	212	3	13	33	46	52	23
Ten Occupants or More	333	5	22	52	46	72	45
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	4.1	4.4	4.7	4.9	5	5
Luna	7,714	85	373	994	1,392	1,795	1,184
One Occupant	542	9	43	86	98	119	71
Two Occupants	830	11	54	98	150	170	122
Three Occupants	1,170	15	71	191	213	270	177
Four Occupants	1,625	22	96	233	302	384	220
Five Occupants	1,329	17	45	183	251	323	200
Six Occupants	891	4	26	94	157	235	146
Seven Occupants	560	2	21	45	110	123	105
Eight Occupants	354	3	8	34	50	80	70
Nine Occupants	144		5	10	20	28	29
Ten Occupants or More	269	2	4	20	41	63	44
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.8

Continued

Table 175b. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Santol	2,586	112	380	562	529	448	242
One Occupant	197	9	39	50	43	22	17
Two Occupants	272	21	49	58	54	33	28
Three Occupants	406	20	66	90	71	70	41
Four Occupants	464	20	75	95	105	84	34
Five Occupants	458	23	51	108	90	77	44
Six Occupants	295	12	40	55	62	57	33
Seven Occupants	191	6	23	38	42	38	20
Eight Occupants	120	1	15	27	21	32	9
Nine Occupants	83		9	21	17	20	6
Ten Occupants or More	100		13	20	24	15	10
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.7	5	4.7
Sudipen	3,545	59	274	553	730	768	543
One Occupant	251	7	41	54	52	40	22
Two Occupants	376	12	34	53	73	84	69
Three Occupants	532	12	38	91	87	121	69
Four Occupants	628	11	43	113	149	127	95
Five Occupants	618	5	52	93	118	145	101
Six Occupants	473	5	27	60	104	101	81
Seven Occupants	281	5	19	38	74	60	46
Eight Occupants	193	2	10	33	37	45	35
Nine Occupants	83		7	6	16	21	12
Ten Occupants or More	110		3	12	20	24	13
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.8

Continued

Table 175c. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Central Tourism Circuit</b>							
Bacnotan	9,078	224	726	1,129	1,550	1,895	1,345
One Occupant	560	35	78	86	80	98	68
Two Occupants	995	38	80	131	191	195	132
Three Occupants	1,566	33	145	208	282	341	216
Four Occupants	1,947	41	153	243	361	423	283
Five Occupants	1,649	33	128	213	272	361	245
Six Occupants	1,106	23	75	117	179	222	194
Seven Occupants	550	7	29	69	92	116	90
Eight Occupants	351	7	26	34	55	67	52
Nine Occupants	142	5	5	16	17	30	21
Ten Occupants or More	212	2	7	12	21	42	44
Average Number of Occupants	4.4	3.8	4	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.6
San Fernando City	25,492	551	1,488	2,708	3,370	4,676	4,377
One Occupant	1,651	74	130	253	246	305	233
Two Occupants	2,709	89	203	330	365	460	461
Three Occupants	4,439	113	292	541	632	822	748
Four Occupants	5,429	122	317	600	714	1,038	912
Five Occupants	4,456	61	225	404	557	890	798
Six Occupants	2,893	45	163	292	395	496	503
Seven Occupants	1,681	22	81	117	222	296	306
Eight Occupants	1,025	16	48	85	118	169	185
Nine Occupants	466	6	16	38	54	79	88
Ten Occupants or More	743	3	13	48	67	121	143
Average Number of Occupants	4.5	3.7	4	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.6

Continued



Table 175d. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Central Tourism Circuit</b>							
San Gabriel	3,503	147	386	842	714	504	285
One Occupant	272	18	46	71	45	33	16
Two Occupants	367	22	64	97	68	38	21
Three Occupants	484	26	56	114	107	68	36
Four Occupants	604	29	70	150	106	76	66
Five Occupants	624	30	64	146	120	97	51
Six Occupants	421	10	40	99	93	57	38
Seven Occupants	293	4	26	59	73	61	25
Eight Occupants	202	3	12	56	35	33	16
Nine Occupants	90	3	6	16	27	14	6
Ten Occupants or More	146	2	2	34	40	27	10
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.9	4	4.6	5	5.1	4.9
San Juan	7,570	475	895	1,285	1,028	1,125	906
One Occupant	486	75	62	77	62	54	39
Two Occupants	774	71	111	135	84	107	91
Three Occupants	1,157	79	142	203	151	151	143
Four Occupants	1,535	90	184	295	219	230	174
Five Occupants	1,354	76	160	253	183	200	166
Six Occupants	944	41	105	151	125	178	110
Seven Occupants	571	21	53	92	93	90	73
Eight Occupants	340	7	49	34	54	58	45
Nine Occupants	180	6	16	20	32	24	29
Ten Occupants or More	229	9	13	25	25	33	36
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.8

Continued

Table 175e. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Central Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Bagulin	2,565	28	240	634	871	456	182
One Occupant	171	6	31	57	48	19	5
Two Occupants	232	5	33	67	83	25	11
Three Occupants	338	8	34	105	95	55	25
Four Occupants	454	4	52	129	137	74	29
Five Occupants	419	3	36	98	149	68	39
Six Occupants	348	1	32	73	126	61	30
Seven Occupants	241	1	9	43	105	49	18
Eight Occupants	185		7	34	67	53	14
Nine Occupants	86		4	16	32	18	7
Ten Occupants or More	91		2	12	29	34	4
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	3	4	4.4	5.1	5.6	5.1
Bauang	15,191	318	1,164	2,446	3,105	2,870	2,168
One Occupant	978	45	117	164	175	155	132
Two Occupants	1,565	34	132	260	326	292	218
Three Occupants	2,481	58	252	423	535	432	315
Four Occupants	3,055	48	235	560	654	540	426
Five Occupants	2,597	59	180	418	541	506	374
Six Occupants	1,803	31	106	267	356	379	282
Seven Occupants	1,069	13	68	154	221	210	169
Eight Occupants	708	18	41	98	137	152	102
Nine Occupants	367	6	15	41	75	72	67
Ten Occupants or More	568	6	18	61	85	132	83
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.8

Continued

Table 175f. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Central Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Burgos	1,611	16	94	401	444	320	169
One Occupant	134	3	19	45	24	22	15
Two Occupants	127		11	36	36	22	8
Three Occupants	211	5	15	71	41	46	15
Four Occupants	290	2	14	71	85	55	34
Five Occupants	293	3	16	70	96	52	23
Six Occupants	206	3	9	43	58	47	28
Seven Occupants	143		4	28	41	23	22
Eight Occupants	89		2	15	31	21	12
Nine Occupants	34		3	9	5	8	3
Ten Occupants or More	84		1	13	27	24	9
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	3.7	3.8	4.4	5.1	5.1	5.2
Naguilian	10,637	390	1,185	1,864	1,826	2,063	1,357
One Occupant	712	47	105	124	128	120	77
Two Occupants	1,140	54	160	206	185	195	136
Three Occupants	1,695	82	210	328	270	305	223
Four Occupants	2,174	85	240	410	399	412	266
Five Occupants	1,889	48	192	329	337	407	248
Six Occupants	1,316	41	135	227	199	280	171
Seven Occupants	742	18	68	121	132	165	90
Eight Occupants	459	11	38	51	84	89	65
Nine Occupants	204	1	17	27	35	43	28
Ten Occupants or More	306	3	20	41	57	47	53
Average Number of Occupants	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.7

Table 175g. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Southern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Agoo	12,324	417	1,201	2,284	2,186	2,089	1,645
One Occupant	698	63	110	132	106	90	78
Two Occupants	1,119	60	114	205	193	154	142
Three Occupants	1,757	60	202	333	328	300	212
Four Occupants	2,341	68	260	468	428	385	310
Five Occupants	2,180	67	217	431	385	413	267
Six Occupants	1,609	40	132	297	281	277	233
Seven Occupants	1,050	24	70	175	193	198	150
Eight Occupants	659	16	40	119	113	108	106
Nine Occupants	339	7	22	55	58	61	58
Ten Occupants or More	572	12	34	69	101	103	89
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	4.1	4.4	4.7	4.9	5	5.1
Aringay	9,574	301	1,315	2,323	1,846	1,435	1,148
One Occupant	587	36	105	129	100	77	59
Two Occupants	951	35	149	256	183	124	108
Three Occupants	1,516	69	261	346	280	225	160
Four Occupants	1,928	70	277	516	374	267	225
Five Occupants	1,584	38	222	387	287	242	195
Six Occupants	1,177	24	141	286	233	180	150
Seven Occupants	726	15	81	176	139	139	86
Eight Occupants	556	11	46	140	118	99	77
Nine Occupants	208	1	14	41	51	30	29
Ten Occupants or More	341	2	19	46	81	52	59
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.9

Continued

Table 175h. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>Southern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Caba	4,681	309	577	674	667	884	605
One Occupant	329	43	63	57	37	60	25
Two Occupants	530	51	78	96	69	86	51
Three Occupants	729	45	90	113	112	138	90
Four Occupants	915	58	116	155	117	167	130
Five Occupants	811	49	99	107	119	157	109
Six Occupants	592	33	66	69	96	119	73
Seven Occupants	342	17	30	34	50	74	46
Eight Occupants	225	8	20	17	33	45	54
Nine Occupants	86	2	6	11	16	13	14
Ten Occupants or More	122	3	9	15	18	25	13
Average Number of Occupants	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.7	4.6	4.8
Sto.Tomas	7,411	80	468	1,536	1,757	1,654	891
One Occupant	385	16	55	81	84	58	43
Two Occupants	726	13	56	178	162	148	73
Three Occupants	1,100	10	80	275	269	228	119
Four Occupants	1,396	17	97	325	314	308	156
Five Occupants	1,337	7	73	254	333	314	170
Six Occupants	881	8	38	156	215	216	123
Seven Occupants	680	3	25	130	163	167	88
Eight Occupants	394	4	15	63	105	93	48
Nine Occupants	198	1	11	30	56	41	20
Ten Occupants or More	314	1	18	44	56	81	51
Average Number of Occupants	4.9	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.9	5	5.1

Continued

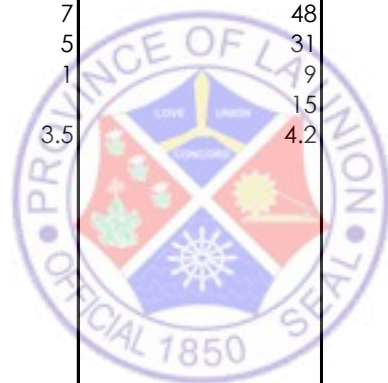
Table 175i. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>South Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Pugo	3,593	161	342	360	456	667	535
One Occupant	284	22	32	40	40	36	28
Two Occupants	420	27	37	48	50	83	56
Three Occupants	539	31	58	57	71	109	71
Four Occupants	654	24	64	80	88	119	95
Five Occupants	586	29	57	46	69	114	101
Six Occupants	449	18	48	35	62	67	73
Seven Occupants	273	7	18	24	26	53	50
Eight Occupants	179	2	13	11	22	41	33
Nine Occupants	81	1	8	6	9	19	13
Ten Occupants or More	128		7	13	19	26	15
Average Number of Occupants	4.6	3.7	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8
Rosario	11,198	194	675	1,912	2,076	2,225	1,804
One Occupant	669	36	80	117	113	108	94
Two Occupants	1,179	31	89	234	196	202	186
Three Occupants	1,811	31	137	339	320	378	266
Four Occupants	2,239	35	139	379	457	448	337
Five Occupants	1,897	22	92	333	352	392	290
Six Occupants	1,345	19	65	220	259	260	241
Seven Occupants	822	4	34	128	160	173	149
Eight Occupants	510	6	24	71	91	94	102
Nine Occupants	268	5	9	25	50	67	53
Ten Occupants or More	458	5	6	66	78	103	86
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.8	3.9	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.9

Continued

Table 175j. Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit (sq. m./sq. ft.)					
		Less than 5 sq.m./ less than 54 sq. ft.	5-9 sq. m./ 54-107 sq. ft.	10-19 sq. m./ 108-209 sq. ft.	20-29 sq. m./ 210-317 sq. ft.	30-49 sq. m./ 318-532 sq. ft.	50-69 sq. m./ 533-748 sq. ft.
<b>South Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>							
Tubao	5,738	151	734	1,344	975	965	611
One Occupant	303	21	56	73	51	44	21
Two Occupants	640	31	96	139	111	96	58
Three Occupants	933	30	138	212	155	185	86
Four Occupants	1,119	26	173	259	160	193	125
Five Occupants	976	19	113	257	169	138	107
Six Occupants	671	11	55	174	108	118	77
Seven Occupants	446	7	48	91	90	81	55
Eight Occupants	301	5	31	69	60	45	35
Nine Occupants	139	1	9	31	30	17	19
Ten Occupants or More	210		15	39	41	48	28
Average Number of Occupants	4.7	3.5	4.2	4.7	4.8	4.8	5



Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 176. Number of Housing Loan Borrower in Land Bank of the Philippines by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Housing Loan Borrower					
	2019			2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Balaoan, District I</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>			
Bangar, District I	1	1	2			
Luna, District I		1	1	1	1	2
Santol, District I						
Sudipen, District I					1	1
<b>Central Tourism Circuit</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>78</b>
Bacnotan, District I	8	2	10	4	5	9
San Fdo. City, District I	46	62	108	41	22	63
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I	7	5	12	4	2	6
<b>Central Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II	12	13	25	9	6	15
Burgos, District II		1	1			
Naguilian, District II	1	3	4	2	3	5
<b>Southern Tourism Circuit</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
Agoo, District II	3		3		2	2
Aringay, District II	1		1	1	1	2
Caba, District II						
Sto.Tomas, District II	3	1	4	1	1	2
<b>South Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
Pugo, District II						
Rosario, District II	1	1	2	2	2	4
Tubao, District II						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>111</b>
District I	62	74	136	50	31	81
District II	21	19	40	15	15	30

Note: Including co-borrowers

Source of Data: Land Bank of the Philippines



# Peace and Order



**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
177	Volume of Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	215
178	Volume of Non Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	216
179	Volume of Index and Non Index Crimes and Crime Rate, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	217
180	Comparative Average Monthly Crime Rate and Comparative Index and Non Index Crime in La Union:2014-2021 . . . . .	218
181	Number and Ratio of Policeman to Population and Professionalization of Police/Force by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	219
182	Number of Children in Conflict with the Law by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	220
183	Number of Road Accidents/Vehicular Traffic Incidents by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	221
184	Local Government Units with Organized Peace and Order Council (POC), Anti Drug Abuse Council (ADAC) and Task Force End Local Communist Armed Conflict (TF-ELCAC) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	222
185	Inventory of Firearms, Equipment and Vehicles by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	223
186	Number of Military police Stations, Outpost, Vital Installations and CCTV by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	224
187	Security and Detective Agencies, and Locations in La Union : 2020 . . . . .	225
188	Number of Drug Affected and Drug Free Barangays, Drug Clearing and Buy Bust Operations by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021- 2022 . . . . .	226
189	Number of Drug Personalities Arrested by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022 . . . . .	227
190	Comparative Seizures of Methamphetamine HCL Shabu by Year in La Union:2014-2019 . . . . .	228
191	Fire Protection Facilities , by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021 . . . . .	229
192	Number of Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex and by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	230
193	Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex by Classification, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2022 . . . . .	231
194	Number of Senteced Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2019-2020-2021 . . . . .	232
195	Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty from the Provincial Jail Custody, by Sex, by Month, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2021 . . . . .	233

Table 177. Volume of Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Index Crime															*2022 Population	
	Crime vs Person					Crime VS Property					Total Index Crime	AMICR	Total Index Crime Cleared	ICCE	Total Index Crime Solved		ICSE
	Murder	Homicide	PI	Rape	Total	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling	Total							
Northern Tourism Circuit	2	2	3	13	18		7	2		16	34	1.95					145,352
Balaoan, District I		1		5	6		2	1		3	9	1.85					40,473
Bangar, District I	1	1		3	5	3	3			6	11	2.45					37,483
Luna, District I	1		1	1	3	2	2	1		5	8	1.81					36,833
Santol, District I			1	3	4	1				1	5	3.21					12,973
Sudipen, District I			1	1		1				1	1	0.47					17,590
Central Tourism Circuit	3	3	9	10	25	15	31			46	71	2.53					233,849
Bacnotan, District I				3	3	3	3			6	9	1.70					44,023
San Fdo. City, District I	3	1	6	6	16	2	14			16	32	2.05					129,960
San Gabriel, District I		1			1					0	1	0.41					20,192
San Juan, District I		1	3	1	5	10	14			24	29	6.09					39,674
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	3	1	5	5	14		5			5	19	0.96					165,240
Bagulin, District II					0												14,520
Bauang, District II	3	1	4	3	11		5			5	16	1.66					80,167
Burgos, District II				1	1						1	1.00					8,320
Naguilian, District II			1	1	2						2	0.27					62,233
Southern Tourism Circuit	4	2	4	9	19	4	8			19	38	1.72					183,579
Agoo, District II	1	1	3	4	9	4	5	2		11	20	2.48					67,238
Aringay, District II	1	1		2	4		1	2		3	7	1.16					50,396
Caba, District II	1			1	2		1	1		2	4	1.46					22,869
Sto.Tomas, District II	1		1	2	4		1	2		3	7	1.35					43,076
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2	1	2	11	16	4	6			10	26	1.90					114,028
Pugo, District II				1	1		2			2	3	1.02					24,530
Rosario, District II	1	1	1	7	10	3	1			4	14	1.99					58,667
Tubao, District II	1		1	3	5	1	3			4	9	2.43					30,831
<b>La Union</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>96</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>1.86</b>					<b>842,048</b>
District I	5	5	12	23	43	15	38	2		62	105	2.31					379,201
District II	9	4	11	25	49	8	19	0		34	83	1.49					462,847

Note: (\*) Directorate for Investigation and Detection Management

There are some changes in data due to the updating of actual population based on Census of Population 2020

PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

Table 178. Volume of Non Index Crime by Type of Crime, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Non-Index Crime										
	Reckless Imprudence Resulting to				Violence of Special Laws	Other Non-Index Crime	Total Non Index Crime	Non Index Crime Cleared	Non Index Crimes Solved	NICSE	NICCE
	Homicide	PI	Damage to Property	Total							
Northern Tourism Circuit	2	22	14	38	39	24	101	100	95	99.01	94.06
Balaoan, District I		2		2	8	1	11	11	11	100.00	100.00
Bangar, District I		11	10	21	16	12	49	49	46	100.00	93.88
Luna, District I	1	5	4	10	5	6	21	21	19	100.00	90.48
Santol, District I	1	2		3	2	4	9	8	8	88.89	88.89
Sudipen, District I		2		2	8	1	11	11	11	100.00	100.00
Central Tourism Circuit	22	18	22	62	140	22	224	224	215	100.00	95.98
Bacnotan, District I	7	8	6	21	23	4	48	48	46	100.00	95.83
San Fdo. City, District I	5	1	4	10	85	12	107	107	100	100.00	93.46
San Gabriel, District I					4	1	5	5	5	100.00	100.00
San Juan, District I	10	9	12	31	28	5	64	64	64	100.00	100.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	11	29	43	83	41	23	147	147	142	100.00	96.60
Bagulin, District II					1		1	1	1	100.00	100.00
Bauang, District II	8	25	38	71	33	20	124	124	119	100.00	95.97
Burgos, District II			2	2	1	1	4	4	4	100.00	100.00
Naguilian, District II	3	4	3	10	6	2	18	18	18	100.00	100.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	18	31	25	74	77	26	177	176	160	99.44	90.40
Agoo, District II	7	11	8	26	35	8	69	68	63	98.55	91.30
Aringay, District II	5	3	4	12	16	11	39	39	35	100.00	89.74
Caba, District II	4	6	2	12	14		26	26	23	100.00	88.46
Sto.Tomas, District II	2	11	11	24	12	7	43	43	39	100.00	90.70
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	8	11	18	37	67	21	125	125	109	100.00	87.20
Pugo, District II	5	2	7	14	13	1	28	28	28	100.00	100.00
Rosario, District II	2	8	9	19	32	12	63	63	50	100.00	79.37
Tubao, District II	1	1	2	4	22	8	34	34	31	100.00	91.18
<b>La Union</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>74.95</b>	<b>93.15</b>
District I	24	40	36	100	179	46	325	324	310	72.09	95.38
District II	37	71	86	194	185	70	449	448	411	77.26	91.54

Note: Latest Data Available

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

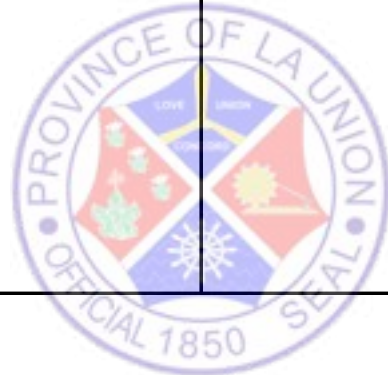
Table. 179. Volume of Index and Non Index Crimes and Crime Rate, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Index and Non Index Crime					
	Total Crime Volume	Total Crime Cleared	CCE	Total Crime Solved	CSE	AMCR
Northern Tourism Circuit	135	100	74.07	95	70.37	7.74
Balaoan, District I	20	11	55.00	11	55.00	4.12
Bangar, District I	60	49	81.67	46	76.67	13.34
Luna, District I	29	21	72.41	19	65.52	6.56
Santol, District I	14	8	57.14	8	57.14	8.99
Sudipen, District I	12	11	91.67	11	91.67	5.69
Central Tourism Circuit	295	224	75.93	215	72.88	10.51
Bacnotan, District I	57	48	84.21	46	80.70	10.79
San Fdo. City, District I	139	107	76.98	100	71.94	8.91
San Gabriel, District I	6	5	83.33	5	83.33	2.48
San Juan, District I	93	64	68.82	64	68.82	19.53
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	166	147	88.55	142	85.54	8.37
Bagulin, District II	1	1	100.00	1	100.00	0.57
Bauang, District II	140	124	88.57	119	85.00	14.55
Burgos, District II	5	4	80.00	4	80.00	5.01
Naguilian, District II	20	18	90.00	18	90.00	2.68
Southern Tourism Circuit	215	176	81.86	160	74.42	9.76
Agoo, District II	89	68	76.40	63	70.79	11.03
Aringay, District II	46	39	84.78	35	76.09	7.61
Caba, District II	30	26	86.67	23	76.67	10.93
Sto.Tomas, District II	50	43	86.00	39	78.00	9.67
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	151	125	82.78	109	72.19	11.04
Pugo, District II	31	28	90.32	28	90.32	10.53
Rosario, District II	77	63	81.82	50	64.94	10.94
Tubao, District II	43	34	79.07	31	72.09	11.62
<b>La Union</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>80.25</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>74.95</b>	<b>9.52</b>
District I	430	324	75.35	310	72.09	9.45
District II	532	448	84.21	411	77.26	9.58

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 180. Comparative Average Monthly Crime Rate and Comparative Index and Non Index Crime in La Union:2014-2021**

Year	Comparative Average Monthly Crime Rate	Index Crimes	Non-index Crimes
2021	9.45	147	781
2020	12.08	131	266
2019	22.27	231	323
2018	70.48	310	2,184
2017	70.17	382	1,975
2016	57.80	438	1,656
2015	8.62	228	86
2014	2.50	91	43

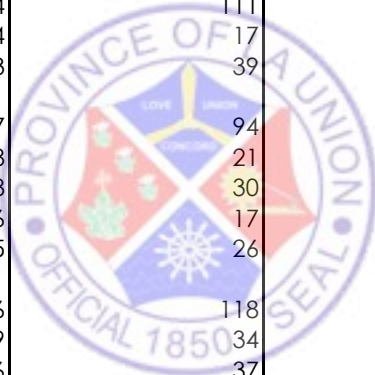


Note: UCPER Alpha

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 181. Number and Ratio of Policeman to Population and Professionalization of Police/Force by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	*2022 Population	Number and Ratio of Policemen/ Force			Ratio of Policeman to Population	Professionalization of Police/Force	
		Total	Male	Female		College Graduate	Masteral
Northern Tourism Circuit	145,352	165	138	27	1:881	163	6
Balaoan, District I	40,473	40	32	8	1:1,012	40	2
Bangar, District I	37,483	37	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	1:1,013	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>
Luna, District I	36,833	35	31	4	1:1,052	35	1
Santol, District I	12,973	29	25	4	1:447	27	1
Sudipen, District I	17,590	24	17	7	1:733	24	
Central Tourism Circuit	233,849	247	196	51	1:947	243	4
Bacnotan, District I	44,023	36	29	7	1:1,223	36	
San Fdo. City, District I	129,960	134	111	23	1:970	130	4
San Gabriel, District I	20,192	24	17	7	1:841	24	
San Juan, District I	39,674	53	39	14	1:749	53	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	165,240	127	94	33	1:1,301	124	4
Bagulin, District II	14,520	28	21	7	1:519	28	
Bauang, District II	80,167	38	30	8	1:2,110	35	3
Burgos, District II	8,320	26	17	9	1:320	26	1
Naguilian, District II	62,233	35	26	9	1:1,778	35	
Southern Tourism Circuit	183,579	146	118	28	1:1,257	146	
Agoo, District II	67,238	39	34	5	1:1,724	39	
Aringay, District II	50,396	46	37	9	1:1,096	46	
Caba, District II	22,869	28	20	8	1:817	28	
Sto.Tomas, District II	43,076	33	27	6	1:1,305	33	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	114,028	108	82	26	1:1,056	108	
Pugo, District II	24,530	26	19	7	1:943	26	
Rosario, District II	58,667	51	38	13	1:1,150	51	
Tubao, District II	30,831	31	25	6	1:1,995	31	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>842,048</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1:1,062</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>14</b>
District I	379,201	412	334	78	1:1,920	406	10
District II	462,847	381	294	87	1:1,215	378	4



Note: (\*) Directorate for Investigation and Detection Management

There are some changes in data due to the updating of actual population based on Census of Population 2020

PSA Actual Census of Population 2020

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 182. Number of Children in Conflict with the Law by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Children in Conflict with the Law	
	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	2	29
Balaoan, District I		
Bangar, District I	1	14
Luna, District I	1	14
Santol, District I		
Sudipen, District I		
Central Tourism Circuit		
Bacnotan, District I		
San Fdo. City, District I		
San Gabriel, District I		
San Juan, District I		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2	29
Bagulin, District II		
Bauang, District II	1	14
Burgos, District II		
Naguilian, District II	1	14
Southern Tourism Circuit		
Agoo, District II		
Aringay, District II		
Caba, District II		
Sto.Tomas, District II		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	3	43
Pugo, District II	1	14
Rosario, District II	2	29
Tubao, District II		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>100</b>
District I	2	29
District II	5	71



Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)



**Table 183. Number of Road Accidents/Vehicular Traffic Incidents by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Road Accidents/Vehicular Traffic Incidents	
	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	48	21
Balaoan, District I	15	7
Bangar, District I	21	9
Luna, District I	10	4
Santol, District I		
Sudipen, District I	2	1
Central Tourism Circuit	21	9
Bacnotan, District I	21	9
San Fdo. City, District I		
San Gabriel, District I		
San Juan, District I		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	83	37
Bagulin, District II		
Bauang, District II	71	32
Burgos, District II	2	1
Naguilian, District II	10	4
Southern Tourism Circuit	36	16
Agoo, District II		
Aringay, District II	12	5
Caba, District II		
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	11
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	37	16
Pugo, District II	14	6
Rosario, District II	19	8
Tubao, District II	4	2
<b>La Union</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>100</b>
District I	69	31
District II	156	69



Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 184. Local Government Units with Organized Peace and Order Council (POC), Anti Drug Abuse Council (ADAC) and Task Force End Local Communist Armed Conflict (TF-ELCAC) by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Peace and Order Council (POC)		Anti Drug Abuse Council (ADAC)		Task Force End Local Communist Armed Conflict (TF-ELCAC)		
	Executive Order #	Date	Executive Order #	Date	Executive Order #	Date	Joint Resolution
Northern Tourism Circuit							
Balaoan, District I	2019-09-065, S. 2019	Sept.27, 2019	2019-09-066, S. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	2019-12-086	Dec. 27, 2019	MPC MDC Joint Reso #1 dated 12042019
Bangar, District I	11-2019	Oct.01, 2019	14-2019	Oct.04, 2019	50 S. 2019	Nov. 20, 2019	
Luna, District I	12, S. 2019	Sept 9, 2019	09, S. 2019	Feb. 10, 2020	07, s. 2019	Feb. 10, 2020	
Santol, District I	2019-05	Sept. 25, 2019	2019-026	Aug. 5, 2019	07, s. 2019	Feb. 10, 2020	
Sudipen, District I	58 s. 2019	Sept. 17, 2019	60 s. 2019	Sept. 17, 2019	62 s.2019	Sept. 17, 2019	
Central Tourism Circuit							
Bacnotan, District I	19 s. 2019	Oct. 3, 2019	17 S. 2019	Oct. 3, 2019	14 s 2020	March 3, 2020	MPOC & LDC Res. No 1 s da ted 02212020
San Fdo. City, District I	90-2019	Nov. 15, 2019	64-2019	Oct. 4, 2019	106 S. 2019	Nov. 27, 2019	
San Gabriel, District I	4, s. 2019	Oct. 25, 2019	5, s. 2019	Oct. 25, 2019	05, s. 2020	Feb. 25, 2020	
San Juan, District I	1-2019	Sept. 30,2019	2-2019	Sept. 30,2019	76 S. 2020	March 5, 2020	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit							
Bagulin, District II	02 s. 2020	Jan. 3, 2020	3, s. 2019	Sept. 20, 2019	03 s. 2020	Jan. 3, 2020	SB Resolution series dated 07292019
Bauang, District II	2019 B -037 s. 2019	Nov. 15, 2019	2019B-36 s. 2019	Nov.15, 2019	2020-009	March 4, 2020	
Burgos, District II	No. 41, s. 2019	Oct. 3, 2019	39, s. 2019	Oct. 2, 2019	49 s. 2019	Nov. 26, 2019	
Naguilian, District II	2019-31 s. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	33 s. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	44 S. 2019	Nov. 27, 2019	
Southern Tourism Circuit							
Agoo, District II	20-2019	April 8, 2019	21-2019	April 8, 2019	NONE	NONE	MPOC MDC Joint RESO # 1 dated 12132019
Aringay, District II	2019-26	Sept. 25, 2019	2019-13	July 23, 2019	2020 - 13	March 4, 2020	
Caba, District II	26 s. 2019	Sept. 16, 2019	9 s. 2019	March 11, 2019			MPOC & MDC Reso #2 dated 03092020 MDC&MPOC Reso # 1 dated 10142019
Sto.Tomas, District II	11 s. 2019	Sept. 23, 2019	18 s. 2019	Oct. 18, 2019	18 S. 2019	Oct. 18, 2019	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit							
Pugo, District II	31 s. 2019	Sept. 19, 2019	37 s. 2019	Sept. 19, 2019	10 s 2020	March 3, 2020	MPOC-MDC Reso No. 1 dated 03112020
Rosario, District II	8, s. 2019	Sept. 10, 2019	2, s. 2019	July 31, 2019	NONE	NONE	
Tubao, District II	05 s. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	06 s. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	21 s. 2020	Feb. 21, 2020	
<b>La Union</b>	28 S. 2019	Sept. 27, 2019	25 S. 2019	Sept. 26, 2019	36 s. 2019	Nov. 15, 2019	

Source of Data: Department of Interior and Local Government - PO

**Table 185. Inventory of Firearms, Equipment and Vehicles by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Firearms		Vehicles		COMMO			
	Short	Long	Motor Vehicles	Motorcycles	Base radio	Hand Held	Mobile radio	Cellular Phone
Northern Tourism Circuit	155	51	12	15	7	31	8	11
Balaoan, District I	34	12	2	2				2
Bangar, District I	37	8	3	3	3	6	3	3
Luna, District I	35	5	3	4	1	11	2	2
Santol, District I	27	16	2	3	1	2	1	2
Sudipen, District I	22	10	2	3	2	12	2	2
Central Tourism Circuit	170	44	7	20	7	59		7
Bacnotan, District I								
San Fdo. City, District I	125	25	3	17	4	45	2	5
San Gabriel, District I								
San Juan, District I	45	19	4	3	3	14	3	2
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	87	35	4	8	4	21	3	10
Bagulin, District II	27	16	1	2	1			2
Bauang, District II	34	12	2	4	2	14	2	2
Burgos, District II	26	7	1	2	1	7	1	2
Naguilian, District II								4
Southern Tourism Circuit	142	34	7	11	8	77	7	9
Agoo, District II	39	7	2	3	2	45	1	3
Aringay, District II	44	9	2	3	2	15	2	2
Caba, District II	27	11	2	2	2	7	3	2
Sto.Tomas, District II	32	7	1	3	2	10	1	2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	81	46	6	7	5	42	5	9
Pugo, District II	27	6	3	2	1	9	2	3
Rosario, District II	47	9	1	3	3	19	1	3
Tubao, District II	7	31	2	2	1	14	2	3
<b>La Union</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>
District I	325	95	19	35	14	90	8	18
District II	310	115	17	26	17	140	15	28

Note: (\*) Directorate for Investigation and Detection Management

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 186. Number of Military Police Stations, Outpost, Vital Installations and CCTV by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Military of Police Stations	Number of Outpost	Number of Vital Installations Installed	Number of Vital Installations Installed/Pipeline	Number of CCTV
Northern Tourism Circuit		7	56		48
Balaoan, District I		2	12		
Bangar, District I		2	12		22
Luna, District I		1	14		6
Santol, District I		1	6		4
Sudipen, District I		1	12		16
Central Tourism Circuit		6	381	1	2803
Bacnotan, District I					
San Fdo. City, District I		4	372	1	2787
San Gabriel, District I					
San Juan, District I		2	9		16
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit		2	74	4	45
Bagulin, District II		1	4		
Bauang, District II		1	56	4	4
Burgos, District II		0	14		41
Naguilian, District II					
Southern Tourism Circuit	33	8	240		899
Agoo, District II		3	140		750
Aringay, District II		1	92		143
Caba, District II		1	6		
Sto.Tomas, District II	33	3	2		6
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	3	1	1	10
Pugo, District II		1	1		5
Rosario, District II	1	2		1	5
Tubao, District II					
<b>La Union</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,805</b>
District I	0	13	437	1	2,851
District II	34	13	315	5	954

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 187. Security and Detective Agencies, and Locations in La Union : 2020**

Name of Agency	Office Address	Expiration Date	Number of Guards	Number of Firearms
A Center for Recognized Experts Security Agency	P. Burgos St., Brgy. Tanqui, San Fernando City, La Union	April 30, 2020	26	30
Bannuar Security Agency, Inc	Room 8-A 2F Prime Place Estate Bldg, Diversion Road, Panicsican, San Juan, La Union	April 30, 2023	925	500
HJL Security Investigation Agency	Diversion Road, Brgy. Naguituban, San Juan La Union	March 31, 2020	211	30
Kidron Security and Investigation Agency	Pagdaraoan, San Fernando City, La Union	February 28, 2020	183	98
La Union Security Service Agency	#98 Maharlika Highway, Damortis, Rosario, La Union	October 31, 2019	100	118
M.M Amianan Guardians Security Agency	Namonitan, Santo Tomas, La Union	April 18, 2020	5	0
Northern Luzon Security Agency	National Highway, Brgy. Dalumpinas Oeste, City of San Fernando, La Union	September 30, 2020	135	116
Ranniag Security Services	Room 8-D 3F Prime Place Estate Bldg, Diversion Road, Panicsican, San Juan, La Union	April 30,2023	453	337
Ridam Security Services Corporation	4th Floor DNCP Bldg, Rizal Ave cor Ortega St, San Fernando City, La Union	July 17,2020	231	210

Note: Latest available data

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 188. Number of Drug Affected and Drug Free Barangays, Drug Clearing and Buy Bust Operations by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Barangays				Number of Drug Clearing Operations		Number of Buy Bust Operations	
	Drug Affected		Drug Free		2021	2022	2021	2022
	2021	2022	2021	2022				
Northern Tourism Circuit	23	7	16	27	6	7	4	5
Balaoan, District I								
Bangar, District I	22	7	15	26	3	4	3	4
Luna, District I								1
Santol, District I					2	3	1	
Sudipen, District I	1		1	1	1			
Central Tourism Circuit	35	12	13	35		1	44	32
Bacnotan, District I								
San Fdo. City, District I	12	11				1	41	32
San Gabriel, District I								
San Juan, District I	23	1	13	35			3	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	0	21	22	1		14	9
Bagulin, District II	1		9	10	1			
Bauang, District II							11	6
Burgos, District II			12	12			1	
Naguilian, District II							2	3
Southern Tourism Circuit	46	46	82	104			22	17
Agoon, District II	45	42	42	42			14	12
Aringay, District II		3		21			5	5
Caba, District II			17	17			1	
Sto.Tomas, District II	1	1	23	24			2	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	9	9	38	38	9	10	6	5
Pugo, District II	2	2	12	12				1
Rosario, District II	7	7	26	26	9	10	3	4
Tubao, District II							3	
<b>PDEU</b>								
<b>La Union</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>68</b>
District I	58	19	29	62	6	8	48	37
District II	56	55	141	164	10	10	42	31

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

Table 189. Number of Drug Personalities Arrested by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 vs 2022

District/Municipality/City	Personalities Arrested					
	Total		Male		Female	
	2021	2022	2021	2022	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	4	1	3		1	1
Balaoan, District I	1				1	
Bangar, District I		1				1
Luna, District I	2		2			
Santol, District I	1		1			
Sudipen, District I						
Central Tourism Circuit						
Bacnotan, District I						
San Fdo. City, District I						
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I						
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit						
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II						
Burgos, District II						
Naguilian, District II						
Southern Tourism Circuit	5		5			
Agoo, District II						
Aringay, District II						
Caba, District II	1		1			
Sto.Tomas, District II	4		4			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	13	2	11		2	2
Pugo, District II	1		1			
Rosario, District II						
Tubao, District II	12	2	10		2	2
<b>PDEU</b>		<b>4</b>		<b>4</b>		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
District I	4	1	3		1	1
District II	18	2	16		2	2

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 190. Comparative Seizures of Methamphetamine HCL Shabu by Year in La Union:2014-2019**

Year	Quantity Seized (g)	Number of Arrest/Seizures		Number of Persons Arrested
		Male	Female	
2019	169.94048	275	26	301
2018	229.01000	395	18	413
2017	25.27680	164	7	171
2016	472.23000	1018	152	1170
2015	544.22180	334	65	399
2014	257.18716	137	31	168

Note: Latest available data

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)



Table 191. Fire Protection Facilities , by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021

District/Municipality/City	Number of Force/ Fire Personnel	Frequency and Causes of Fire								Number of Firetruck			Force Ratio to Number of Fire Trucks
		Structural		Vehicular/Ship		Forest/Grass		Total		BFP	LGU	Total	
		2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021				
Northern Tourism Circuit	55	3	6		1	3	1	6	8	4	1	5	1:11
Balaoan, District I	15	1						1		1	1	2	1:8
Bangar, District I	14		4		1		1		6	1		1	1:14
Luna, District I	12	1						1		1		1	1:12
Santol, District I	1		1						1				
Sudipen, District I	13	1	1			3		4	1	1		1	1:13
Central Tourism Circuit	82	9	29	2	7		13	11	49	5	5	10	1:8
Bacnotan, District I	17	1	2				4	1	6	1	1	2	1:9
San Fdo. City, District I	35	8	25	1	5		8	9	38	2	3	5	1:7
San Gabriel, District I	13									1		1	1:7
San Juan, District I	17		2	1	2		1	1	5	1	1	2	1:9
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	47	12	7				2	12	9	4	1	5	1:9
Bagulin, District II	7									1		1	1:7
Bauang, District II	24	10	3				2	10	5	2	1	3	1:8
Burgos, District II	1		1					0	1				
Naguilian, District II	15	2	3					2	3	1		1	1:8
Southern Tourism Circuit	170	5	12		3		4	5	19	7	1	8	
Agoo, District II	23	2	5				2	2	8	2	1	3	1:8
Aringay, District II	16		3		1				4	2		2	1:8
Caba, District II	12	1	2		1		1	1	4	1		1	1:6
Sto.Tomas, District II	119	2	2				1	2	3	2		2	1:60
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	61	5	4	2	1	1	2	8	7	5	2	7	1:9
Pugo, District II	17	1						1		2	1	3	1:6
Rosario, District II	28	3	4	1		1	2	5	6	1	1	2	1:16
Tubao, District II	16	1		1	1			2	1	2		2	1:8
<b>La Union</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1:12</b>
District I	137	12	35	2	8	3		17	57	9	6	15	1:9
District II	278	22	23	2	4	1	8	25	35	16	4	20	1:14

Note: Latest available data

Source of Data: Bureau of Fire Protection ROI

Table 192. Number of Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex and by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2020-2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	2020			2021			2022		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	11		11	27	2	29	16	1	17
Balaoan, District I	5		5	3	2	5	3		3
Bangar, District I	4		4	7		7	8		8
Luna, District I	2		2	8		8	4		4
Santol, District I				5		5	1		1
Sudipen, District I				4		4		1	1
Central Tourism Circuit	19		19	25	1	26	30	1	31
Bacnotan, District I	10		10	12	1	13	8		8
San Fdo. City, District I	2		2	5		5	6	1	7
San Gabriel, District I	2		2	3		3	9		9
San Juan, District I	5		5	5		5	7		7
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	0		0						
Bagulin, District II									
Bauang, District II									
Burgos, District II									
Naguilian, District II									
Southern Tourism Circuit	1		1				1		
Agoo, District II									
Aringay, District II	1		1				1		
Caba, District II									
Sto.Tomas, District II									
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1		1					1	
Pugo, District II									
Rosario, District II	1		1					1	
Tubao, District II									
<b>La Union</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>
District I	30		30	52	3	55	46	2	48
District II	2		2				1	1	

Source of Data: Provincial Jail , Provincial Government of La Union

**Table 193. Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex by Classification, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Released Person Deprived of Liberty											
	Male						Female					
	Acquited	Case Dismiss	Granted Probation	Bail Bond	Transferred to Other Penetentiary	Total	Acquited	Case Dismiss	Granted Probation	Bail Bond	Transferred to Other Penetentiary	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	10	3	2	3	5	23		1		1		2
Balaoan, District I	2	2	1	2	3	10						
Bangar, District I	4		1	1	1	7						
Luna, District I	3	1			1	5		1		1		2
Santol, District I	1					1						
Sudipen, District I												
Central Tourism Circuit	2	3	1	4	2	12						
Bacnotan, District I			1	2	1	4						
San Fdo. City, District I	1			1		2						
San Gabriel, District I		3				3						
San Juan, District I	1			1	1	3						
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit												
Bagulin, District II												
Bauang, District II												
Burgos, District II												
Naguilian, District II												
Southern Tourism Circuit								1				1
Agoo, District II												
Aringay, District II												
Caba, District II												
Sto.Tomas, District II								1				1
South Eastern Tourism Circuit												
Pugo, District II												
Rosario, District II												
Tubao, District II												
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>		<b>2</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>
District I	12	6	3	7	7	35		1		1		2
District II		0				0		1				1

Source of Data: Provincial Jail , Provincial Government of La Union

Table 194. Number of Senteced Person Deprived of Liberty by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2019-2020-2021

District/Municipality/City	2019			2020			2021		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	4	1	5	5		5	15	5	20
Balaoan, District I	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6
Bangar, District I	1		1	2		2	4	2	6
Luna, District I							4	2	6
Santol, District I									
Sudipen, District I	1		1				2		2
Central Tourism Circuit	33	2	35	17		17	67	1	68
Bacnotan, District I	12	2	14	8		8	32	1	33
San Fdo. City, District I	1		1			0	3		3
San Gabriel, District I	9		9	4		4	16		16
San Juan, District I	11		11	5		5	16		16
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit				3		3	3		3
Bagulin, District II				2		2			
Bauang, District II							1		1
Burgos, District II				1		1	2		2
Naguilian, District II									
Southern Tourism Circuit	1		1	1		1	3	1	4
Agoo, District II	1		1				1	1	2
Aringay, District II				1		1			
Caba, District II							2		2
Sto.Tomas, District II									
South Eastern Tourism Circuit				1		1			
Pugo, District II									
Rosario, District II				1		1			
Tubao, District II									
<b>La Union</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>95</b>
District I	37	3	40	22	0	22	82	6	88
District II	1	0	1	5	0	5	6	1	7

Note Latest available data

Source of Data: Provincial Jail , Provincial Government of La Union

**Table 195. Number of Released Person Deprived of Liberty from the Provincial Jail Custody, by Sex, by Month, by Tourism Circuit and by District/City/Municipality in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Released Person Deprived of Liberty																										
	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Northern Tourism Circuit	1		1		5		5		2						2				1		2	2			19	2	
Balaoan, District I					1		2		1													1			4	1	
Bangar, District I					2																1				3		
Luna, District I	1				2										2				1						6		
Santol, District I							1																		1		
Sudipen, District I			1				2		1												1	1			5	1	
Central Tourism Circuit	3		6		10						1		1		4				4					2	31		
Bacnotan, District I	1		4		4						1				3				3					1	17		
San Fdo. City, District I			1										1												2		
San Gabriel, District I					4										1										6		
San Juan, District I	2		1		2																		1		6		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit					1		1	1					1												2	2	
Bagulin, District II																											
Bauang, District II							1	1																	1	2	
Burgos, District II																											
Naguilian, District II					1																				1		
Southern Tourism Circuit					1																					1	
Agoo, District II																											
Aringay, District II					1																					1	
Caba, District II																											
Sto.Tomas, District II																											
South Eastern Tourism Circuit							1		1																	2	
Pugo, District II																											
Rosario, District II							1		1																	2	
Tubao, District II																											
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>7</b>		<b>17</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>6</b>				<b>5</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4</b>	
District I	4		7		15		5		2		1		1		6				5		2	2		2	50	2	
District II					2		2	1	1				1													5	2

Note Latest available data

Source of Data: Provincial Jail , Provincial Government of La Union

# Social Welfare



**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
196	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by Classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021	234
197	Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021	235
198	Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2009, 2012 and 2015	236
199	Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings against 2012 and Current Prices for Region I and Philippines:2015-2018	237
200	Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings for La Union, region I and Philippines: 2006,2009 and 2012	238
201	Magnitude of Poor Among Basic Sectors by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021-2022	239
202	Number of Day Care Centers/Workers/ Children by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	240
203	Number of Supplemental Feeding Centers, Beneficiaries, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	241
204	Number of PAGASA Youth Association (PYA) Organized, Members (OSY), by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2021	242
205	Number of Children in Conflict With the Law by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	243
206	Number of Persons with Disabilities by Kind of Disabilities, by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City: 2021	244
207	Number of Senior Citizens Issued ID Cards and Number of Centenarian by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	245
208	Number of Single Parent Issued ID Cards, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019 .	246
209	Indigenous Peoples Population, Population Density , Number of Tribal Council and Organization by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality .	247
210	Number of LUVWI Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2018-2019-2020	248
211	Number of OWWA Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	249
212	Ratio of Female to Male Rice Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	250
213	Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Trees Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	251
214	Ratio of Female to Male Leafy Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	252
215	Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	253
216	Ratio of Female to Male Legumes Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	254
217	Ratio of Female to Male Root Crops Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	255
218	Ratio of Female to Male Root Vegetable Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	256
219	Ratio of Female to Male Corn Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	257
220	Ratio of Female to Male Commercial Crops Farmers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	258
221	Ratio of Female to Male Operators/Fishers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	259
222	Ratio of Female to Male Police by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	260
223	Number of KALIPi Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/city in La Union: 2018-2019-2020	261
224	Number of Active and Inactive overseas Filipino Workers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	262
225	Number of Overseas Filipino Workers Abuse cases, by Type, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	263
226	Number of Trainings and Beneficiaries by Vulnerable Sector by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021	264
227	Number of Pantawid Pamilya and Social Amelioration Program Beneficiaries, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	265
228	Number of Philhealth Enrollees by Sponsor, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	266
229	Number and Type of Support Services Provided to Senior Citizens, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021	267
230	Number of Parolees, Pardonees and Probationers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	268

**Table 196. Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021**

Particulars	2015	2018	2021 <sup>P</sup>
<b>Per Capita Poverty Thresholds (In Pesos)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/</sup>	21,893.00	22,456.00	27,909.00
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	22,762.00	27,055.00	31,113.00
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	22,747.00	25,813.00	28,871.00
<b>Poverty Incidence of Families (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, a/</sup>	13.50	2.90	6.60
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	14.00	7.00	11.00
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	18.00	12.10	13.20
<b>Magnitude of Poor Families (No.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	29.87	5.50	13.36
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	160.91	85.15	139.19
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	4,138.42	3,004.61	3,496.46
<b>Poverty Incidence of Population (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/</sup>	17.50	4.40	9.30
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	18.80	9.90	14.40
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	23.50	16.70	18.10
<b>Magnitude of Poor Population (No.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, c/, d/</sup>	157.56	35.98	77.31
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	944.41	510.14	762.76
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	23,677.71	17,670.21	19,992.25

Note: p = This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES)

1/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the poverty incidence among families/population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

2/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the poverty incidence among families/ population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

a/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

c/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial magnitude of poor families/population is greater than 20%

d/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial magnitude of poor families/population is greater than 20%

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority



**Table 197. Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018 and 2021**

Particulars	2015	2018	2021
<b>Per Capita Food Threshold (In Pesos)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	15,282	15,651	19,547
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	15,765	19,097	21,873
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	15,887	18,126	20,111
<b>Subsistence Incidence of Families (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	5.7	0.2	1.0
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	3.5	1.0	2.8
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	6.5	3.4	3.9
<b>Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families (no.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>d/, e/, f/</sup>	12.64	0.38	2.07
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>e/</sup>	39.76	12.26	35.99
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	1,489.76	839.54	1,039.40
<b>Subsistence Incidence of Population (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	8.0	0.4	1.5
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	5.1	1.7	4.0
PHILIPPINES	9.1	5.2	5.9
<b>Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population (no.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>d/, e/, f/</sup>	72.33	3.07	12.82
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>e/</sup>	256.16	89.78	211.32
PHILIPPINES	9,215.65	5,540.62	6,545.39

Note: p = This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES)

1/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the subsistence incidence among families/population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

2/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the subsistence incidence among families/ population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

a/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

c/ Coefficient of variation of 2021 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

d/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

e/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

f/ Coefficient of variation of 2021 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 198. Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2009, 2012 and 2015

District/Municipality/City	2009	2012	2015
<b>Northern Tourism Circuit</b>			
Balaoan, District I	26.60	12.10	6.50
Bangar, District I	27.90	14.90	8.00
Luna, District I	24.70	12.10	6.00
Santol, District I	32.70	20.60	12.60
Sudipen, District I	25.80	14.70	9.70
<b>Central Tourism Circuit</b>			
Bacnotan, District I	21.10	9.00	5.30
San Fdo. City, District I	15.00	3.80	3.80
San Gabriel, District I	29.70	15.00	15.10
San Juan, District I	22.70	7.10	5.50
<b>Central Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>			
Bagulin, District II	35.10	27.60	13.00
Bauang, District II	20.30	6.00	5.70
Burgos, District II	26.20	16.70	10.10
Naguilian, District II	21.90	5.10	5.90
<b>Southern Tourism Circuit</b>			
Agoo, District II	21.30	8.50	6.70
Aringay, District II	26.00	11.70	8.60
Caba, District II	25.20	8.50	7.30
Sto.Tomas, District II	22.70	12.30	7.50
<b>South Eastern Tourism Circuit</b>			
Pugo, District II	27.40	7.50	5.80
Rosario, District II	24.80	8.20	6.40
Tubao, District II	26.20	17.00	8.60

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, through a national government funded project on the generation of the 2012 and 2015 small area estimates of poverty

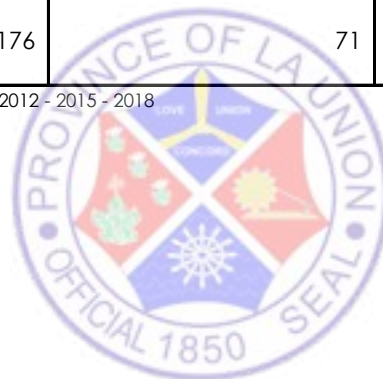
Municipal and City Level Small Area Poverty Estimates

Notes: The standard deviation of an estimate can be derived by multiplying the poverty incidence and coefficient of variation then divide by 100.

**Table 199. Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings against 2012 and Current Prices for Region I and Philippines:2015-2018**

Level	Average Income (In Pesos)		Average Expenditures (In Pesos)		Average Savings (In Pesos)	
	2015	2018	2015	2018	2015	2018
Against Current Prices						
Philippines	313	239	75	268	216	52
Region I	287	205	82	238	182	56
Against 2012 Prices						
Philippines	267	203	64	250	202	49
Region I	247	176	71	223	170	53

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority WEBSITE - Family Income and Expenditure Survey 2006-2009-2012 - 2015 - 2018



**Table 200. Average Family Income, Expenditures and Savings for La Union, Region I and Philippines:2006, 2009 AND 2012**

Level	Average Income (In Pesos)			Average Expenditures (In Pesos)			Average Savings (In Pesos)		
	2006	2009	2012	2006	2009	2012	2006	2009	2012
Philippines	173,000.00	209,000.00	234,129.00	147,000.00	178,000.00	185,252.00	26,000.00	31,000.00	48,877.00
Region I	142,000.00	187,000.00	205,614.00	124,000.00	152,000.00	155,973.00	18,000.00	35,000.00	49,641.00
La Union	162,077.00	206,399.00	210,621.00	139,209.00	152,788.00	159,299.00	22,868.00	53,611.00	51,322.00

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority WEBSITE - Family Income and Expenditure Survey 2006-2009-2012



**Table 201. Magnitude of Poor Among Basic Sectors by Tourism Sectors, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021 - 2022**

District/Municipality/City	2021						2022					
	Total	Children	Youth	Person with Disability	Senior Citizens	Women	Total	Children	Youth	Person with Disability	Senior Citizens	Women
Northern Tourism Circuit	29,405	3,416	14,049	2,738	6,628	2,574	27,342	3,465		2,525	17,130	4,222
Balaoan, District I	7,204	1,030	3,919	431	1,291	533	6,938	1,010		233	4,802	893
Bangar, District I	8,108	922	3,595	1,285	1,689	617	7,830	942		1,222	4,225	1,441
Luna, District I	6,783	759	3,581	317	1,378	748	6,798	808		321	4,921	748
Santol, District I	2,811	300	1,248	299	824	140	1,778	300		338	586	554
Sudipen, District I	4,499	405	1,706	406	1,446	536	3,998	405		411	2,596	586
Central Tourism Circuit	35,689	3,546	21,927	3,655	4,291	2,270	41,198	3,863		3,265	31,758	2,312
Bacnotan, District I	7,116	1,035	4,208	442	1,404	27	7,372	1,100		372	5,873	27
San Fdo. City, District I	18,649	1,390	12,183	1,869	1,807	1,400	24,158	1,537		2,452	18,769	1,400
San Gabriel, District I	2,555	302	1,817	436		0	2,147	302		333	1,512	0
San Juan, District I	7,369	819	3,719	908	1,080	843	7,521	924		108	5,604	885
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	26,705	2,736	15,080	2,880	4,977	1,032	25,686	3,104		3,099	18,377	1,106
Bagulin, District II	3,086	430	1,346	264	964	82	2,201	555		139	1,425	82
Bauang, District II	11,295	1,184	7,504	1,142	1,355	110	12,381	1,308		1,603	9,286	184
Burgos, District II	1,739	245	807	38	649	0	1,069	205		54	810	0
Naguilian, District II	10,585	877	5,423	1,436	2,009	840	10,035	1,036		1,303	6,856	840
Southern Tourism Circuit	27,071	2,955	17,230	2,276	2,600	2,010	29,755	3,608		2,702	21,435	2,010
Agoo, District II	8,609	1,261	6,370	978		0	9,740	1,528		1,078	7,134	0
Aringay, District II	7,628	644	4,746	637	1,342	259	6,506	850		811	4,586	259
Caba, District II	4,910	430	2,204	525		1,751	5,942	550		625	3,016	1,751
Sto.Tomas, District II	5,924	620	3,910	136	1,258	0	7,567	680		188	6,699	0
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	19,100	1,929	10,388	2,102	4,060	621	13,016	2,480		1,357	8,558	621
Pugo, District II	3,572	350	1,969	289	964	0	2,672	352		294	2,026	0
Rosario, District II	9,729	1,068	5,546	920	1,574	621	5,088	1,300		170	2,997	621
Tubao, District II	5,799	511	2,873	893	1,522	0	5,256	828		893	3,535	0
<b>La Union</b>	<b>137,970</b>	<b>14,582</b>	<b>78,674</b>	<b>13,651</b>	<b>22,556</b>	<b>8,507</b>	<b>136,997</b>	<b>16,520</b>		<b>12,948</b>	<b>97,258</b>	<b>10,271</b>
District I	65,094	6,962	35,976	6,393	10,919	4,844	68,540	7,328		5,790	48,888	6,534
District II	72,876	7,620	42,698	7,258	11,637	3,663	68,457	9,192		7,158	48,370	3,737

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

Table 202. Number of Day Care Centers, Workers and Children, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Municipality/City							Provincial Government of La Union					Total				
	Day Care Centers	Day Care Workers			Day Care Children			Day Care Centers	Day Care Workers			Day Care Children	Day Care Centers	Day Care Workers			Day Care Children
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Total			Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	139	2	139	141	1,773	1,613	3,386					139		139	139	3,386	
Balaoan, District I	38		38	38	544	466	1,010					38		38	38	1,010	
Bangar, District I	31	1	30	31	425	428	853					31		30	30	853	
Luna, District I	29		30	30	425	375	800					29		30	30	800	
Santol, District I	21		21	21	134	139	273					21		21	21	273	
Sudipen, District I	20	1	20	21	245	205	450					20		20	20	450	
Central Tourism Circuit	173	5	165	170	1,807	1,772	3,579	6		7	7	104	179	2	172	174	3,683
Bacnotan, District I	47		43	43	549	524	1,073	2		2	2	30	49		45	45	1,103
San Fdo. City, District I	67	2	66	68	646	629	1,275	3		4	4	59	70		70	70	1,334
San Gabriel, District I	24	1	23	24	163	153	316					24		23	23	316	
San Juan, District I	35	2	33	35	449	466	915	1		1	1	15	36	2	34	36	930
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	108	2	111	113	668	1,189	1,857	1		2	2	58	109	2	113	115	1,915
Bagulin, District II	20		21	21	21	298	319					20		21	21	319	
Bauang, District II	36		41	41	40	328	368			1	1	32	36		42	42	400
Burgos, District II	13		13	13	114	103	217					13		13	13	217	
Naguilian, District II	39	2	36	38	493	460	953	1		1	1	26	40	2	37	39	979
Southern Tourism Circuit	117	4	114	118	1,618	1,538	3,156	5		5	5	100	122	3	119	122	3,256
Agoo, District II	49		50	50	633	555	1,188	2		2	2	44	51		52	52	1,232
Aringay, District II	26	2	28	30	328	339	667	3		3	3	56	29	2	31	33	723
Caba, District II	18	1	16	17	285	265	550					18	1	16	17	550	
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	1	20	21	372	379	751					24		20	20	751	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	70	3	68	71	783	1,242	2,025	2		3	3	72	72	3	71	74	2,097
Pugo, District II	20		19	19	172	180	352					20		19	19	352	
Rosario, District II	33	3	32	35	611	618	1,229					33	3	32	35	1,229	
Tubao, District II	17		17	17		444	444	2		3	3	72	19		20	20	516
<b>La Union</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>613</b>			<b>14,003</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>14,337</b>
District I	312	7	304	311			6,965	6		7	7	104	318	2	311	313	7,069
District II	295	9	293	302			7,038	8		10	10	230	303	8	303	311	7,268

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer

**Table 203. Number of Supplemental Feeding Centers and Beneficiaries by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Feeding Center	Number of Beneficiaries		
		Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	140			3863
Balaoan, District I	38			1057
Bangar, District I	31			976
Luna, District I	29			880
Santol, District I	21			500
Sudipen, District I	21			450
Central Tourism Circuit	171			3682
Bacnotan, District I	47			1100
San Fdo. City, District I	65			1370
San Gabriel, District I	24			300
San Juan, District I	35			912
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	109			2860
Bagulin, District II	19			555
Bauang, District II	39			1150
Burgos, District II	13			255
Naguilian, District II	38			900
Southern Tourism Circuit	119			3460
Agoo, District II	52			1500
Aringay, District II	26			850
Caba, District II	17			430
Sto.Tomas, District II	24			680
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	71			2429
Pugo, District II	20			355
Rosario, District II	35			1300
Tubao, District II	16			774
<b>La Union</b>	<b>610</b>			<b>16294</b>
District I	311			7545
District II	299			8749



Note No available data on sex disaggregation

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer

**Table 204. Number of Pagasa Youth Association (PYA) Organized, Members (OSY), by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipal/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Pagasa Youth Association Organized	Number of OSY Member		Total OSY Member
		Male	Female	
Northern Tourism Circuit	2	33	16	49
Balaoan, District I				
Bangar, District I				
Luna, District I				
Santol, District I	1	10	14	24
Sudipen, District I	1	23	2	25
Central Tourism Circuit	105			762
Bacnotan, District I	47			94
San Fdo. City, District I	58			668
San Gabriel, District I				
San Juan, District I				
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	19	718	339	1,057
Bagulin, District II				
Bauang, District II	19	718	339	1,057
Burgos, District II				
Naguilian, District II				
Southern Tourism Circuit				
Agoo, District II				
Aringay, District II				
Caba, District II				
Sto.Tomas, District II				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5	61	69	130
Pugo, District II				
Rosario, District II	5	61	69	130
Tubao, District II				
<b>La Union</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1,998</b>
District I	107	33	16	811
District II	24	779	408	1,187



Note: nda- No data Available

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union



Table 205. Number of Children in Conflict with the Law by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality in La Union 2021

District/Municipality/City	Number of Children in Conflict with the Law			Remarks
	Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	1		1	
Balaoan, District I				
Bangar, District I				
Luna, District I				
Santol, District I				
Sudipen, District I	1		1	
Central Tourism Circuit	7		7	
Bacnotan, District I				
San Fdo. City, District I	5		5	
San Gabriel, District I	2		2	
San Juan, District I				
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4		4	
Bagulin, District II				
Bauang, District II	4		4	
Burgos, District II				
Naguilian, District II				
Southern Tourism Circuit	2		2	
Agoo, District II				
Aringay, District II				
Caba, District II				
Sto.Tomas, District II				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5		5	
Pugo, District II				
Rosario, District II				
Tubao, District II				
<b>La Union</b>	<b>19</b>		<b>19</b>	
District I	8		8	
District II	11		11	



Source : PSWDO Program Unit

Table 206. Number of Persons with Disabilities by Kind of Disabilities by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021

District/Municipality/City	Age Group				Sex		Kinds of Disabilities							
	0-6	07-29	30-59	60+	Male	Female	Ortho	Hearing	Visual	Learning	Mental	Psychosocial	Chronic	Total
							Mobility			Intellectual		Disabilities	Illness	
Northern Tourism Circuit							1,244	474	475	46	360	98		2,697
Balaoan, District I							240	47	67	22	31	24		431
Bangar, District I							603	280	209		193			1285
Luna, District I							92	60	72		85			309
Santol, District I							149	32	60	21	16	21		299
Sudipen, District I							160	55	67	3	35	53		373
Central Tourism Circuit							1,318	424	510	324	214	526	41	3,357
Bacnotan, District I							37	14	11	6	13	11	2	94
San Fdo. City, District I							866	241	323	276	57	183	14	1960
San Gabriel, District I							176	44	79	22	50	65		436
San Juan, District I							239	125	97	20	94	267	25	867
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit							1,019	436	430	211	275	453	56	2,880
Bagulin, District II							79	10	66	36	31	2	40	264
Bauang, District II							482	170	152	66	129	143		1142
Burgos, District II							13	3	5	4	3	2	8	38
Naguilian, District II							445	253	207	105	112	306	8	1436
Southern Tourism Circuit							951	267	229	148	230	254	196	2,275
Agoo, District II							331	139	78	62	164	203		977
Aringay, District II							236	76	83	49	54	27	112	637
Caba, District II							325	38	46	25		18	73	525
Sto.Tomas, District II							59	14	22	12	12	6	11	136
South Eastern Tourism Circuit							780	308	291	60	284	120	147	1,990
Pugo, District II							94	39	31	7	69	49		289
Rosario, District II							419	138	102	40	67	42		808
Tubao, District II							267	131	158	13	148	29	147	893
<b>La Union</b>							<b>5,312</b>	<b>1,909</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>13,199</b>
District I							2,562	898	985	370	574	624	41	6,054
District II							2,750	1,011	950	419	789	827	399	7,145

Note: Data reflected is the latest data available from the concerned agency  
 Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer

**Table 207. Number of Senior Citizens Issued ID Cards and Number of Centenarian by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Senior Citizens Issued ID Cards			Number of Centenarians		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	TOTAL
Northern Tourism Circuit	6,653	9,742	16,395	2	9	11
Balaoan, District I	1,890	2,912	4,802		2	2
Bangar, District I	1,729	2,496	4,225	1	2	3
Luna, District I	1,153	1,984	3,137	1	3	4
Santol, District I	783	970	1,753		1	1
Sudipen, District I	1,098	1,380	2,478		1	1
Central Tourism Circuit	14,414	17,540	31,954	3	8	11
Bacnotan, District I	2,504	3,565	6,069	1	2	3
San Fdo. City, District I	7,959	10,810	18,769	1	4	5
San Gabriel, District I	725	787	1,512	1		1
San Juan, District I	3,226	2,378	5,604		2	2
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,054	10,876	17,930		11	11
Bagulin, District II	421	557	978		4	4
Bauang, District II	3,243	6,043	9,286		3	3
Burgos, District II	373	437	810		1	1
Naguilian, District II	3,017	3,839	6,856		3	3
Southern Tourism Circuit	8,733	11,880	20,613		8	8
Agoo, District II	2,984	4,150	7,134		4	4
Aringay, District II	1,901	2,685	4,586		2	2
Caba, District II	1,259	1,751	3,010		0	
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,589	3,294	5,883		2	2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5,348	7,573	12,921	1	3	4
Pugo, District II	886	1,140	2,026			
Rosario, District II	2,997	4,363	7,360		2	2
Tubao, District II	1,465	2,070	3,535	1	1	2
<b>La Union</b>	<b>42,202</b>	<b>57,611</b>	<b>99,813</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>45</b>
District I	21,067	27,282	48,349	5	17	22
District II	21,135	30,329	51,464	1	22	23

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

Table 208. Number of Single Parent Issued ID Cards, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019

District/Municipality/City	Number of Single Parent Issued ID Cards		
	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	102	414	516
Balaoan, District I	81	292	373
Bangar, District I			
Luna, District I			
Santol, District I	21	122	143
Sudipen, District I			
Central Tourism Circuit	70	421	1,241
Bacnotan, District I	68	347	415
San Fdo. City, District I			750
San Gabriel, District I	2	74	76
San Juan, District I			nda
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	17	194	211
Bagulin, District II			
Bauang, District II	17	194	211
Burgos, District II			
Naguilian, District II			
Southern Tourism Circuit		196	196
Agoo, District II		196	196
Aringay, District II			
Caba, District II			
Sto.Tomas, District II			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	118	696	814
Pugo, District II			
Rosario, District II	118	696	814
Tubao, District II			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>2,978</b>
District I	172	835	1,757
District II	135	1,086	1,221

Note: nda- No data Available

City of San Fernando is not included in the breakdown of sex disaggregation due to none submission of the concerned office

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

**Table 209. Indigenous Peoples Population, Population Density , Number of Tribal Council and Organization by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

District/Municipality/City	2020 Population	Land Area	Number of IP Organization	Number of Tribal Council	With Municipal Federated IPO	IP Population	% of IP Population to Total Population	IP Population Density
Northern Tourism Circuit	147,051	32,188	29			16,991	11.55	52.79
Balaoan, District I	40,339	6,870	1			269	0.67	3.92
Bangar, District I	38,041	3,604						
Luna, District I	37,318	4,489						
Santol, District I	14,166	8,237	10		1	6,248	44.11	75.85
Sudipen, District I	17,187	8,988	18		1	10,474	60.94	116.53
Central Tourism Circuit	229,478	37,881	23			15,993	6.97	42.22
Bacnotan, District I	44,388	6,507	2			792	1.78	12.17
San Fdo. City, District I	125,640	10,688	3			3,873	3.08	36.24
San Gabriel, District I	18,943	15,500	15		1	9,870	52.10	63.68
San Juan, District I	40,507	5,186	3			1,458	3.60	28.11
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	154,072	35,178	64	64		26,023	16.89	73.98
Bagulin, District II	14,428	14,762	10	10	1	13,547	93.89	91.77
Bauang, District II	78,449	7,160	8	8	1	2,762	3.52	38.58
Burgos, District II	9,006	4,516	10	10	1	4,578	50.83	101.37
Naguilian, District II	52,189	8,740	36	36	1	5,136	9.84	58.76
Southern Tourism Circuit	180,373	25,446	20	20		7,781	4.31	30.58
Agoo, District II	66,028	5,135	7	7	1	624	0.95	12.15
Aringay, District II	50,380	12,207	12	12	1	6,342	12.59	51.95
Caba, District II	23,119	4,862	1	1		343	1.48	7.05
Sto.Tomas, District II	40,846	3,242				472		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	111,378	18,616	56	56		22,332	20.05	119.96
Pugo, District II	19,337	5,585	14	14	1	10,508	54.34	188.15
Rosario, District II	60,278	7,000	24	24	1	6,952	11.53	99.31
Tubao, District II	31,763	6,031	18	18	1	4,872	15.34	80.78
<b>La Union</b>	<b>822,352</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>140</b>		<b>89,120</b>	<b>10.84</b>	<b>59.69</b>
District I	376,529	70,069	52			32,984	8.76	47.07
District II	445,823	79,240	140	140		56,136	12.59	70.84

Note: (\*) Non - IP Area

Source of Data: National Commission on Indigenous People

Table 210. Number of LUVWI Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2018-2019-2020

District/Municipality/City	2018	2019	2020
Northern Tourism Circuit	4,866	4,818	3,803
Balaoan, District I	1,000	1,717	1,717
Bangar, District I	1,676	1,009	836
Luna, District I	925	1,069	773
Santol, District I	674	858	300
Sudipen, District I	591	165	177
Central Tourism Circuit	2,402	2,515	1,438
Bacnotan, District I	336	375	206
San Fdo. City, District I	883	850	858
San Gabriel, District I	673	980	40
San Juan, District I	510	310	334
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,854	2,649	2,563
Bagulin, District II	158	857	732
Bauang, District II	503	384	384
Burgos, District II	519	604	607
Naguilian, District II	1,674	804	840
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,107	2,785	1,112
Agoo, District II	670	1,137	443
Aringay, District II	106	87	87
Caba, District II	450	751	249
Sto.Tomas, District II	881	810	333
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	3,456	3,382	2,277
Pugo, District II	606	435	821
Rosario, District II	2,243	2,691	1,200
Tubao, District II	607	256	256
<b>La Union</b>	<b>15,685</b>	<b>16,149</b>	<b>11,193</b>
District I	7,268	7,333	5,241
District II	8,417	8,816	5,952

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

Table 211. Number of OWWA Members, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	2020				2021				2022			
	Male	Female	Not Stated	Total	Male	Female	Not Stated	Total	Male	Female	Not Stated	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	4,479	5,422	20	9,921	4,874	6,578	24	11,476	5,586	8,546	26	14,158
Balaoan, District I	1,328	1,713	6	3,047	1,446	2,043	6	3,495	1,646	2,595	6	4,247
Bangar, District I	1,139	1,263	3	2,405	1,238	1,541	3	2,782	1,438	2,055	3	3,496
Luna, District I	1,194	1,330	7	2,531	1,316	1,630	8	2,954	1,501	2,126	9	3,636
Santol, District I	235	420		655	244	505	2	751	280	669	3	952
Sudipen, District I	583	696	4	1,283	630	859	5	1,494	721	1,101	5	1,827
Central Tourism Circuit	8,450	7,737	46	16,233	9,250	9,225	53	18,528	10,570	11,556	59	22,185
Bacnotan, District I	1,594	1,540	6	3,140	1,755	1,849	6	3,610	2,007	2,319	8	4,334
San Fdo. City, District I	4,976	4,411	34	9,421	5,452	5,177	39	10,668	6,225	6,436	41	12,702
San Gabriel, District I	473	572		1,045	510	709		1,219	563	912	1	1,476
San Juan, District I	1,407	1,214	6	2,627	1,533	1,490	8	3,031	1,775	1,889	9	3,673
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	5,629	5,071	47	10,747	6,105	6,123	48	12,276	6,928	7,748	55	14,731
Bagulin, District II	439	372	4	815	453	431	4	888	490	531	5	1,026
Bauang, District II	2,926	2,528	23	5,477	3,202	3,044	23	6,269	3,639	3,847	28	7,514
Burgos, District II	224	305		529	237	367		604	271	469		740
Naguilian, District II	2,040	1,866	20	3,926	2,213	2,281	21	4,515	2,528	2,901	22	5,451
Southern Tourism Circuit	5,803	5,426	42	11,271	6,330	6,385	46	12,761	7,186	8,055	51	15,292
Agoo, District II	2,264	2,038	11	4,313	2,474	2,378	13	4,865	2,811	2,946	16	5,773
Aringay, District II	1,578	1,612	17	3,207	1,727	1,910	18	3,655	1,956	2,466	19	4,441
Caba, District II	829	731	7	1,567	896	858	7	1,761	1,030	1,106	8	2,144
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,132	1,045	7	2,184	1,233	1,239	8	2,480	1,389	1,537	8	2,934
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,904	3,133	16	6,053	3,179	3,753	19	6,951	3,646	4,821	21	8,488
Pugo, District II	450	565	4	1,019	485	683	6	1,174	545	878	6	1,429
Rosario, District II	1,526	1,677	5	3,208	1,670	2,018	6	3,694	1,912	2,589	7	4,508
Tubao, District II	928	891	7	1,826	1,024	1,052	7	2,083	1,189	1,354	8	2,551
<b>La Union</b>	<b>27,265</b>	<b>26,789</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>54,225</b>	<b>29,738</b>	<b>32,064</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>61,992</b>	<b>33,916</b>	<b>40,726</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>74,854</b>
District I	12,929	13,159	66	26,154	14,124	15,803	77	30,004	16,156	20,102	85	36,343
District II	14,336	13,630	105	28,071	15,614	16,261	113	31,988	17,760	20,624	127	38,511

Source of Data: Overseas Workers Welfare Administration RWO I

**Table 212. Ratio of Female to Male Rice Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Rice Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	15,492	10,211	5,281	1:2	8.54
Balaoan, District I	4,314	2,814	1,500	1:2	2.43
Bangar, District I	2,514	1,771	743	1:5	1.20
Luna, District I	3,485	2,330	1,155	1:3	1.87
Santol, District I	2,272	1,438	834	1:2	1.35
Sudipen, District I	2,907	1,858	1,049	1:2	1.70
Central Tourism Circuit	16,992	10,357	6,635	1:2	10.73
Bacnotan, District I	4,238	2,803	1,435	1:2	2.32
San Fdo. City, District I	3,626	2,036	1,590	1:1	2.57
San Gabriel, District I	5,600	3,181	2,419	1:1	3.91
San Juan, District I	3,528	2,337	1,191	1:2	1.93
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	11,142	7,054	4,088	1:2	6.61
Bagulin, District II	2,420	1,887	533	1:4	0.86
Bauang, District II	2,657	1,625	1,032	1:2	1.67
Burgos, District II	1,369	759	610	1:1	0.99
Naguilian, District II	4,696	2,783	1,913	1:1	3.09
Southern Tourism Circuit	10,635	6,832	3,803	1:2	6.15
Agoo, District II	4,012	2,629	1,383	1:2	2.24
Aringay, District II	2,318	1,547	771	1:2	1.25
Caba, District II	1,965	1,167	798	1:1	1.29
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,340	1,489	851	1:2	1.38
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,565	5,048	2,517	1:2	4.07
Pugo, District II	1,375	956	419	1:2	0.68
Rosario, District II	3,492	2,348	1,144	1:2	1.85
Tubao, District II	2,698	1,744	954	1:2	1.54
<b>La Union</b>	<b>61,826</b>	<b>39,502</b>	<b>22,324</b>	<b>1:2</b>	<b>36.11</b>
District I	32,484	20,568	11,916	1:2	19.27
District II	29,342	18,934	10,408	1:2	16.83

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



**Table 213. Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Trees Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Fruit Trees Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,409	1,362	47	1:29	0.57
Balaoan, District I	309	297	12	1:25	0.14
Bangar, District I	327	319	8	1:40	0.10
Luna, District I	256	252	4	1:63	0.05
Santol, District I	242	232	10	1:23	0.12
Sudipen, District I	275	262	13	1:20	0.16
Central Tourism Circuit	2,777	2,724	53	1:51	0.64
Bacnotan, District I	387	383	4	1:96	0.05
San Fdo. City, District I	784	762	22	1:35	0.27
San Gabriel, District I	775	764	11	1:69	0.13
San Juan, District I	831	815	16	1:51	0.19
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,837	1,766	71	1:25	0.86
Bagulin, District II	294	273	21	1:13	0.25
Bauang, District II	512	495	17	1:29	0.20
Burgos, District II	330	330	0	No ratio	0.00
Naguilian, District II	701	668	33	1:20	0.40
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,323	1,267	56	1:23	0.68
Agoo, District II	271	255	16	1:16	0.19
Aringay, District II	449	417	32	1:13	0.39
Caba, District II	348	340	8	1:43	0.10
Sto.Tomas, District II	255	255	0	No ratio	0.00
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	947	942	5	1:188	0.06
Pugo, District II	421	420	1	1:420	0.01
Rosario, District II	251	249	2	1:125	0.02
Tubao, District II	275	273	2	1:137	0.02
<b>La Union</b>	<b>8,293</b>	<b>8,061</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1:35</b>	<b>2.80</b>
District I	4,186	4,086	100	1:41	1.21
District II	4,107	3,975	132	1:30	1.59

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 214. Ratio of Female to Male Leafy Vegetable Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Leafy Vegetable Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Farmers
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,491	1,438	53	1:27	0.81
Balaoan, District I	333	319	14	1:23	0.21
Bangar, District I	289	278	11	1:25	0.17
Luna, District I	323	316	7	1:45	0.11
Santol, District I	310	296	14	1:21	0.21
Sudipen, District I	236	229	7	1:33	0.11
Central Tourism Circuit	1,443	1,390	53	1:26	0.81
Bacnotan, District I	322	303	19	1:16	0.29
San Fdo. City, District I	550	535	15	1:36	0.23
San Gabriel, District I	280	270	10	1:27	0.15
San Juan, District I	291	282	9	1:31	0.14
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,355	1,311	44	1:30	0.67
Bagulin, District II	257	252	5	1:50	0.08
Bauang, District II	352	340	12	1:28	0.18
Burgos, District II	223	216	7	1:31	0.11
Naguilian, District II	523	503	20	1:25	0.30
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,240	1,180	60	1:20	0.91
Agoo, District II	295	281	14	1:20	0.21
Aringay, District II	326	304	22	1:14	0.33
Caba, District II	276	265	11	1:24	0.17
Sto.Tomas, District II	343	330	13	1:25	0.20
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,046	1,001	45	1:22	0.68
Pugo, District II	295	288	7	1:41	0.11
Rosario, District II	360	335	25	1:13	0.38
Tubao, District II	391	378	13	1:29	0.20
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6,575</b>	<b>6,320</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>1:25</b>	<b>3.88</b>
District I	2,934	2,828	106	1:27	1.61
District II	3,641	3,492	149	1:23	2.27

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 215. Ratio of Female to Male Fruit Vegetable Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Fruit Vegetable Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,903	1,820	83	1:22	0.93
Balaoan, District I	371	353	18	1:20	0.20
Bangar, District I	382	372	10	1:37	0.11
Luna, District I	431	401	30	1:13	0.34
Santol, District I	344	328	16	1:21	0.18
Sudipen, District I	375	366	9	1:41	0.10
Central Tourism Circuit	2,021	1,839	182	1:10	2.04
Bacnotan, District I	472	434	38	1:11	0.43
San Fdo. City, District I	735	645	90	1:7	1.01
San Gabriel, District I	402	372	30	1:12	0.34
San Juan, District I	412	388	24	1:16	0.27
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,720	1,618	102	1:16	1.14
Bagulin, District II	286	268	18	1:15	0.20
Bauang, District II	464	446	18	1:25	0.20
Burgos, District II	362	339	23	1:15	0.26
Naguilian, District II	608	565	43	1:13	0.48
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,856	1,722	134	1:13	1.50
Agoo, District II	468	453	15	1:30	0.17
Aringay, District II	461	415	46	1:9	0.51
Caba, District II	485	439	46	1:10	0.51
Sto.Tomas, District II	442	415	27	1:15	0.30
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,436	1,373	63	1:22	0.71
Pugo, District II	395	373	22	1:17	0.25
Rosario, District II	572	540	32	1:17	0.36
Tubao, District II	469	460	9	1:51	0.10
<b>La Union</b>	<b>8,936</b>	<b>8,372</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1:15</b>	<b>6.31</b>
District I	3,924	3,659	265	1:14	2.97
District II	5,012	4,713	299	1:16	3.35

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 216. Ratio of Female to Male Legumes Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Legumes Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,046	999	47	1:21	1.04
Balaoan, District I	268	236	32	1:7	0.71
Bangar, District I	136	130	6	1:22	0.13
Luna, District I	335	330	5	1:66	0.11
Santol, District I	198	196	2	1:98	0.04
Sudipen, District I	109	107	2	1:54	0.04
Central Tourism Circuit	1,466	1,418	48	1:30	1.06
Bacnotan, District I	577	552	25	1:22	0.55
San Fdo. City, District I	567	552	15	1:37	0.33
San Gabriel, District I	137	135	2	1:68	0.04
San Juan, District I	185	179	6	1:30	0.13
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	778	725	53	1:14	1.17
Bagulin, District II	70	65	5	1:13	0.11
Bauang, District II	142	132	10	1:13	0.22
Burgos, District II	113	108	5	1:22	0.11
Naguilian, District II	453	420	33	1:13	0.73
Southern Tourism Circuit	706	681	25	1:27	0.55
Agoo, District II	205	195	10	1:20	0.22
Aringay, District II	212	205	7	1:29	0.15
Caba, District II	172	167	5	1:33	0.11
Sto.Tomas, District II	117	114	3	1:38	0.07
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	539	499	40	1:12	0.88
Pugo, District II	133	128	5	1:26	0.11
Rosario, District II	278	247	31	1:8	0.68
Tubao, District II	128	124	4	1:31	0.09
<b>La Union</b>	<b>4,535</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1:20</b>	<b>4.70</b>
District I	2,512	2,417	95	1:25	2.09
District II	2,023	1,905	118	1:16	2.60

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 217. Ratio of Female to Male Root Crops Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Root Crops Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	265	238	27	1:9	2.42
Balaoan, District I	44	31	13	1:2	1.16
Bangar, District I	48	48			
Luna, District I	36	34	2	1:17	0.18
Santol, District I	63	58	5	1:12	0.45
Sudipen, District I	74	67	7	1:10	0.63
Central Tourism Circuit	226	203	23	1:9	2.06
Bacnotan, District I	51	49	2	1:25	0.18
San Fdo. City, District I	83	75	8	1:9	0.72
San Gabriel, District I	55	44	11	1:4	0.98
San Juan, District I	37	35	2	1:18	0.18
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	247	218	29	1:8	2.60
Bagulin, District II	61	48	13	1:4	1.16
Bauang, District II	95	85	10	1:9	0.90
Burgos, District II	37	35	2	1:18	0.18
Naguilian, District II	54	50	4	1:13	0.36
Southern Tourism Circuit	169	154	15	1:10	1.34
Agoo, District II	29	27	2	1:14	0.18
Aringay, District II	52	50	2	1:25	0.18
Caba, District II	54	45	9	1:5	0.81
Sto.Tomas, District II	34	32	2	1:16	0.18
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	210	197	13	1:15	1.16
Pugo, District II	82	77	5	1:15	0.45
Rosario, District II	73	68	5	1:14	0.45
Tubao, District II	55	52	3	1:17	0.27
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1:9</b>	<b>9.58</b>
District I	491	441	50	1:9	4.48
District II	626	569	57	1:10	5.10

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

Table 218. Ratio of Female to Male Root Vegetable Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Root Vegetable Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Farmers
Northern Tourism Circuit	57	50	7	1:7	2.38
Balaoan, District I	3	3			
Bangar, District I	2	2			
Luna, District I	5	5			
Santol, District I	17	15	2	1:8	0.68
Sudipen, District I	30	25	5	1:5	1.70
Central Tourism Circuit	68	54	14	1:4	4.76
Bacnotan, District I	17	15	2	1:8	0.68
San Fdo. City, District I	16	12	4	1:3	1.36
San Gabriel, District I	18	15	3	1:5	1.02
San Juan, District I	17	12	5	1:2	1.70
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	53	47	6	1:8	2.04
Bagulin, District II	7	7			0.00
Bauang, District II	7	5	2	1:3	0.68
Burgos, District II	15	15			
Naguilian, District II	24	20	4	1:5	1.36
Southern Tourism Circuit	90	77	13	1:6	4.42
Agoo, District II	3		3		1.02
Aringay, District II	77	67	10	1:7	3.40
Caba, District II	5	5			
Sto.Tomas, District II	5	5			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	26	23	3	1:8	1.02
Pugo, District II	15	12	3	1:4	1.02
Rosario, District II	5	5			
Tubao, District II	6	6			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1:6</b>	<b>14.63</b>
District I	125	104	21	1:5	7.14
District II	169	147	22	1:7	7.48

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 219. Ratio of Female to Male Corn Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Corn Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,609	1,494	115	1:13	1.17
Balaoan, District I	223	223			
Bangar, District I	614	520	94	1:6	0.96
Luna, District I	437	416	21	1:20	0.21
Santol, District I	86	86			
Sudipen, District I	249	249			
Central Tourism Circuit	2,420	2,023	397	1:5	4.05
Bacnotan, District I	802	802			
San Fdo. City, District I	131	131			
San Gabriel, District I	30	30			
San Juan, District I	1,457	1,060	397	1:3	4.05
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,602	1,483			
Bagulin, District II	50	35	15	1:2	0.15
Bauang, District II	495	481	14	1:34	0.14
Burgos, District II	59	59			
Naguilian, District II	998	908	90	1:10	0.92
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,173	1,746	427	1:4	4.36
Agoo, District II	133	100	33	1:3	0.34
Aringay, District II	1,411	1,083	328	1:3	3.35
Caba, District II	562	496	66	1:8	0.67
Sto.Tomas, District II	67	67			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,998	1,998			
Pugo, District II	26	26			
Rosario, District II	119	119			
Tubao, District II	1,853	1,853			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>9,802</b>	<b>8,744</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1:9</b>	<b>9.58</b>
District I	4,029	3,517	512	1:7	5.22
District II	5,773	5,227	427	1:12	4.36

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 220. Ratio of Female to Male Commercial Crop Farmers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Commercial Crops ( Tiger Grass and Sugar Cane) Farmers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Farmers
Northern Tourism Circuit	322	322			
Balaoan, District I					
Bangar, District I					
Luna, District I	22	22			
Santol, District I	200	200			
Sudipen, District I	100	100			
Central Tourism Circuit	1,893	1,893			
Bacnotan, District I	85	85			
San Fdo. City, District I	1,043	1,043			
San Gabriel, District I	760	760			
San Juan, District I	5	5			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,637	4,612	25	1:184	0.36
Bagulin, District II	2,700	2,675	25	1:107	0.36
Bauang, District II	12	12			
Burgos, District II	1,710	1,710			
Naguilian, District II	215	215			
Southern Tourism Circuit	47	47			
Agoo, District II					
Aringay, District II	20	20			
Caba, District II	10	10			
Sto.Tomas, District II	17	17			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	15	15			
Pugo, District II	15	15			
Rosario, District II					
Tubao, District II					
<b>La Union</b>	<b>6,914</b>	<b>6,889</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1:276</b>	<b>0.36</b>
District I	2,215	2,215			
District II	4,699	4,674	25	1:187	0.36

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist



Table 221. Ratio of Female to Male Operators and Fishers by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022

District/Municipality/City	Fishpond Operators and Fishers				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Operators
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,165	2,142	23	1:93	0.14
Balaoan, District I	209	200	9	1:22	0.05
Bangar, District I	605	599	6	1:100	0.04
Luna, District I	1,225	1,220	5	1:244	0.03
Santol, District I	19	17	2	1:9	0.01
Sudipen, District I	107	106	1	1:106	0.01
Central Tourism Circuit	4,297	4,229	68	1:62	0.40
Bacnotan, District I	975	967	8	1:121	0.05
San Fdo. City, District I	2,652	2,610	42	1:62	0.25
San Gabriel, District I	191	185	6	1:31	0.04
San Juan, District I	479	467	12	1:39	0.07
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	911	901	10	1:90	0.06
Bagulin, District II	52	51	1	1:51	0.01
Bauang, District II	698	697	1	1:697	0.01
Burgos, District II	7	6	1	1:6	0.01
Naguilian, District II	154	147	7	1:21	0.04
Southern Tourism Circuit	8,592	8,373	219	1:38	1.30
Agoo, District II	2,181	2,082	99	1:21	0.59
Aringay, District II	2,767	2,708	59	1:46	0.35
Caba, District II	573	565	8	1:71	0.05
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,071	3,018	53	1:57	0.31
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	925	907	18	1:50	0.11
Pugo, District II	15	15			
Rosario, District II	706	696	10	1:70	0.06
Tubao, District II	204	196	8	1:25	0.05
<b>La Union</b>	<b>16,890</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1:49</b>	<b>2.00</b>
District I	6,462	6,371	91	1:70	0.54
District II	10,428	10,181	247	1:41	1.46

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 222. Ratio of Female to Male Police by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Police Manpower				
	Total	Male	Female	Ratio of Female to Male	% of Female to Total Famers
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	138	27	1:5	4.35
Balaoan, District I	30	32	8	1:4	1.29
Bangar, District I	25	33	4	1:8	0.65
Luna, District I	32	31	4	1:8	0.65
Santol, District I	22	25	4	1:6	0.65
Sudipen, District I	28	17	7	1:2	1.13
Central Tourism Circuit	172	196	51	1:4	8.23
Bacnotan, District I	29	29	7	1:4	1.13
San Fdo. City, District I	87	111	23	1:5	3.71
San Gabriel, District I	22	17	7	1:2	1.13
San Juan, District I	34	39	14	1:3	2.26
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	114	94	33	1:3	5.32
Bagulin, District II	21	21	7	1:3	1.13
Bauang, District II	40	30	8	1:4	1.29
Burgos, District II	21	17	9	1:2	1.45
Naguilian, District II	32	26	9	1:3	1.45
Southern Tourism Circuit	113	118	28	1:4	4.52
Agoo, District II	34	34	5	1:7	0.81
Aringay, District II	29	37	9	1:4	1.45
Caba, District II	25	20	8	1:3	1.29
Sto.Tomas, District II	25	27	6	1:5	0.97
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	84	82	26	1:3	4.19
Pugo, District II	23	19	7	1:3	1.13
Rosario, District II	37	38	13	1:3	2.10
Tubao, District II	24	25	6	1:4	0.97
<b>La Union</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1:4</b>	<b>26.61</b>
District I	309	334	78	1:4	12.58
District II	311	294	87	1:3	14.03

Note: (\*) Directorate for Investigation and Detection Management

Population -PNP Estimates

Source of Data: La Union Police Provincial Office (LUPPO)

**Table 223. Number of KALIPI Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2021**

District/Municipality/City	2019	2020	2021
Northern Tourism Circuit	433	432	
Balaoan, District I	8	10	
Bangar, District I	7	8	
Luna, District I	8	7	
Santol, District I	405	402	
Sudipen, District I	5	5	
Central Tourism Circuit	92	110	
Bacnotan, District I	16	20	
San Fdo. City, District I	60	75	
San Gabriel, District I	6	5	
San Juan, District I	10	10	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	109	118	
Bagulin, District II	5	5	
Bauang, District II	85	88	
Burgos, District II	7	10	
Naguilian, District II	12	15	
Southern Tourism Circuit	15	25	
Agoo, District II	3	5	
Aringay, District II	3	5	
Caba, District II	2	5	
Sto.Tomas, District II	7	10	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	42	51	
Pugo, District II	1	2	
Rosario, District II	34	39	
Tubao, District II	7	10	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>736</b>	
District I	525	542	
District II	166	194	

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

**Table 224. Number of Active and Inactive Overseas Filipino Workers, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Active	Inactive	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,490	9,553	12,043
Balaoan, District I	730	2,915	3,645
Bangar, District I	641	2,377	3,018
Luna, District I	608	2,363	2,971
Santol, District I	179	669	848
Sudipen, District I	332	1,229	1,561
Central Tourism Circuit	3,519	15,383	18,902
Bacnotan, District I	703	2,972	3,675
San Fdo. City, District I	2,005	8,926	10,931
San Gabriel, District I	246	1,001	1,247
San Juan, District I	565	2,484	3,049
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,381	10,302	12,683
Bagulin, District II	141	775	916
Bauang, District II	1,226	5,432	6,658
Burgos, District II	133	486	619
Naguilian, District II	881	3,609	4,490
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,410	10,754	13,164
Agoo, District II	894	4,133	5,027
Aringay, District II	717	3,061	3,778
Caba, District II	340	1,525	1,865
Sto.Tomas, District II	459	2,035	2,494
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,370	5,617	6,987
Pugo, District II	211	998	1,209
Rosario, District II	745	2,860	3,605
Tubao, District II	414	1,759	2,173
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12,170</b>	<b>51,609</b>	<b>63,779</b>
District I	6,009	24,936	30,945
District II	6,161	26,673	32,834

Source of Data: OWWA , Welfare Assistance Unit

Table 225. Number of Overseas Filipino Workers Abuse Case, by Type, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	2020						2021						2022					
	Physical Abuse (with Verbal Abuse)			Sexual Abuse (With Physical abuse, Sexual			Physical Abuse (with Verbal Abuse)			Sexual Abuse (With Physical abuse, Sexual			Physical Abuse (with Verbal Abuse)			Sexual Abuse (With Physical abuse, Sexual		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit		3	3					5	5		1	1		11	11		1	1
Balaoan, District I		1	1					1	1					4	4			
Bangar, District I								2	2					2	2			
Luna, District I		2	2					1	1					3	3			
Santol, District I														1	1		1	1
Sudipen, District I								1	1		1	1		1	1			
Central Tourism Circuit	1	7	8		4	4		3	3					13	13		2	2
Bacnotan, District I		1	1					1	1					2	2			
San Fdo. City, District I	1	5	6		3	3		2	2					9	9		2	2
San Gabriel, District I					1	1												
San Juan, District I		1	1											2	2			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1	9	10					3	3					14	14			
Bagulin, District II		2	2					0	0									
Bauang, District II	1	5	6					3	3					10	10			
Burgos, District II																		
Naguilian, District II		2	2											4	4			
Southern Tourism Circuit		9	9		1	1		1	1		2	2		6	6			
Agoo, District II		5	5					1	1		1	1		1	1			
Aringay, District II		2	2		1	1					1	1		2	2			
Caba, District II														1	1			
Sto.Tomas, District II		2	2											2	2			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		1	1		1	1		1	1					9	9			
Pugo, District II														2	2			
Rosario, District II		1	1					1	1					6	6			
Tubao, District II					1	1								1	1			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
District I	1	10	11		4	4		8	8		1	1		24	24		3	3
District II	1	19	20		2	2		5	5		2	2		29	29			

Source of Data: OWWA , Welfare Assistance Unit/ Provincial Social Welfare and Development Office

Table 226. Number of Trainings and Beneficiaries by Vulnerable Sector, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021

District/Municipality/City	2020								2021							
	Day Care Workers		Out of School Youth		Women		Person With Disability		Day Care Workers		Out of School Youth		Women		Person With Disability	
	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries	Type of Training	# of Beneficiaries
Northern Tourism Circuit					Personal	1							Personal	2		
Balaoan, District I																
Bangar, District I																
Luna, District I						1								1		
Santol, District I																
Sudipen, District I			Mushroom								Mushroom			1		
Central Tourism Circuit						2		1						2		2
Bacnotan, District I	Sioma					1			Sioma					1	Cookery	1
San Fdo. City, District I						1	Cookery	1						1	Cookery	1
San Gabriel, District I						1								1		
San Juan, District I						1								1		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit						1								1		
Bagulin, District II																
Bauang, District II																
Burgos, District II	Making					1			Making					1		
Naguilian, District II						1								1		
Southern Tourism Circuit						1		2								
Agoo, District II						1										
Aringay, District II							Massage	1								
Caba, District II																
Sto.Tomas, District II							Cookery	1								
South Eastern Tourism Circuit								5						1		3
Pugo, District II								1						1	Social Rehab	1
Rosario, District II								4							Massage, Tailoring	2
Tubao, District II																
<b>La Union</b>						<b>5</b>		<b>8</b>						<b>6</b>		<b>5</b>
District I						3		1						4		2
District II						2		7						2		3

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

**Table 227. Number of Pantawid Pamilya and Social Amelioration Program Beneficiaries, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Pantawid Pampamilya Household Beneficiaries	Number of SAP Beneficiaries
Northern Tourism Circuit	6,668	25,922
Balaoan, District I	1,665	7,516
Bangar, District I	1,886	6,503
Luna, District I	1,335	6,897
Santol, District I	1,009	2,100
Sudipen, District I	773	2,906
Central Tourism Circuit	6,310	41,225
Bacnotan, District I	1,347	8,256
San Fdo. City, District I	2,331	23,610
San Gabriel, District I	1,322	2,812
San Juan, District I	1,310	6,547
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	5,327	27,500
Bagulin, District II	1,124	1,677
Bauang, District II	2,082	13,722
Burgos, District II	533	1,062
Naguilian, District II	1,588	11,039
Southern Tourism Circuit	7,600	29,925
Agoo, District II	2,258	10,016
Aringay, District II	2,561	8,500
Caba, District II	1,007	4,100
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,774	7,309
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,705	17,543
Pugo, District II	733	3,029
Rosario, District II	2,507	9,389
Tubao, District II	1,465	5,125
<b>La Union</b>	<b>30,610</b>	<b>142,115</b>
District I	12,978	67,147
District II	17,632	74,968



Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

**Table 228. Number of Phil health Enrollees by Sponsor by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Sponsors		Grand Total
	National	Municipal	
Northern Tourism Circuit	28,049	2,324	30,373
Balaoan, District I	6,395	1,008	7,403
Bangar, District I	7,178	295	7,473
Luna, District I	5,515	100	5,615
Santol, District I	5,064	127	5,191
Sudipen, District I	3,897	794	4,691
Central Tourism Circuit	26,183	5,364	31,547
Bacnotan, District I	5,459	410	5,869
San Fdo. City, District I	8,639	3,969	12,608
San Gabriel, District I	6,701	985	7,686
San Juan, District I	5,384		5,384
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	23,585	2,187	25,772
Bagulin, District II	4,080	564	4,644
Bauang, District II	10,498		10,498
Burgos, District II	1,998	207	2,205
Naguilian, District II	7,009	1,416	8,425
Southern Tourism Circuit	36,883	3,312	40,195
Agoo, District II	11,167	1,741	12,908
Aringay, District II	12,212	1,167	13,379
Caba, District II	4,565	250	4,815
Sto.Tomas, District II	8,939	154	9,093
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	19,694		19,694
Pugo, District II	3,420		3,420
Rosario, District II	10,154		10,154
Tubao, District II	6,120		6,120
<b>La Union</b>	<b>134,394</b>	<b>13,187</b>	<b>147,581</b>
District I	54,232	7,688	61,920
District II	80,162	5,499	85,661

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office



**Table 229. Number and Type of Support Services Provided to Senior Citizens, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Type of Services				Total
	Financial Assistance				
	Burial	Medical	Centenarian	E-Age	
Northern Tourism Circuit	40	27	3	15	85
Balaoan, District I	21	14		2	37
Bangar, District I	3	4	1	3	11
Luna, District I	5	5	2	6	18
Santol, District I	6	2		2	10
Sudipen, District I	5	2		2	9
Central Tourism Circuit	56	131	20	8	215
Bacnotan, District I	6	9	3	2	20
San Fdo. City, District I	47	117	15		179
San Gabriel, District I	2		1	4	7
San Juan, District I	1		1	2	9
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	27	61	4	7	99
Bagulin, District II		3		2	5
Bauang, District II	18	39	3		60
Burgos, District II	1	1		3	5
Naguilian, District II	8	18	1	2	29
Southern Tourism Circuit	27	34	8	16	85
Agoo, District II	8	11	3		22
Aringay, District II	7		2	3	20
Caba, District II	1	5		7	13
Sto.Tomas, District II	11	10	3	6	30
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4	18	1	16	39
Pugo, District II		2		1	3
Rosario, District II	4	16	1	8	29
Tubao, District II				7	7
<b>La Union</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>523</b>
District I	96	158	23	23	300
District II	58	113	13	39	223



Source of Data: Department of Social Welfare and Development  
Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer - La Union

Table 230. Number of Parolees, Pardonees and Probationers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022										
District/Municipality/City	Probationers					Parolees				
	Total	Female		Male		Total	Female		Male	
		No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	119	5	4.2	114	95.8	2			2	100
Balaoan, District I	20	2	10	18	90					
Bangar, District I	43	3	6.98	40	93.02					
Luna, District I	36			36	100	1			1	100
Santol, District I	9			9	100	1			1	100
Sudipen, District I	11			11	100					
Central Tourism Circuit	218	20	9.17	198	90.83	12	1	8.33	11	91.67
Bacnotan, District I	33	4	12.12	29	87.88	2			2	100
San Fdo. City, District I	142	14	9.86	128	90.14	10	1	10	9	90
San Gabriel, District I	17	1	5.88	16	94.12					
San Juan, District I	26	1	3.85	25	96.15					
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit										
Bagulin, District II										
Bauang, District II										
Burgos, District II										
Naguilian, District II										
Southern Tourism Circuit										
Agoo, District II										
Aringay, District II										
Caba, District II										
Sto.Tomas, District II										
South Eastern Tourism Circuit										
Pugo, District II										
Rosario, District II										
Tubao, District II										
LA UNION	337	25	7.42	312	92.58	14	1	7.14	13	92.86
District I	337	25	7.42	312	92.58	14	1	7.14	13	92.86
District II										

Source of Data: CSF Parole and Probation

# **ORGANIZATIONAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND GOVERNANCE SECTOR**



**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
231	Functions and Percentage of Plantilla Filled and Unfilled Position by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union : 2022	269
232	Plantilla Positions Filled-Up, by Sex, by Level, by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2022	270
233	Number of Provincial Government Employees, by Department, by Status of Appointment, La Union: 2022	271
234	Summary of Staff Development Programs in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2019	272
235	Agency Procurement Compliance and Performance Indicator of the Province of La Union: 2016-2022	273
236	Seal of Good Local Governance Passers in La Union: 2016-2022	274
237	Number of Clients Provided with Legal Assistance and Number of Resolutions and Municipal Ordinances Reviewed by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019-2020-2021	275
238	Local Government Units With Aligned and Updated Comprehensive Land Used Plan by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	276
239	Election Data, by Sex, by Municipality/City: May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections	277
240	Election Data by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: May 14, 2018 Sangguniang Kabataan Election	278
241	Number of Accredited Civil Society Organizations by Sector, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	279
242	Number of Market Vendors Association Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	280
243	Number of Tricycle Operators by Tourism Sector, and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2019	281
244	Web Fage, Facebook Page and Contact Numbers by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	282
245	Percentage of LGUs with Updated Websites and Number of Visitors in Official Website of La Union:2018 and 2019	283
246	Radio Stations in La Union: 2022	284
247	Local Publishing Companies in La Union: 2022	285
		286



**Table 231. Functions and Percentage of Plantilla Filled and Unfilled Position by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union : 2022**

Office		Functions	Number of Positions	Filled Up Positions		Vacant Position			
				Number	%	With Appropriation	%	Without Appropriation	%
Financial Stability Sector	PBO	Budgetary Services	20	13	65	7	35		
	OPAcctg.	Accounting & Internal Control	36	27	75	9	25		
	PTO	Treasury Services	51	35	68.63	16	31.37		
	OPAss	Assessment of Real Property	34	24	70.59	10	29.41		
Economic Dynamism Sector	PGENRO		35	22	62.86	13	37.14		
	LUPTO	Tourism Operations and Culture	26	17	65.38	9	34.62		
	OPAg	Agricultural Extension, Community	83	61	73.49	22	26.51		
	OPVet	Veterinary Services	48	41	85.42	7	14.58		
	OPG-LEEIPU		12	8	66.67	4	33.33		
	PEO	Construction & Maintenance of	96	85	88.54	11	11.46		
Resilient Community Sector	OPG-SSU		23	19	82.61	4	17.39		
	OPG-JAIL		36	27	75	9	25		
	PDRRMO		45	27	60	18	40		
	PSWDO	Social Welfare & Development	42	18	42.86	24	57.14		
	PHO	Promotion, Protection &	178	127	71.35	51	28.65		
	BDH	Hospital Services	99	61	61.62	30	30.3		
	BLDH	Hospital Services	82	54	65.85	28	34.15		
	CDH	Hospital Services	72	52	72.22	20	27.78		
	NDH	Hospital Services	93	62	66.67	31	33.33		
	RDH	Hospital Services	68	49	72.06	19	27.94		
Organizational Accountability and Governance Sector	OPG-PS		26	24	92.31	2	7.69		
	OPG-OPS	Executive Direction, Control,	19	8	42.11	11	57.89		
	OPG-ICTU	Supervision & Management of	21	16	76.19	5	23.81		
	OPG-IASU	Provincial Affairs	6	4	66.67	2	33.33		
	OPG-BACSU		12	4	33.33	8	66.67		
	SEF								
	OPA	General Administrative Supervision,	47	37	78.72	10	21.28		
	OP-VG	Vice Governors Office	6	5	83.33	1	16.67		
	SP	Legislative Services	84	70	83.33	14	16.67		
	PPDO	Planning & Program Coordination	30	25	83.33	5	16.67		
	PIO	Information Research Services	19	17	89.47	2	10.53		
	PGSO	General Services	91	57	62.64	34	37.36		
	PLO	Legal Services	17	10	58.82	7	41.18		
	TOTAL		1557	1106	71.03	443	28.45		

NOTE: 1. HR is integrated with the OPA, the complement of OPA will be counted as one.

2. PPO : the Office of the Provincial Population Officer was integrated with PHO and PSWDO for CY 2020

3. MPIU was re-integrated with the PIO, and the PIO staff responsible for tourism was transferred to the newly created department LUPTO

Table 232. Plantilla Positons Filled-Up, by Sex, by Level, by Office in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2022

Office/Department		Elective Position		No Eligibility Required		2nd Level		1st Level		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Financial Stability Sector	PBO			2	2	1	6	1	1	4	9
	OPAcctg.			3	2	6	8	1	7	10	17
	PTO			3	4	7	13	6	2	16	19
	OPAss			1	5	5	5	6	2	12	12
Economic Dynamism Sector	PGENRO			7	1	3	8	1	2	11	11
	LUPTO			4	4	5	1	2	1	11	6
	OPAg			10	10	10	21	6	4	26	35
	OPVet			20	1	8	5	6	1	34	7
	OPG-LEEIPU					3	4		1	3	5
	PEO			44	2	14	3	15	7	73	12
Resilient Community Sector	OPG-SSU			1				16	2	17	2
	OPG-JAIL					2	1	20	4	22	5
	PDRRMO			3	1	7	3	11	2	21	6
	PSWDO			2	1	4	5	3	3	9	9
	PHO			5	3	4	24	16	75	25	102
	BDH			8	10	10	28	2	3	20	41
	BLDH			9	8	10	24	1	2	20	34
	CDH			5	8	8	23	6	2	19	33
	NDH			6	9	6	29	5	7	17	45
	RDH			8	6	2	1	9	23	19	30
Organizational Accountability and Governance Sector	OPG-PS		1	16	7					16	8
	OPG-OPS			11		1	1	2	3	4	4
	OPG-ICTU					5	3	4	4	9	7
	OPG-IASU					2	2			2	2
	OPG-BACSU			2	2					2	2
	SEF										
	OPA			6	2	3	11	4	11	13	24
	OP-VG	1		3	1					4	1
	SP	5	8	25	19	3	5	3	2	36	34
	PPDO				1	7	10	3	4	10	15
	PIO			2	1	1	6	6	1	9	8
	PGSO			28	12	4	3	7	3	39	18
	PLO				3	2	4	1		3	7
TOTAL		6	9	224	125	143	257	163	179	536	570

Source of Data: OPAD - HRMD

Table 233. Number of Provincial Government Employees of La Union, by Department, by Status of Appointment and by Sex: 2022

Office/Department		Number of Employees															
		Elected		Consultants		Co-terminus		Temporary		Permanent		Casual		Contract of Service		Job Orders	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Financial Stability Sector	PBO									4	9	1	4		1		
	OPAcctg.									10	17	4	2	1			
	PTO									16	19	3	4				1
	OPAss									12	12	4	2			3	1
Economic Dynamism Sector	PGENRO									9	13	16	3	1	1	4	
	LUPTO							2		10	5	1	2	11	10		
	OPAg									27	34	3	4			11	2
	OPVet									34	7	1				1	
	OPG-									3	7		2			2	4
	PEO									71	14	19	2	9	3	5	1
Resilient Community Sector	OPG-SSU									16	3	20	2			15	
	OPG-JAIL									20	7	8	4	1	1	8	1
	PDRRMO									19	8	19	0	42	10		
	PSWDO									9	9	3	8	4		5	
	PHO									26	101	1	5	37	48		
	BDH									21	40	8	4		2	19	14
	BLDH									20	34	6	7			9	6
	CDH									18	34	4	3			1	5
	NDH									17	45	3	8			5	7
	RDH									18	31	11	3			12	8
Organizational Accountability and Governance Sector	OPG-PS		1	4	3	15	8					52	12			19	20
	OPG-OPS							1		3	4						2
	OPG-ICTU									9	7	2	2	3	5	1	
	OPG-IASU									2	2						
	OPG-SEF									2	2	1	1				
	OPA						1			12	24	1	4	1	2		
	OP-VG	1	0			3	1					2	3			1	3
	SP	5	8			21	17					10	9		3	31	13
	PPDO							1		9	15	1	1	3			
	PIO					1		1		6	9		2	2	3	4	2
	PGSO							1		38	19	13	6			3	2
	PLO					1				2	7	1	1				
TOTAL		6	9	4	3	41	27	4	2	473	547	224	118	115	89	159	92

Source of Data: OPAD - HRMD

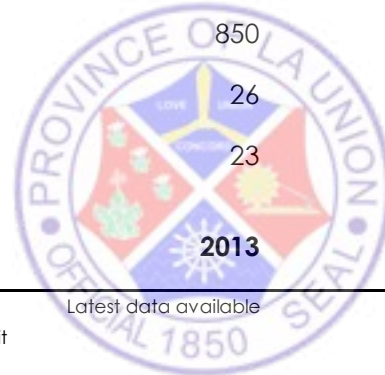
**Table 234. Summary of Staff Development Programs in the Provincial Government of La Union: 2019**

Training/Development	Number of Employees	
	2019	%
Induction Program	275	14
Orientation Program	275	14
Professional/Technical/Scientific Program	472	23
Employee Development Program	65	3
Value Development Program	27	1
Value Development Program	850	42
Pre - Retirement Program	26	1
Executive Development Program	23	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2013</b>	100

Note: Data may not add up to total due to roundings

Source of data: Office of the Provincial Administrator - Human Resource Development Unit

Latest data available





**Table 235. Agency Procurement Compliance and Performance Indicator of the Province of La Union: 2016-2022**

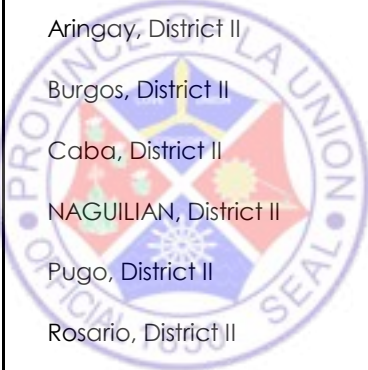
Particulars	Year						
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agency Procurement Compliance and Performance Indicator (APCPI)	1.1.95	2.29	2.59	2.68	2.59	2.62	2.83

Source of Data: Bids and Awards Committee - Province of La Union



**Table 236. Seal of Good Local Governance Passers in La Union: 2016-2022**

2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Province of La Union	Province of La Union	Province of La Union	San Fernando City, District I	Pandemic Period	Pandemic Period	San Fernando City, District I
San Gabriel, District I	Bacnotan, District I	Balaoan, District I	Balaoan, District I			Bacnotan, District I
Agoo, District II	Bangar, District I	San Fernando City, District I	Bangar, District I			Bangar District I
Burgos, District II	San Gabriel, District I	San Gabriel, District I	San Juan, District I			Caba, District II
Rosario, District II	Bauang, District II	Agoo, District II	Agoo, District II			Naguilian District II
Tubao, District II	Burgos, District II	Aringay, District II	Aringay, District II			San Jaun District I
	Caba, District II	Caba, District II	Burgos, District II			Sto. Tomas Distciti I
	Pugo, District II	Rosario, District II	Caba, District II			Santol District I
	Sto.Tomas, District II	Sto.Tomas, District II	NAGUILIAN, District II			Tubao District I
	Tubao, District II		Pugo, District II			
			Rosario, District II			
			Sto.Tomas, District II			
			Tubao, District II			



Source of Data: Department of Interior and Local Government

**Table 237. Number of Clients Provided with Legal Assistance and Number of Resolutions and Municipal Ordinances Reviewed by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Clients Provided with Legal Assistance						Number of Resolutions and Municipal Ordinances Reviewed					
	2020		2021		2022		2020		2021		2022	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Resolutions	Ordinances	Resolutions	Ordinances	Resolutions	Ordinances
Northern Tourism Circuit	5	9	20	24	15	9		44	3	41		45
Balaoan, District I	2	1	7	8	7	3		18	3	15		15
Bangar, District I	1	2	4	4	2	2		6		5		11
Luna, District I	1	4	2	8	5	2				9		5
Santol, District I	1		3	2		2		6		7		12
Sudipen, District I		2	4	2	1			14		5		2
Central Tourism Circuit	51	42	68	52	40	70		111		77	2	50
Bacnotan, District I	3	9	8	10	12	14		45		19		21
San Fdo. City, District I	42	28	48	26	25	50		30		18	2	13
San Gabriel, District I	1		6	8	1	2		11		13		7
San Juan, District I	5	5	6	8	2	4		25		27		9
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	13	15	26	17	15	13		109	4	80		26
Bagulin, District II	1	3	5	2	3	1		1		2		1
Bauang, District II	6	5	8	6	5	7		26	4	39		14
Burgos, District II		1	6	3	2	1		10		8		5
Naguilian, District II	6	6	7	6	5	4		72		31		6
Southern Tourism Circuit	6	6	20	19	11	18		41		41		29
Agoo, District II			3	7	7	7		17		19		18
Aringay, District II	2	2	5	6	1	10		19		9		2
Caba, District II	4	3	5	3	2	1		5		1		0
Sto.Tomas, District II		1	7	3	1			0		12		9
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	5	13	8	10	4	3		32		39	1	42
Pugo, District II	1	1	2	3	2	1		8		7		21
Rosario, District II	4	10	2	4	1	0		15		21	1	14
Tubao, District II		2	4	3	1	2		9		11		7
<b>La Union</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>113</b>		<b>337</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>192</b>
District I	56	51	88	76	55	79		155	3	118	2	95
District II	24	34	54	46	30	34		182	4	160	1	97

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Legal Officer

**Table 238. Local Government Units With Aligned and Updated Comprehensive Land Used Plan by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	With Aligned and Updated Comprehensive Land Used Plan	Without Aligned and Updated Comprehensive Land Used Plan	Remarks
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	/ / / / /		
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	/ / / / /		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	/ / / /	/	For review and approval
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	/ / / /		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	/ / /		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	

Source of Data: office of the Provincial Planning and Development Coordinator

**Table 239. Election Data by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: May 9, 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Barangays	Number of Established Precincts	Number of Clustered Precincts	Registered Voters			Actually Voted			Percentage of Turn-Out
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	684	187	49,996	48,514	98,510	43,948	41,858	85,806	87.10
Balaoan, District I	36	167	48	13,220	12,922	26,142	11,873	11,350	23,223	88.83
Bangar, District I	33	153	42	12,001	11,672	23,673	10,233	9,840	20,073	84.79
Luna, District I	40	193	50	12,543	12,592	25,135	11,232	11,107	22,339	88.88
Santol, District I	11	65	20	5,006	4,581	9,587	4,448	3,924	8,372	87.33
Sudipen, District I	17	106	27	7,226	6,747	13,973	6,162	5,637	11,799	84.44
Central Tourism Circuit	162	994	260	71,299	73,369	144,668	62,822	63,522	126,344	87.33
Bacnotan, District I	47	186	59	13,698	14,211	27,909	11,279	11,289	22,568	80.86
San Fdo. City, District I	59	518	124	37,146	39,409	76,555	33,360	34,730	68,090	88.94
San Gabriel, District I	41	93	23	6,942	6,260	13,202	6,260	5,585	11,845	89.72
San Juan, District I	15	197	54	13,513	13,489	27,002	11,923	11,918	23,841	88.29
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	722	179	52,614	52,685	105,299	45,682	44,808	90,490	85.94
Bagulin, District II	10	70	16	5,141	4,467	9,608	4,625	4,086	8,711	90.66
Bauang, District II	39	362	88	25,715	27,093	52,808	21,931	22,227	44,158	83.62
Burgos, District II	12	41	14	3,561	3,172	6,733	3,119	2,770	5,889	87.46
Naguilian, District II	37	249	61	18,197	17,953	36,150	16,007	15,725	31,732	87.78
Southern Tourism Circuit	114	816	210	60,188	60,282	120,470	53,034	52,692	105,726	87.76
Agoo, District II	49	285	75	22,022	22,036	44,058	19,589	19,551	39,140	88.84
Aringay, District II	24	225	56	16,312	16,384	32,696	14,458	14,326	28,784	88.04
Caba, District II	17	125	33	8,928	8,859	17,787	7,575	7,432	15,007	84.37
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	181	46	12,926	13,003	25,929	11,412	11,383	22,795	87.91
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	495	123	34,825	34,958	69,783	30,704	30,379	61,083	87.53
Pugo, District II	14	98	22	6,511	6,275	12,786	5,699	5,443	11,142	87.14
Rosario, District II	33	239	65	18,123	18,405	36,528	15,978	15,978	31,956	87.48
Tubao, District II	18	158	36	10,191	10,278	20,469	9,027	8,958	17,985	87.86
<b>La Union</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>268,922</b>	<b>269,808</b>	<b>538,730</b>	<b>236,190</b>	<b>233,259</b>	<b>469,449</b>	<b>87.14</b>
District I	299	1,678	447	121,295	121,883	243,178	106,770	105,380	212,150	87.24
District II	277	2,033	512	147,627	147,925	295,552	129,420	127,879	257,299	87.06

Source of Data: Commission on Election-Provincial Office

Table 240. Election Data by Sex, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: May 14, 2018 Sangguniang Kabataan Election

District/Municipality/City	Number of Barangays	Number of Established Precincts	Number of Clustered Precincts	Registered Voters			Actually Voted			Percentage of Turn-Out
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	597	316	15,635	15,416	31,051	11,968	11,507	23,475	75.60
Balaoan, District I	36	160	85	4,142	4,080	8,222	3,578	3,484	7,062	85.89
Bangar, District I	33	150	79	4,118	4,013	8,131	2,853	2,729	5,582	68.65
Luna, District I	40	142	78	3,520	3,588	7,108	2,659	2,594	5,253	73.90
Santol, District I	11	51	26	1,611	1,558	3,169	1,189	1,106	2,295	72.42
Sudipen, District I	17	94	48	2,244	2,177	4,421	1,689	1,594	3,283	74.26
Central Tourism Circuit	162	873	423	20,586	21,562	42,148	15,010	15,288	30,298	71.88
Bacnotan, District I	47	175	86	4,029	4,199	8,228	2,939	3,041	5,980	72.68
San Fdo. City, District I	59	439	219	10,274	11,099	21,373	7,252	7,593	14,845	69.46
San Gabriel, District I	41	81	38	2,049	2,024	4,073	1,505	1,400	2,905	71.32
San Juan, District I	15	178	80	4,234	4,240	8,474	3,314	3,254	6,568	77.51
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	98	621	284	15,945	15,828	31,773	11,428	11,289	22,717	71.50
Bagulin, District II	10	59	28	1,694	1,624	3,318	1,378	1,232	2,610	78.66
Bauang, District II	39	298	136	7,212	7,295	14,507	5,077	5,170	10,247	70.63
Burgos, District II	12	36	20	1,245	1,168	2,413	987	903	1,890	78.33
Naguilian, District II	37	228	100	5,794	5,741	11,535	3,986	3,984	7,970	69.09
Southern Tourism Circuit	114	694	360	19,672	19,745	39,417	14,314	13,941	28,255	71.68
Agoo, District II	49	262	138	7,084	7,090	14,174	5,084	4,974	10,058	70.96
Aringay, District II	24	167	92	5,153	5,216	10,369	3,550	3,476	7,026	67.76
Caba, District II	17	96	49	2,942	2,895	5,837	2,289	2,134	4,423	75.78
Sto.Tomas, District II	24	169	81	4,493	4,544	9,037	3,391	3,357	6,748	74.67
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	425	203	11,727	11,862	23,589	8,551	8,672	17,223	73.01
Pugo, District II	14	89	39	2,182	2,163	4,345	1,595	1,665	3,260	75.03
Rosario, District II	33	200	108	6,029	6,197	12,226	4,466	4,504	8,970	73.37
Tubao, District II	18	136	56	3,516	3,502	7,018	2,490	2,503	4,993	71.15
<b>La Union</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>83,565</b>	<b>84,413</b>	<b>167,978</b>	<b>61,271</b>	<b>60,697</b>	<b>121,968</b>	<b>72.61</b>
District I	299	1,470	739	36,221	36,978	73,199	26,978	26,795	53,773	73.46
District II	277	1,740	847	47,344	47,435	94,779	34,293	33,902	68,195	71.95

Source of Data: Commission on Election-Provincial Office

**Table 241. Number of Accredited Civil Society Organizations by Sector, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Financial	Economic	Resilient	Organizational	Infrastructure
Northern Tourism Circuit		57	2	0	
Balaoan, District I		2	1		
Bangar, District I		7			
Luna, District I		37			
Santol, District I		1			
Sudipen, District I		10	1		
Central Tourism Circuit		99	14	3	
Bacnotan, District I		18			
San Fdo. City, District I		41	13	3	
San Gabriel, District I		12			
San Juan, District I		28	1		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit		104	11	1	
Bagulin, District II		4	1		
Bauang, District II		60	6		
Burgos, District II		2			
Naguilian, District II		38	4	1	
Southern Tourism Circuit		71	1	0	
Agoo, District II		11	1		
Aringay, District II		18			
Caba, District II		12			
Sto.Tomas, District II		30			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		27			
Pugo, District II		1			
Rosario, District II		21			
Tubao, District II		5			
<b>La Union</b>		<b>358</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>	
District I		156	16	3	
District II		202	12	1	

Source of Data: OPAg

**Table 242. Number of Market Vendors Association Members by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Market Days	Number of Members
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	Monday and Friday Monday and Friday Wednesday and Sunday Monday and Wednesday Friday	878 324 215 189 60 90
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	Tuesday, Thursday, Sunday Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday Sunday Monday and Friday	1,180 315 485 244 136
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bawang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	Friday Thursday and Sunday Saturday Tuesday, Friday and Saturday	1,612 167 536 60 849
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoon, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	Thursday and Sunday Wednesday and Sunday Monday and Friday Sunday	2,254 1,680 331 110 133
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	Thursday Monday, Wednesday, Saturday Friday and Saturday	663 110 485 68
<b>La Union</b>		6,587
District I		2,058
District II		4,529



Source of Data: OPAG



**Table 243. Number of Tricycle Operators by Tourism Sector, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Tricycle Operators	Color
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,804	
Balaoan, District I	636	Pink
Bangar, District I	957	Green
Luna, District I	872	Blue
Santol, District I	80	Yellow Orange
Sudipen, District I	259	Yellow Mongol
Central Tourism Circuit	4,392	
Bacnotan, District I	1,546	Orange
San Fdo. City, District I	1,600	White
San Gabriel, District I	307	Black Yellow Gold
San Juan, District I	939	Fire Red
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,540	
Bagulin, District II	97	Silver Gray
Bauang, District II	1,278	Blue
Burgos, District II	165	yellow
Naguilian, District II	1,500	Green
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,823	
Agoo, District II	1,500	Sky Blue
Aringay, District II	1,050	Maroon
Caba, District II	600	Red
Sto.Tomas, District II	673	Orange
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,980	
Pugo, District II	1,848	Maroon
Rosario, District II	300	Yellow
Tubao, District II	832	Apple Green/ Mandarin red
<b>La Union</b>	<b>15,539</b>	
District I	7,196	
District II	8,343	

Source of Data: OPG - CAO

**Table 244. Web Page, Facebook Page and Contact Numbers by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Web Page	Facebook Page	Contact Numbers
			Landline
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	www.balaoanlaunion.gov.ph https://lgubangar.gov.ph/ No webpage lgu-santol.gov.ph sudipenlaunion.gov.ph	LGU Balaoan, La Union https://www.facebook.com/lgu.bangar https://www.facebook.com/LGULUNALAUNION Lgu Santol Mdrmo Santol Itan Turismo Sudipen	607-0069 (072) 607-2088 No landline No landline (072) 607-3088
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	bacnotan.gov.ph sanfernandocity.gov.ph https://www.sangabriellaunion.gov.ph/ sanjuanlaunion.gov.ph	Bacnotan, La Union City Government of San Fernando, La Union https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100087641689927 Municipality of San Juan, La Union - The Surfing Capital of the North	607 -4261 (072) 687-8100 (072) 687-0125 242-5650
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	under development www.bauangtgis.gov.ph No webpage naguilianlu.gov.ph	https://www.facebook.com/LGUBagulinLaUnion Municipality of Bauang, La Union Burgosian Line Municipality of Naguilian, La Union	- 607-2096 / 317 No landline 609-1135
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	https://agoolaunion.gov.ph/ aringay.gov.ph under development None	Agoo Municipal Information and Tourism Office Municipal Tourism Culture and the Arts of Aringay https://www.facebook.com/cabalaunionofficial https://www.facebook.com/lgu.santotomas.1272	687-2640 607-9531 607-0312 682-98-56
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	rosario-lu.gov.ph No webpage https://tubaolaunion.com/	https://www.facebook.com/LGUPUGOLAUNION https://www.facebook.com/rosario.launion.ph https://m.facebook.com/people/Municipality-of-Tubao-La-	(072) 619-4508 619-46-08 687-0083

Source of Data: PGLU-MICTU

**Table 245. Percentage of LGUs with Updated Websites and Number of Visitors in Official Website of La Union:2018-2021**

Particulars	Year			
	2018	2019	2020	2021
Percentage of LGUs with Updated Websites	5	5	12	12
Number of Visitors in Official Website	12,921	34,992	8,865	22,450

Source of Data: OPG - MPIU



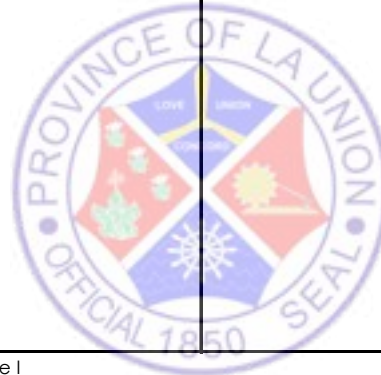
Table 246. Radio Stations in La Union: 2022		
Radio Stations	Contact No.	E-Mail
1. DZSO - Bombo Radyo	(072) 700-0520 0917 306 6591	bombo_launion@bomboradyo.info
2. MY FM Communications	0991 602 5574 (072) 607-1043	myfmsfc2013@yahoo.com
3. DZNL Aksyon Radyo- La Union	(072) 700-5362 0933 821 2186	dznl_mmmms@yahoo.com
4. BIG SOUND FM	(072) 242-0928 0945 961 7255	dwa.vanguard@gmail.com
5. 101.7 DWST Love Radio	0929 852 9424	walterabuan@yahoo.com love.launion@yahoo.com
6. DWIS-HOT FM	0920 938 0520	hotfm_agoo@yahoo.com

Source of Data: Philippine Information Agency (PIA)-Regional Office I



**Table 247. Local Publishing Companies in La Union: 2022**

Title of Local Community Papers	E-Mail Address
1. Amianan Balita Ngayon	amiananbalita@gmail.com
2. Amianan Tribune Publication	amianantribune@yahoo.com
3. The Ilocos Herald	ilocosherald@gmail.com
4. The Norluzonian Courier	norluzonian-courier@yahoo.com
5. Luzon Sunday Report	Deonaesteves0619@yahoo.com
6. High Plains Journal	Hpjournal18@yahoo.com
7. Northern Bitz News Publishing	
8. The Weekly City Bulletin	Twcb-sfc@yahoo.com



Source of Data: Philippine Information Agency (PIA)-Regional Office I

# Infrastructure



**Table of Contents**

<b>Table Number</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Page Number</b>
248	Summary of Existing Roads, Percentage Share, Type of Pavement, by Administration in La Union	287
249	Summary of Paved and Unpaved Roads, by Administration in La Union	288
250	National Roads (Manila North Road) Distance in La Union 2022	289
251-251a	Existing National Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	290-291
252 - 252c	Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	292-295
253	Length of Existing Municipal Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:202	296
254	Existing Barangay Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	297
255	Summary of Existing Bridges by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location (in lineal meters)	298
256 - 256c	Existing National Bridges, by Construction Type, by Road Section by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	299-302
257- 257e	Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020	303-308
258	Existing Municipal Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019	309
259	Existing Barangay Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019	310
260	Number and Type of Transport Vehicles, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022	311
261	Number and Type of License Issued, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022	312
262	Existing Wharves and Piers in La Union: 2021	313
263	Existing Seaport Location, Administration and Classification in La Union: 2021	314
264-264b	Existing Airport, Location and Classification 2021	315-317
265	Aircraft Passenger Traffic Statistics by Month: 2021-2022	318
266	Number of Shipcalls and Cargo Throughput by Month, by Vessel Type in PPIC La Union:2020-2021	319
267	Shipping and Cargo Data in La Union: 2020-2021	320
268	Postal Communication Indicators, by Post Office by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union 2022	321
269	Number of Telephone Connection by Type of Equipment, by Company, by Tourism Circuit and By District/Municipality/City in La Union 2020-2021-2022	322
270	Number of Cell Sites Constructed by Service Provider, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: 2021-2022	323
271	Status of Electrification under LUELCO (2021) and LUECO (2022), by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	324
272	Consumers Distribution of Electrical Services by Classification: Year 2021	325
273	Number of Service Connection by Service Provider by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in La Union 2017 - 2018-2019	326
274	Data Requirements of Water by District in La Union: 2020-2021-2022	327
275	Commodity Charge per Classification in Metro San Fernando: 2021	328
276	Commodity Charge per Classification by Water District in La Union: 2021	329
277	Number of Service Connections by Service by Water District in La Union:2019-2020-2021	330

**Table of Contents**

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
278	Number of Agri-Machineries and Facilities, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019 . . . . .	331
279	Validated Irrigated Areas (in has) by Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020-2021 . . . . .	332
280	Status of National and Communal Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021 . . . . .	333
281	Number of Irrigation Facilities Constructed, Upgraded and Rehabilitated by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City: 2020-2021 . . . . .	334
282	Post Production and Processing Facilities by Municipality/City: 2020 . . . . .	335
283	Number of Schools by Level, by Category, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:SY 2021-2022 . . . . .	336
284	Number of Public Buildings by Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	337
285	Number of Hospitals by Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2022 . . . . .	338
286	Number of Households with Basic sanitation Facility by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019 . . . . .	339





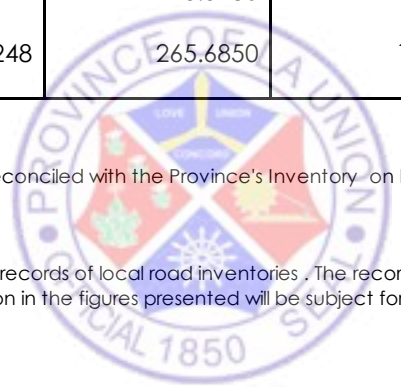
**Table 248. Summary of Existing Roads, Percentage Share, Type of Pavement, by Administration in La Union**

Type of Pavement	Total Road Length (km)	National		Provincial		Municipal		Barangay	
		Road Length (km)	%	Road Length (km)	%	Road Length (km)	%	Road Length (km)	%
Concrete	2,086.9878	102.6530	4.9187	257.3310	12.3303	166.7988	7.9923	1,560.2050	74.7587
Asphalt	153.1376	144.3400	94.2551	4.3560	2.8445	2.0616	1.3462	2.3800	1.5542
Gravel	31.3090		0.0000	0.6700	2.1400	1.2746	4.0710	29.3644	93.7890
Earthfill/Unsurfaced	294.7783			3.3280	1.1290	17.3800	5.8960	274.0703	92.9751
Total	2,566.2127	246.9930	9.6248	265.6850	10.3532	187.5150	7.3071	1,866.0197	72.7149

Note:

1. Lengths to be updated once the automated inventory done by DILG-GEODATA will be submitted & reconciled with the Province's Inventory on Provincial Road
2. Data are highly dependent on the submission of concerned offices

Disclaimer: The figures on Municipal and Barangay roads as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of local road inventories. The records contained herein were submissions from the 20 Local Government Units which will be used in the updating of the La Union Road Network Development Plan (LuRNDP). Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the Provincial Government of La Union subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

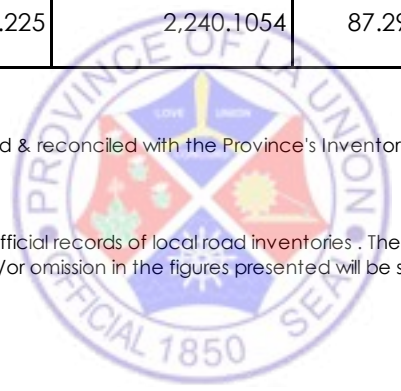


**Table 249. Summary of Paved and Unpaved Roads, by Administration in La Union**

Type of Pavement	Total Length of Road	Paved (Kms.)				Length of Paved Roads		Unpaved (Kms.)				Length of Unpaved Roads	
		District I	%	District II	%	Total Length of Paved	%	District I	%	District II	%	Total Length of Paved	%
National (2019)	246.9930	121.0890	49.025	125.9040	50.975	246.9930	100.000						
Provincial (2020)	265.6650	108.0610	41.297	153.6060	58.703	261.6670	98.495	0.1800	4.50	3.8180		3.9980	1.505
Municipal (2019)	187.5150	103.0550	61.030	65.8054	38.970	168.8604	90.052	12.9200	69.26	5.7346	30.741	18.6546	9.948
Barangay (2019)	1,866.0197	1,006.8240	64.433	555.7610	35.567	1,562.5850	83.739	69.7270	22.98	233.7077	77.021	303.4347	16.261
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,566.1927</b>	<b>1,339.0290</b>	<b>59.775</b>	<b>901.0764</b>	<b>40.225</b>	<b>2,240.1054</b>	<b>87.293</b>	<b>82.8270</b>	<b>25.40</b>	<b>243.2603</b>	<b>74.600</b>	<b>326.0873</b>	<b>12.707</b>

- Note:
1. Lengths to be updated once the automated inventory done by DILG-GEODATA will be submitted & reconciled with the Province's Inventory on Provincial Road
  2. Data are highly dependent on the submission of concerned offices

Disclaimer: The figures on Municipal and Barangay roads as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of local road inventories. The records contained herein were submissions from the 20 Local Government Units which will be used in the updating of the La Union Road Network Development Plan (LuRNDP). Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the Provincial Government of La Union subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.



**Table 250. National Road (Manila North Road) Distance in La Union 2022**

National Road	Distance (kilometers)
District I	48.129
San Fernando to Boundary of LU First District	3.035
San Fernando to San Juan Road	13.279
San Juan to Bacnotan Road	11.254
Bacnotan to Balaoan Road	10.082
Balaoan to Luna Road	0.992
Luna to Bangar Road	7.764
Bangar to Sudipen Road	1.723
District II	52.736
Boundary of LU First District to Bauang	13.323
Bauang to Caba Road	5.115
Caba to Aringay Road	6.267
Aringay to Agoo Road	7.222
Agoo to Sto. Tomas Road	7.855
Sto. Tomas to Rosario Road	12.954



Note: Distances reckoned from Municipal Boundaries  
 Source of Data: DPWH - LUED I and DPWH - Sub District

**Table 251. Existing National Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Road	Classification	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
				Paved		Unpaved	
				Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
Northern Tourism Circuit			15.134	14.110	1.024		
Luna	Luna - Bangar Road	Tertiary	7.650	6.626	1.024		
Sudipen	Alilem - Sugpon Sudipen Road	Tertiary	7.484	7.484			
Central Tourism Circuit			57.826	33.002	24.824		
Bacnotan	Bacnotan - Luna - Balaoan Road	Tertiary	24.397	17.127	7.270		
City of Sn.Fdo.	San Fernando - Bagulin Road	Tertiary	17.240	3.723	13.517		
City of Sn.Fdo.	San Fernando Port Road	Secondary	3.183	1.431	1.752		
City of Sn.Fdo.	San Fernando Airport Road	Secondary	2.290	0.869	1.421		
City of Sn.Fdo.	San Fernando Airport Road (Access)	Secondary	0.393	0.393			
City of Sn.Fdo.	Capitol Site Road	Tertiary	0.662	0.161	0.501		
City of Sn.Fdo.	Access Road to Poro Point A	Secondary	0.487	0.487			
City of Sn.Fdo.	Access Road to Poro Point B	Tertiary	0.178		0.178		
City of Sn.Fdo.	Poro Port Road Channel (Channelization)	Tertiary	0.060	0.060			
San Juan	San Juan - San Gabriel Road	Tertiary	8.936	8.751	0.185		
	San Gabriel		8.165				
	San Juan		0.771				
South Tourism Circuit			53.830	26.952	26.878		
Agoo	Agoo Processional Road A	Tertiary	1.410	0.314	1.096		
Agoo	Agoo Processional Road B	Tertiary	0.617		0.617		
Agoo	Agoo Beach Road	Tertiary	6.794	5.529	1.265		
	Agoo						
	Sto. Tomas						
Agoo	Agoo - Baguio City Road	Secondary	23.105	16.319	6.786		
	Agoo		4.930				
	Tubao		9.010				
	Pugo		9.165				
Bauang	Bauang - Baguio City Road	Secondary	21.904	4.790	17.114		
	Bauang		7.006				
	Naguilian		8.740				
	Burgos		6.158				
Sub-Total			126.790	74.064	52.726		

Continued

**Table 251a. Existing National Roads, by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Road	Classification	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
				Paved		Unpaved	
				Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
South Eastern Tourism Circuit			19.338	8.040	11.298		
Rosario	Rosario - Pugo Road	Secondary	12.852	6.345	6.507		
Rosario	La Union - Benguet (Kennon Road) Road	Primary	1.811		1.811		
Rosario	Kennon Road Channelization	Primary	0.280	0.280			
Rosario	La Union - Pangasinan Road (Rabon Damortis Road)	Primary	4.230	1.250	2.980		
Rosario	Rabon - Damortis Road (Curve Channelization)	Tertiary	0.165	0.165			
	Manila North Road	Primary	100.865	20.549	80.316		
	District I		48.129	14.835	33.294		
	District II		52.736	5.714	47.022		
Northern Tourism Circuit			20.417				
Balaoan	Balaoan (MNR)	Primary	9.696				
Bangar	Bangar (MNR)	Primary	7.873				
Luna	Luna (MNR)	Primary	1.257				
Sudipen	Sudipen (MNR)	Primary	1.591				
Central Tourism Circuit			27.712				
Bacnotan	Bacnotan (MNR)	Primary	11.560				
City of San Fdo.	City of San Fernando (MNR)	Primary	9.809				
San Juan	San Juan (MNR)	Primary	6.343				
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			12.492				
Bauang	Bauang (MNR)	Primary	12.492				
South Tourism Circuit			26.160				
Agoo	Agoo (MNR)	Primary	5.273				
Aringay	Aringay (MNR)	Primary	6.234				
Caba	Caba (MNR)	Primary	5.798				
Sto. Tomas	Sto. Tomas (MNR)	Primary	8.855				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit			14.084				
Rosario	Rosario (MNR)	Primary	14.084				
Sub-Total			120.203	28.589	91.614		
Grand Total			246.993	102.653	144.340		
Note: Data by municipality are based on approximation		District I	121.089	61.947	59.142		
Source of Data: DPWH District I and II		District II	125.904	40.706	85.198		

**Table 252. Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

Road Name by District/Municipality/City	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
Northern Tourism Circuit	52.943	52.763		0.180	
Balaoan, District I	18.416	18.236		0.180	
Balaoan Processional Road	1.594	1.594			
Balaoan-Santol Road	5.087	5.087			
Masupe-Guinaburan-Tarangotong Road	4.606	4.426		0.180	
Pagbennecan-Tallaoen Road	1.446	1.446			
Pantar-Luna Road	0.636	0.636			
Pantar-San Francisco Road	5.047	5.047			
Bangar, District I	5.282	5.282			
Bangar-Processional Road	1.659	1.659			
Bangar-Castro Road	3.623	3.623			
Luna, District I	8.462	8.462			
Luna Processional Road	1.293	1.293			
Pagbennecan-Tallaoen Road	3.463	3.463			
Pantar-Luna Road	3.706	3.706			
Santol, District I	15.088	15.088			
Poblacion (Santol)-Mangaan Road	3.003	3.003			
Balaoan-Santol Road	4.711	4.711			
Santol-San Gabriel Road	7.374	7.374			
Sudipen, District I	5.695	5.695			
Sudipen Processional Road	0.690	0.690			
Bangar-Castro Road	2.114	2.114			
Pantar-San Francisco Road	2.891	2.891			
Central Tourism Circuit	30.934	30.934	0.000		
Bacnotan, District I	8.614	8.614			
Bacnotan Processional Road	1.766	1.766			
Bacnotan-San Gabriel Road	3.823	3.823			
Dumarang-Carcarmay-Cabalitocan Road	3.025	3.025			

Continued

**Table 252a.Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

Road Name by District/Municipality/City	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
Bauang, District II	18.434	17.054	1.380		
Bagbag-Sta. Monica Road	5.600	5.600			
		2.773 km.- 2.5m-3 m PCCP			
Bauang Beach Road	2.542	2.542			
Bauang Market Road	0.327	0.327			
Bauang Processional Road	1.781	1.781			
Bauang Railroad Station Road	0.190	0.190			
Calumbaya Boy-utan Road	4.187	3.177	1.010		
		0.52 km. 1- lane PCCP		0.52 km. 1- lane	
Calumbaya Railroad Station	0.402	0.402			
Paringao-Pottot-Palintucang Road	3.405	3.035	0.370		
Burgos, District II	0.230	0.230			
Burgos Market Road	0.230	0.230			
Naguilian, District II	21.444	21.444			
Caba-Naguilan Road	7.995	7.995			
Naguilian-Bagulin Road	11.392	11.392			
Naguilian-Processional Road	1.477	1.477			
Naguilian-Market Road	0.580	0.580			
Southern Tourism Circuit	68.157	67.898		0.259	
Agoo, District II	10.928	10.928			
Agoo Market Road	0.286	0.286			
Macalva-Leones Road	3.040	3.040			
Paratong Road	2.366	2.366			
San Jose School Road	0.286	0.286			
Sto Tomas-Agoo-Tubao Road	1.400	1.400			
Sto Tomas-Tococ-San Julian Road	3.550	3.550			

Continued

Table 252b. Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020

Road Name by District/Municipality/City	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
Aringay, District II	24.832	24.832			
Aringay Beach Road	3.180	3.180			
Aringay Diversion Road	1.110	1.110			
Aringay Poblacion Road	0.885	0.885			
Aringay Processional Road	1.374	1.374			
Aringay-Tubao Road	6.789	6.789			
Poblacion (Aringay)-Calipkip-San Juan Road	5.157	5.157			
		0.50 tire path		0.094 km. 1 lane	
		0.094 km. 1 lane PCCP			
San Eugenio-Dulao Road	2.238	2.238			
Sta Rita Poblacion Road	0.808	0.808			
San Simon-Sta. Cecilia-Sta. Teresa Road	3.291	3.291			
Caba, District II	15.436	15.436			
Caba Beach Road	2.700	2.700			
Caba-Naguilan Road	10.910	10.910			
Caba- Processional Road	0.821	0.821			
Santiago Railroad Station Road	0.176	0.176			
Urayong-Wenceslao Road	0.529	0.529			
Urayong-Railroad Station Road	0.300	0.300			
Sto. Tomas, District II	16.961	16.702		0.259	
Casilagan-Bail Road	5.025	4.766		0.259	
Cupang-Poblacion Road	3.200	3.200			
Sto Tomas-Agoo-Tubao Road	4.689	4.689			
Sto Tomas Branch Road	1.219	1.219			
Sto Tomas Processional Road	0.452	0.452			
Sto Tomas-Tococ-San Julian Road	2.376	2.376			

Continued



**Table 252c. Existing Provincial Roads, by Surface Type by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

Road Name by District/Municipality/City	Total Length (km)	Surface Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	38.499	38.247	0.021	0.231	
Pugo, District II	1.458	1.458			
Pugo-Processional Road	1.458	1.458			
Rosario, District II	18.662	18.641	0.021		
Cadumani-an-Inabaan-Dagupan Road	5.233	5.212	0.021		
Rosario-Bemmekeg Road (Tay-ac-Puzon )	2.716	2.716			
Rosario Market Road	0.157	0.157			
Rosario Processional Road	1.773	1.773			
Rosario-Tubao Road	8.783	8.783			
Tubao, District II	18.379	18.148		0.231	
Aringay-Tubao Road	3.039	3.039			
Macalva-Leones Road	1.913	1.913			
Rosario-Tubao Road	6.464	6.233		0.2310	
San Simon-Sta. Cecilia-Sta. Teresa Road	1.709	1.709			
Sto Tomas-Agoo-Tubao Road	2.376	2.376			
Tubao-Gonzales Road	1.778	1.778			
Tubao-Processional Road	1.100	1.100			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>127.760</b>	<b>115.951</b>	<b>11.319</b>	<b>0.490</b>	<b>0.000</b>
District I	19.338	8.040	11.298	0.000	0.000
District II	108.422	107.911	0.021	0.490	0.000

Note: Lengths to be updated once the automated inventory done by DILG-GEODATA will be submitted & reconciled with the Province's Inventory.

PCCP - Portland Concrete Cement Pavement

Source of Data: Provincial Engineer's Office

**Table 253. Length of Existing Municipal Roads by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Total Length (KM.)	Surfaced Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth/Surfaced
Northern Tourism Circuit	56.4100	43.9300			12.4800
Balaoan, District I	8.0300	8.0300			
Bangar, District I	6.5200	6.5200			
Luna, District I	12.4900	12.4900			
Santol, District I	28.7400	16.2600			12.4800
Sudipen, District I	0.6300	0.6300			
Central Tourism Circuit	59.5650	59.1250		0.4400	0.0000
Bacnotan, District I	5.3850	5.3850			
San Fdo. City, District I	8.4400	8.4400			
San Gabriel, District I	39.8600	39.8600			
San Juan, District I	5.8800	5.4400		0.4400	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	17.2000	14.3800	1.7300	0.5400	0.5500
Bagulin, District II	0.7900	0.7900			
Bauang, District II	6.1000	6.1000			
Burgos, District II	0.2300	0.2300			
Naguilian, District II	10.0800	7.2600	1.7300	0.5400	0.5500
Southern Tourism Circuit	43.0120	38.4760	0.1860	0.0000	4.3500
Agoo, District II	28.2020	23.6660	0.1860		4.3500
Aringay, District II	1.9900	1.9900			
Caba, District II	8.1000	8.1000			
Sto.Tomas, District II	4.7200	4.7200			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	11.3280	10.8878	0.1456	0.2946	
Pugo, District II	1.8500	1.8500			
Rosario, District II	6.9380	6.4978	0.1456	0.2946	
Tubao, District II	2.5400	2.5400			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>187.5150</b>	<b>166.7988</b>	<b>2.0616</b>	<b>1.2746</b>	<b>17.3800</b>
District I	115.9750	103.0550		0.4400	12.4800
District II	71.5400	63.7438	2.0616	0.8346	4.9000

Disclaimer: The figures on Municipal roads as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of local road inventories. The records contained herein were submissions from the 20 Local Government Units which will be used in the updating of the La Union Road Network Development Plan (LuRNDP). Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the Provincial Government of La Union subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

**Table 254. Existing Barangay Roads by Surface Type, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Total Length (KM.)	Surface Type			
		Paved		Unpaved	
		Concrete	Asphalt	Gravel	Earth
Northern Tourism Circuit	683.4830	640.3230			43.1600
Balaoan, District I	374.4500	370.34			4.11
Bangar, District I	77.5830	77.003			0.58
Luna, District I	89.1100	87			2.11
Santol, District I	53.8700	25.73			28.14
Sudipen, District I	88.4700	80.25			8.22
Central Tourism Circuit	393.0680	366.5010		7.3670	19.2000
Bacnotan, District I	70.6280	65.691		4.937	
San Fdo. City, District I	177.4700	177.47			
San Gabriel, District I	66.0100	48.67			17.34
San Juan, District I	78.9600	74.67		2.43	1.86
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	382.9760	268.9800	2.3800	7.5700	104.0460
Bagulin, District II	122.6260	81.92			40.706
Bauang, District II	69.0700	69.07			
Burgos, District II	43.3600	43.36			
Naguilian, District II	147.9200	74.63	2.38	7.57	63.34
Southern Tourism Circuit	262.1572	175.3990		10.0147	76.7435
Agoo, District II	61.3972	51.649		1.5947	8.1535
Aringay, District II	98.8000	40.12		0.2	58.48
Caba, District II	38.9200	28.81			10.11
Sto.Tomas, District II	63.0400	54.82		8.22	
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	144.3355	109.0020		4.4127	30.9208
Pugo, District II	31.3560	31.356			
Rosario, District II	51.7995	38.936		2.2027	10.6608
Tubao, District II	61.1800	38.71		2.21	20.26
<b>La Union</b>	<b>1,866.0197</b>	<b>1,560.2050</b>	<b>2.3800</b>	<b>29.3644</b>	<b>274.0703</b>
District I	1,076.5510	1,006.8240	0.0000	7.3670	62.3600
District II	789.4687	553.3810	2.3800	21.9974	211.7103

Disclaimer: The figures on Barangay roads as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of local road inventories . The records contained herein were submissions from the 20 Local Government Units which will be used in the updating of the La Union Road Network Development Plan (LuRNDP). Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the Provincial Government of La Union subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

**Table 255. Summary of Existing Bridges by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location (in lined meters)**

Type of Pavement	Total		National (2019)		Provincial (2020)		Municipal (2019)		Barangay (2019)	
	Number of Span	Length	Number of Span	Number of Span	Length	Number of Span	Number of Span	Length	Number of Span	Number of Span
Steel	33	749.39	9	242.67	16	440.50	4	31.35	4	34.87
Concrete	538	6914.57	181	3,016.62	102	1,340.65	59	762.30	196	1,795.00
Composite	15	600.60	7	137.50					8	463.10
Bailey	5	156.88							5	156.88
Timber	54	303.00							54	303.00
Footbridge	116	4709.20					8	960.00	108	3,749.20
Total	761	13433.64	197	3,396.79	118	1,781.15	71	1,753.65	375	6,502.05

Disclaimer: The figures on Municipal bridges as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of bridges inventories . The records contained herein were submissions from LGUs which will be used in planning purposes. Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the PGLU subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

Note: Data are highly dependent on the submission of concerned offices

**Table 256. Existing National Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Bridge	Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
			Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Steel		Concrete		Composite	
					Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I			29	511.69	7	195.47	22	316.22		
			12	268.21	7	195.47	5	72.74		
	Pantar Bridge	Manila North Road	4	42.80			4	42.80		
	Paraoir Bridge	Bacnotan-Luna-Balaoan Road	1	29.94			1	29.94		
Luna, District I T	Busilac Bridge	Luna-Bangar Road	7	195.47	7	195.47				
			12	153.20			12	153.20		
	Darigayos Bridge	Bacnotan-Luna-Balaoan Road	5	75.20			5	75.20		
	Borobor Bridge	Manila North Road	4	60.00			4	60.00		
Sudipen, District I	Nagrebcan Bridge	Bacnotan-Luna-Balaoan Road	3	18.00			3	18.00		
			5	90.28			5	90.28		
	Alimungao West Bridge	Alilem-Sugpon-Sudipen Road	1	18.05			1	18.05		
	Almungao East Bridge	Alilem-Sugpon-Sudipen Road	1	19.54			1	19.54		
	Ilocano Bridge	Alilem-Sugpon-Sudipen Road	1	13.24			1	13.24		
	Old Poblacion bridge	Alilem-Sugpon-Sudipen Road	1	26.50			1	26.50		
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I	Ipet bridge	Alilem-Sugpon-Sudipen Road	1	12.95			1	12.95		
			45	818	2	47	43	771		
			19	357.04	1	26.00	18	331.04		
	Bagui - ing Bridge	Manila North Road	3	19.75			3	19.75		
	Baroro Bridge	Manila North Road	4	196.70			4	196.70		
	Maragayap West Bridge	Bacnotan-Luna-Balaoan Road	9	102.59			9	102.59		
	Sta. Cruz Bridge	Bacnotan-Luna-Balaoan Road	1	26.00	1	26.00				
Sta. Rita Bridge	Manila North Road	2	12.00			2	12.00			
San Fernando City , District I			15	248.65	1	21.20	14	227.45		
	Camansi Bridge	San Fernando - Bagulin Road	1	18.75			1	18.75		
	Carlantan Bridge	Manila North Road	5	60.00			5	60.00		
	Maragayap East Bridge	Manila North Road	2	50.00			2	50.00		
	Negro Bridge	San Fernando - Bagulin Road	1	15.55			1	15.55		
	Pagdalagan Bridge	Manila North Road	3	55.00			3	55.00		
	Pagudpud Bridge	San Fernando Airport	1	15.60			1	15.60		
	Pias Bridge	San Fernando - Bagulin Road	1	21.20	1	21.20				
	San Vicente Bridge	San Fernando Airport	1	12.55			1	12.55		

Continued

**Table 256a. Existing National Bridges by Construction Type, by Road Section, and by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Bridge	Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
			Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Steel		Concrete		Composite	
					Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
San Juan, District I	Bambanay Bridge	San Juan-San Gabriel Road	11	212.56			11	212.56		
	Bumbuneg Bridge	San Juan-San Gabriel Road	2	30.50			2	30.50		
	Cabaroan Bridge	San Juan-San Gabriel Road	6	90.60			6	90.60		
	San Juan Bridge	San Juan-San Gabriel Road	1	35.36			1	35.36		
	San Juan Bridge	San Juan-San Gabriel Road	1	20.10			1	20.10		
	Taboc Bridge	Manila North Road	1	36.00			1	36.00		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			32	806.70			31	781.70	1	25.00
Bauang, District II			23	624.45			22	599.45	1	25.00
	Bagbag Bridge	Manila North Road	2	30.00			2	30.00		
	Bagbag Oeste Bridge	Manila North Road	1	15.00			1	15.00		
	Bauang Bridge No. 2	Manila North Road	7	219.45			7	219.45		
	Bauang Bridge No.1	Manila North Road	7	245.00			7	245.00		
	Lossoc Bridge	Manila North Road	2	36.00			2	36.00		
	Magsaoang Bridge	Manila North Road	1	12.00			1	12.00		
	Manning Bridge	Manila North Road	1	12.00			1	12.00		
	Payocpoc Bridge	Manila North Road	1	30.00			1	30.00		
	Sapang Bridge	Bauang-Baguio City Road	1	25.00					1	25.00
Naguilian, District II			9	182.25			9	182.25		
	Luguit Bridge	Bauang-Baguio City Road	2	30.00			2	30.00		
	Naguilian Bridge	Bauang-Baguio City Road	4	96.00			4	96.00		
	Ribsuan Bridge	Bauang-Baguio City Road	3	56.25			3	56.25		
Southern Tourism Circuit			41	554			38	493.60	3	60.00
Agoo, District II			11	140.60			10	112.60	1	28.00
	Bacsil Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	1	16.60			1	16.60		
	Macalva Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	1	28.00					1	28.00
	Matanobong Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	3	45.00			3	45.00		
	Principe Bridge	Manila North Road	3	30.00			3	30.00		
	Tabora Bridge	Manila North Road	3	21.00			3	21.00		

Continued

**Table 256b. Existing National Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Bridge	Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
			Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Steel		Concrete		Composite	
					Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
Aringay, District II	Aringay Bridge	Manila North Road	16	255.00			16	255.00		
	Bayating Bridge	Manila North Road	12	216.00			12	216.00		
	Sta. Rita Bridge	Manila North Road	3	24.00			3	24.00		
		Manila North Road	1	15.00			1	15.00		
Caba, District II	Caba Bridge	Manila North Road	3	54.00			3	54.00		
			3	54.00			3	54.00		
Sto. Tomas, District II	Cupang Bridge	Manila North Road	11	104.00			9	72.00	2	32.00
			2	32.00					2	32.00
			3	45.00			3	45.00		
			3	18.00			3	18.00		
			3	9.00			3	9.00		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II	Ambalite Bridge No. 1 Ambalite Bridge No. 2 Ambangonan Bridge No. Ambangonan Bridge No. Cares Bridge Cuenca Bridge Damosil Bridge Duplas Bridge Maoasoas Bridge Palina Bridge San Luis Bridge No. 1 San Luis Bridge No. 2	Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road Agoo-Baguio City Road Rosario-Pugo Road Agoo-Baguio City Road Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road Agoo-Baguio City Road Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road Agoo-Baguio City Road Rosario-Pugo Road Rosario-Pugo Road	50	706.55			47	654.05	3	52.50
			23	395.05			23	395.05		
			3	21.00			3	21.00		
			3	70.05			3	70.05		
			1	18.00			1	18.00		
			1	18.00			1	18.00		
			3	84.00			3	84.00		
			2	24.00			2	24.00		
			4	60.00			4	60.00		
			1	15.00			1	15.00		
			2	24.00			2	24.00		
			1	31.00			1	31.00		
			1	15.00			1	15.00		
			1	15.00			1	15.00		

Continued

**Table 256c. Existing National Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Name of Bridge	Road/Location	Total		Construction Type					
			Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Steel		Concrete		Composite	
					Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
Rosario, District II	Alipang Bridge	Rosario-Pugo Road	17	208.50			14	156.00	3	52.50
	Amlang Bridge	Manila North Road	3	21.00			3	21.00		
	Bani North Bridge	Manila North Road	1	12.00			1	12.00		
	Bani South Bridge	Rabon-Damortis Road	2	30.00			2	30.00		
	Nilangoyan Bridge	Rabon-Damortis Road	3	21.00			3	21.00		
	Rabon Bridge	Manila North Road	3	52.50					3	52.50
	Saytan Bridge	Rabon-Damortis Road	4	60.00			4	60.00		
		Manila North Road	1	12.00			1	12.00		
Tubao, District II			10	103.00			10	103.00		
	Ammalapay Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	1	16.00			1	16.00		
	Linapew Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	3	21.00			3	21.00		
	Lloren Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	3	21.00			3	21.00		
	Picao Bridge	Agoo-Baguio City Road	3	45.00			3	45.00		
<b>La Union</b>			<b>197</b>	<b>3,396.79</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>242.670</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>3,016.62</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>137.50</b>
District I			74	1,329.94	9	242.670	65	1,087.27	0	0.00
District II			123	2,066.85			116	1,929.35	7	137.50

Note: Data reflected is highly dependent on the submission of the concerned agencies

Source of Data: Department of Public Works and Highways - DPWH I & II



**Table 257. Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Location	Total		Construction Type					
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Steel			Concrete		
			Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)
Northern Tourism Circuit	30	401.00	1	31.00	31.00	29	264.00	370.00
Balaoan, District I	7	69.00				7	54.00	69.00
1. Masupe-Guinaburan Road								
a) Guinaburan #2	1	8.00				1	8.00	8.00
2. Pagbennecan - Tallaoen Road								
a) Cabua - an	1	6.00				1	6.00	6.00
b) Pagbennecan #1	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
c) Pagbennecan #2	1	6.00				1	6.00	6.00
3. Pantar - San Francisco Road								
a) Sablot	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
b) Calliat	1	7.00				1	7.00	7.00
Bangar, District I	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
Bangar - Castro Road								
a) Cadapli	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
Luna, District I	1	10.00				1	10.00	10.00
Pagbennecan - Tallaoen Road								
a) Tallaoen	1	10.00				1	10.00	10.00
Santol, District I	18	252.00				18	161.00	252.00
1. Balaoan-Santol Road								
a) Corro-oy	4	60.00				4	15.00	60.00
b) Killo	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
c) Guilong	2	24.00				2	12.00	24.00
d) Ambagat	3	36.00				3	12.00	36.00
e) Mangunay	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00

Continued

**Table 257a.Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Road Location	Total		Construction Type						
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Steel			Concrete			
			Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	
2. Poblacion -Mangaan Road									
a).Guesset #1	2	20.00				2	10.00	20.00	
b).Guesset #2	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00	
c).Mangaan #2	1	11.00				1	11.00	11.00	
3. San Gabriel - Santol Road									
a) Poblacion(Santol) #1	1	32.00				1	32.00	32.00	
b) Poblacion(Santol) #2	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00	
c) Lettac Sur(Santol)	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00	
Sudipen, District I	3	58.00	1	31.00	31.00	2	27.00	27.00	
1. Bangar - Castro Road									
a) Sengat	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00	
2. Pantar - San Francisco Road									
a) Bigbiga	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00	
b) San Jose Bridge	1	31.00	1	31.00	31.00				
Central Tourism Circuit	20	358.50	3	121.50	121.50	17	135.00	237.00	
Bacnotan, District I	2	29.50	1	21.50	21.50	1	8.00	8.00	
1. Bacnotan-San Gabriel Road									
a) Poblacion #1	1	8.00				1	8.00	8.00	
2. Dumarang - Carcarmay - Cabalitocan Road									
a) Ubbog	1	21.50	1	21.50	21.50				
SN. FDO. CITY, District I	5	58.00				5	46.00	58.00	
1. Ortega Street									
a) Ortega	1	7.00				1	7.00	7.00	
2. Pagdalagan - Bungro -Tanquigan Road									
a) Bungro - Tanquigan	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00	

Continued

**Table 257b. Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
			Steel			Concrete		
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)
3. San Fernando Beach Road a.)Ilocanos sur	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
4. San Vicente - Catbangan Road a) Catbangan	2	24.00				2	12.00	24.00
San Gabriel, District I San Gabriel-Bagulin Road	7	130.00	1	40.00	40.00	6	15.00	90.00
a) Bumbuneg	6	90.00				6	15.00	90.00
b) Bucao	1	40.00	1	40.00	40.00			
San Juan, District I	6	141.00	1	60.00	60.00	5	66.00	81.00
1. Bacnotan-San Gabriel Road								
a) Aludaid-Guinginabang	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
b) Dayacos	1	60.00	1	60.00	60.00			
2. San Juan - Bagulin Road								
a) Nagsabaran #1	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
b) Nagsabaran #2	1	19.00				1	19.00	19.00
c) Dasay #2	1	20.00				1	20.00	20.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	30	446.50	4	102.00	102.00	26	137.50	344.50
Bagulin, District II	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
Naguilian - Bagulin Road								
a) Suyo	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
Bauang, District II	10	122.50	2	42.00	42.00	8	65.50	80.50
1. Bagbag-Sta. Monica Rd								
a) Bagbag #1	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
b) Bagbag #2	1	6.50				1	6.50	6.50
c) Casilagan #2(Sta. Monica)	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00

Continued

**Table 257c.Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Steel			Concrete		
			Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)
2. Paringao-Pottot- Palintucang Road								
a).Bawanta	1	5.00				1	5.00	5.00
b).Palintucang	1	21.00	1	21.00	21.00			
3. Bauang Beach Road								
a) Taberna #1	1	10.00				1	10.00	10.00
4. Calumbaya - Boy-Utan - Bucayab Road								
a) Bucayab	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
5. Paringao-Pottot- Palintucang Road								
a).Bawanta	1	5.00				1	5.00	5.00
b).Palintucang	1	21.00	1	21.00	21.00			
Naguilian, District II	18	294.00	2	60.00	60.00	16	57.00	234.00
1. Caba - Naguilian Road								
a) Guesset	12	180.00				12	15.00	180.00
2.Naguilian - Bagulin Road								
a) Gusing	2	24.00				2	12.00	24.00
b) Tudingan #2	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
c) Menzi	1	40.00	1	40.00	40.00			
d) Bimmotobot #1	1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00			
e) Bimmotobot #2	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
Southern Tourism Circuit	27	372.40	5	91.00	91.00	22	217.40	281.40
Agoo, District II	2	27.00				2	27.00	27.00
1.Macalva - leones Road								
a) Macalva #1	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
b) Macalva #4	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00

Continued

**Table 257d. Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Steel			Concrete		
			Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (LM)	Sub Total Length (LM)
Aringay, District II	15	194.40	3	56.00	56.00	12	86.40	138.40
1. Aringay Beach Road								
a) Samara	3	45.00				3	15.00	45.00
2. Aringay - Tubao Road								
a) San Simon Central	2	24.00				2	12.00	24.00
b) San Simon East	1	7.00				1	7.00	7.00
c) Pangao - aoan	1	7.00				1	7.00	7.00
d) Barcelona	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
3. Poblacion (Aringay)-Calipkip Road								
a).Tael -Salapak	1	30.00	1	30.00	30.00			
b).Calipkip #1	1	12.40				1	12.40	12.40
c).Calipkip #2	1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00			
d).Tagaytay	1	6.00	1	6.00	6.00			
4. San Simon - Sta. Cecilia - Sta. Teresa Road								
a) Sta. Cecilia #1	1	8.00				1	8.00	8.00
b) Sta. Cecilia #2	2	20.00				2	10.00	20.00
Caba, District II	4	65.00				4	65.00	65.00
Caba - Naguilian Road								
a) Sobredillo #2	1	21.00				1	21.00	21.00
b) Sobredillo #4	1	20.00				1	20.00	20.00
c) Sapsapang	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
d) San Jose	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
Sto. Tomas, District II	6	86.00	2	35.00	35.00	4	39.00	51.00
1. Cupang - Casilagan - Bail Road								
a) Casilagan #1	1	20.00	1	20.00	20.00			

Continued

**Table 257e. Existing Provincial Bridges, by Construction Type, by Section, by Road Location, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2020**

Name of Bridge by Road Location	Total		Construction Type					
	Number of Span	Sub Total Length (LM)	Steel		Concrete			
			Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Sub Total Length (LM)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Sub Total Length (LM)
2. Sto. Tomas - Agoo - Tubao Road								
a) Ambitacay	1	15.00	1	15.00	15.00			
3. Sto. Tomas - Tococ - San Julian Road								
a) Banawang	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
b) Ambanget	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
c) Balsaan	2	24.00				2	12.00	24.00
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	11	205.75	3	95.00	95.00	8	85.75	110.75
Rosario, District II	5	103.75	1	40.00	40.00	4	48.75	63.75
1. Cadumanian-Inabaan Road								
a) Cadumanian	2	30.00				2	15.00	30.00
b) San Jose	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
2. Rosario-Tubao Road								
a).Marcos	1	18.75				1	18.75	18.75
b) Pideg #4	1	40.00	1	40.00	40.00			
Tubao, District II	6	102.00	2	55.00	55.00	4	37.00	47.00
1. Aringay - Tubao Road								
a) Leones West	1	15.00				1	15.00	15.00
2. Rosario-Tubao Road								
a) Pideg #4	1	40.00	1	40.00	40.00			
3. Sto. Tomas - Agoo - Tubao Road								
a) Amallapay Sur	2	20.00				2	10.00	20.00
b) Amallapay Norte	1	12.00				1	12.00	12.00
c)Ambitacay	1	15.00	1	15.00	15.00			
<b>La Union</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,784.15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>440.50</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>102.00</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>1,343.65</b>
District I	50	759.500	4	152.500	153	46.000	399	607.000
District II	68	1024.65	12	288.00	288	56.00	440.65	736.65

Source: Provincial Engineers Office

**Table 258. Existing Municipal Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Construction Type							
			Steel		Concrete		Bailey		Footbridge	
	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
Northern Tourism Circuit	30	370.20	2	5.00	28	365.20				
Balaoan, District I*	3	25.00			3	25.00				
Bangar, District I*	23	310.20			23	310.20				
Luna, District I**	2	5.00	2	5.00						
Santol, District I**	2	30.00			2	30.00				
Sudipen, District I**										
Central Tourism Circuit	11	56.10			11	56.10				
Bacnotan, District I*	3	25.10			3	25.10				
San Fdo. City, District I**										
San Gabriel, District I**	3	28.00			3	28.00				
San Juan, District I**	5	3.00			5	3.00				
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	20	1,183.00			13	238.00			7	945.00
Bagulin, District II*	9	965.00			2	20.00			7	945.00
Bauang, District II**										
Burgos, District II**	11	218.00			11	218.00				
Naguilian, District II**										
Southern Tourism Circuit	6	114.35	2	26.35	4	88.00				
Agoo, District II*	1	14.00	1	14.00						
Aringay, District II**	1	12.35	1	12.35						
Caba, District II*	4	88.00			4	88.00				
Sto.Tomas, District II**										
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4	30.00			3	15.00			1	15.00
Pugo, District II**	4	30.00			3	15.00			1	15.00
Rosario, District II**										
Tubao, District II**										
<b>La Union</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1,753.65</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31.35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>762.30</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>960.00</b>
District I	41	426.30	2	5.00	39	421.30				
District II	30	1,327.35	2	26.35	20	341.00			8	960.00

Disclaimer: The figures on Municipal bridges as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of bridges inventories . The records contained herein were submissions from LGUs which will be used in planning purposes. Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the PGLU subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

**Table 259. Existing Barangay Bridges, According to Construction Type, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2019**

District/Municipality/City	Total		Construction Type											
			Composite		Steel		Concrete		Bailey		Timber		Footbridge	
	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)	Number of Span	Length (L.M.)
Northern Tourism Circuit	145.00	1,115.30			3.00	12.00	104.00	736.30			13.00	78.00	25.00	289.00
Balaoan, District I*	77	496.50			3.00	12.00	62	436.50					12	48.00
Bangar, District I**	18	130.00					9	76.00			9	54.00		
Luna, District I**	11	63.00					7	39.00			4	24.00		
Santol, District I*	12	37.80					12	37.80						
Sudipen, District I**	27	388.00					14	147.00					13	241.00
Central Tourism Circuit	131.00	2,161.90	3.00	19.50			65.00	614.90			25.00	143.00	38.00	1,384.50
Bacnotan, District I*	43	904.90	3	19.50			23	214.90					17	670.50
City of San Fdo., District I**	41	340.00					13	121.00			25	143.00	3	76.00
San Gabriel, District I**	14	505.00					1	15.00					13	490.00
San Juan, District I**	33	412.00					28	264.00					5	148.00
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	60.00	2,207.60	4.00	90.60	0.00	0.00	13.00	133.00	1.00	20.00	3.00	17.00	39.00	1,947.00
Bagulin, District II*	42	1920.00					4	20.00					38	1900.00
Bauang, District II*	1	20.00							1	20.00				
Burgos, District II*	1	47.00											1	47.00
Naguilian, District II**	16	220.60	4	90.60			9	113.00			3	17.00		
Southern Tourism Circuit	20.00	716.17	1.00	353.00	1.00	22.87	13.00	298.80			3.00	6.00	2.00	35.50
Agoo, District II*	2	541.00	1	353.00			1	188.00						
Aringay, District II**	9	36.28					6	30.28			3	6.00		
Caba, District II*	4	63.00					4	63.00						
Sto. Tomas, District II*	5	75.89			1.00	22.87	2	17.52					2	35.50
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	19.00	301.08					1.00	12.00	4.00	136.88	10.00	59.00	4.00	93.20
Pugo, District II**	7	92.00					1	12.00	2	27.00	1	5.00	3	48.00
Rosario, District II*	2	100.20							1	55.00			1	45.20
Tubao, District II*	10	108.88							1	54.88	9	54.00		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>6,502.05</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>463.10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34.87</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>1,795.00</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>156.88</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>303.00</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3,749.20</b>
District I	276	3,277.20	3	19.50	3	12.00	169	1,351.20			38	221.00	63	1,673.50
District II	99	3,224.85	5	443.60	1	22.87	27	443.80	5	156.88	16	82.00	45	2,075.70

Disclaimer: The figures on barangay bridges as reflected in the Table do not reflect the official records of bridges inventories . The records contained herein were submissions from LGUs which will be used in planning purposes. Any misrepresentation and/or omission in the figures presented will be subject for further assessment and validation by the PGLU subject to the concerned LGU's submission of verified factual data.

Note (\*) 2019; (\*\*) Previous years

Source of Data: 19 Municipalities/1 City



**Table 260. Number and Type of Transport Vehicles, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Registered Cars	Number of Trucks and Buses	Number of Jeep and Vans	Number of Trailer	Number of Motorcycles	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I						
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I	7,009	1,589	19,193	179	142,504	170,474
San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	7,009	1,589	19,193	179	142,504	170,474
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	2,256	519	6,627	6	14,512	23,920
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	2,466 2,466	662 662	7,286 7,286	37 37	21,241 21,241	31,692 31,692
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II						
<b>La Union</b>	<b>11,731</b>	<b>2,770</b>	<b>33,106</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>178,257</b>	<b>226,086</b>
District I	7,009	1,589	19,193	179	142,504	170,474
District II	4,722	1,181	13,913	43	35,753	55,612

NOTE: 1/ Available data are by District and Extension Offices only; 2/ Consists of data from San Fernando City District Office and New Registration Unit at the Regional Office 1

Source of Data: Land Transportation Office R1

**Table 261. Number and Type of License Issued, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2022**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Licensed Issued								
	Student Permit			Non Professional/Professional			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I									
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	4,843	1,763	6,606	21,958	4,245	26,203	26,801	6,008	32,809
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	1,113	296	1,409	5,259	384	5,643	6,372	680	7,052
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto.Tomas, District II	1,836	582	2,418	7,854	619	8,473	9,690	1,201	10,891
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II									
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7,792</b>	<b>2,641</b>	<b>10,433</b>	<b>35,071</b>	<b>5,248</b>	<b>40,319</b>	<b>42,863</b>	<b>7,889</b>	<b>50,752</b>
District I	4,843	1,763	6,606	21,958	4,245	26,203	26,801	6,008	32,809
District II	2,949	878	3,827	13,113	1,003	14,116	16,062	1,881	17,943

NOTE: 1/ Available data are by District and Extension Offices only

Source of Data: Land Transportation Office

**Table 262. Existing Wharves and Piers in La Union: 2022**

Wharves/Piers	Location	Docking Area (meters)			Remarks
		Depth Along Side	Length	Width	
<b>1. San Fernando International Seaport</b>					
1.a. Pier 1	Port Complex, Poro Point Freeport Zone, City of San Fernando, La Union	Pier head – 15 meters Shore End – 5.4 meters	150 meters	21 meters	
1.b. Pier 2	Port Complex, Poro Point Freeport Zone, City of San Fernando, La Union	Pier head – 17.25 meters Shore End – 2.28 meters	200 meters	21 meters	
1.c. Bacnotan Cement Corporation (Holcim) Pier	Port Complex, Poro Point Freeport Zone, City of San Fernando, La Union	Pier head – 16 meters Shore End – 3.66 meters	200 meters	21 meters	
<b>2. Soiltech Pier</b>	Brgy. Catbangan, City of San Fernando, La Union	4 meters to 15.1 meters draft 4 meters to 14.32 meters	200 meters		

Source of Data: Poro Point Management Corporation  
Ports under La Union

**Table 263. Existing Seaport, Location, Administration and Classification in La Union: 2022**

Administration/Port	Location	Classification
1590 EC Pier (Bauang Private Power Corporation)	Barangay Payocpoc, Bauang, La Union	Non-Commercial Private Port (COR/PTO on process)
SMC Shipping & Lighterage Corporation (Formerly- Northern Cement Corporation)	Namonitan, Sto. Tomas, La Union	Non-Commercial Private Port (COR/PTO on process)
Isla LPG Corp. (Formely Shell LPG Depot)	Rabon, Rosario, La Union	Non-Commercial Private Port (COR/PTO on process)
Seaoil Philippines Inc.	Paratong IV, Bangar, La Union	Non-Commercial Private Port (COR/PTO on process)
San Fernando International Seaport - Owned by BCDA/PPMC - Operated and Managed by Poro Point Industrial Corporation	Port Complex, Poro Point Freeport Zone, City of San Fernando, La Union	International Seaport (Commercial Seaport catering to Bulk Cargoes)
Soiltech Pier - Owned, Operated and Managed by Soiltech Integrated Port Terminal Services, Inc.	Brgy. Catbangan, City of San Fernando, La Union	International Seapor (Private Commercial Pier)

Source of Data: Philippine Ports Authority-PMO Northern Luzon Ports under La Union  
Poro Point Management Corporation

Legend:  
COR - Certificate of Registration  
PTO - Permit to Operate

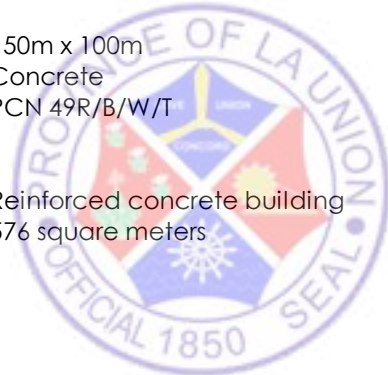
**Table 264. Existing Airport, Location, and Classification: 2022**

Item	Description
I. Aerodome City Aerodome Classification ICAO Reference Code Aerodome Reference Point Distance and Direction from the City Elevation Magnetic Variation Operational Hours Supervising Authority Transportation Available	San Fernando Airport San Fernando San Fernando airport Community Airport Annex 14 16 35 44.17593N, 120 18 11.57355E 3.101 Km 29 DEG 45 MIN 16 35 22.812N, 120 18 9.56912E 2.0 DEG W (2014)/ 2.1" increasing 0800H to 1600H BCDA/Poro Point Management Corporation Private and Public Transportation
II. Aircraft Operational Data Wind Coverage Operational Category Established Procedures	0 to 20 Knots Category G Arriving aircraft shall enter the traffic circuit on the downwind leg at an angle of 45 DEG, departing aircraft shall follow the traffic circuit after passing the aerodrome boundary, then leave the circuit at an angle of 45 DEG from the crosswind leg.
Local Flying Restriction	RWY01 non-standard traffic pattern(right hand turn) to standard traffic pattern(left hand turn), RWY19 standard traffic pattern(left hand turn) to non-standard traffic pattern(right hand turn)
III. Facilities 1. Runway Designation True Bearing  Dimension  Longitudinal Slope Stop way Runway Strip Surface Strength	01 19 RWY01 005DEG 10' 9.8" GEO 007DEG 02' MAG RWY19 185 DEG 10' 10.9" GEO 187DEG 02' MAG RWY01 1,319m x 45m RWY19 2,120m x 45m 0.064% downhill towards THR19 RWY 01 - 60m ; RWY19 - 801m 110m Concrete PCN 46R/A/W/T

Continued

**Table 264a. Existing Airport, Location, and Classification: 2022**

Item	Description
2. Taxiway Configuration Width Surface Strength	NTWY - 90M max. , 18M min. ; STWY - 90.92M max. , 22.35M min. Concrete PCN 49R/B/W/T
3. Control Tower Structure Floor Area	Reinforced concrete building 170 square meters
4. Apron Parking Configuration Area Surface Strength	150m x 100m Concrete PCN 49R/B/W/T
5. Passenger Terminal Structure Floor Area	Reinforced concrete building 576 square meters
6. Fire Station Structure Floor Area	Reinforced concrete building 142 square meters
7. Air Navigation System  Radio Navigation Aids  Telecommunication Systems	VHF airband transceiver VHF radio Landline Telephone, YFI equipped



Continued

**Table 264b. Existing Airport, Location, and Classification 2022**

Item	Description
8. Rescue and Firefighting Facilities Vehicle Level of Protection Number of trained Personnel	SIDES VMA28 and Ziegler V8 Fire Trucks Category for Fire Fighting is CAT IV 9 Personnel ICAO Trained
9. Access Road Number Surface	One Asphalt
Power Supply Water Supply	500 KVA with ATS/10 sec Deep well with water pump
Sewerage System	Reinforced concrete pipe with manhole
11. Others Fuel Shed	Reinforced concrete building with 125 square meters
PNP - Aviation Security Group Building	Reinforced concrete building with 75 square meters
12. Vehicle Parking Area Area Capacity Surface	300 square meters 24 allotted Asphalt

Source of Data: John Hay Poro Point Development Corporation

**Table 265. Aircraft Passenger Traffic Statistics by Month: 2021-2022**

Month	2021							2022						
	Aircraft Traffic				Passenger Traffic			Aircraft Traffic				Passenger Traffic		
	Private	Government/ Military	Total	Average	In	Out	Net	Private	Government/ Military	Total	Average	In	Out	Net
January	1,912	72	1,984	165	2,652	2,664	-12	928	2	930	78	1,300	1,294	6
February	3,161	0	3,161	263	4,178	4,156	22	2,087	22	2,109	176	2,828	2,824	4
March	3,257	16	3,273	273	4,212	4,188	24	3,062	31	3,093	258	4,134	4,124	10
April	1,106	8	1,114	93	1,554	1,558	-4	2,451	154	2,605	217	3,320	3,306	14
May	3,128	18	3,146	262	4,232	4,260	-28	2,765	38	2,803	234	3,790	3,794	-4
June	2,841	33	2,874	240	3,940	3,906	34	3,401	2	3,403	284	4,760	4,750	10
July	1,830	18	1,848	154	2,570	2,592	-22	2,923	19	2,942	245	4,078	4,074	4
August	330	40	370	31	532	530	2	3,263	20	3,283	274	4,436	4,436	0
September	2,341	6	2,347	196	3,310	3,300	10	2,536	6	2,542	212	3,402	3,396	6
October	814	10	824	69	1,044	1,056	-12	3,273	10	3,283	274	4,428	4,410	18
November	2,746	24	2,770	231	3,626	3,640	-14	3,676	150	3,826	319	5,170	5,134	36
December	1,996	28	2,024	169	2,836	2,808	28	2,159	23	2,182	182	2,944	2,962	-18
Total	25,462	273	25,735		34,686	34,658	28	32,524	477	33,001		44,590	44,504	86

Source of Data: Poro Point Management Corporation  
San Fernando Community Airport Aircraft Traffic Statistics



**Table 266. Number of Ship Calls and Cargo Throughput by Month, by Vessel type in La Union: 2020-2021**

Month	Number of Ship calls						Cargo Throughput					
	2020			2021			2020			2021		
	Foreign	Domestic	Total	Foreign	Domestic	Total	Foreign	Domestic	Total	Foreign	Domestic	Total
January	4	14	18	10	5	15	24,183	31,053	55,236	74,610	6,316	80,926
February	5	5	10	3	9	12	30,202	10,768	40,970	24,972	16,708	41,680
March	5	6	11	14	6	20	22,692	18,573	41,265	111,192	2,178	113,370
April	2	2	4	8	3	11	10,400	1,139	11,539	58,571	2,806	61,377
May	6	7	13	10	5	15	43,204	10,199	53,403	75,074	6,699	81,773
June	4	9	13	13	8	21	24,285	22,451	46,736	175,145	9,865	185,010
July	10	6	16	8	6	14	110,284	7,097	117,381	75,081	6,425	81,506
August	4	7	11	7	10	17	56,179	6,246	62,425	72,302	16,739	89,041
September	4	9	13	6	8	14	13,829	14,028	27,857	28,696	10,072	38,768
October	5	5	10	3	4	7	51,417	12,832	64,249	12,483	953	13,436
November	10	7	17	6	10	16	71,591	12,724	84,315	35,510	3,862	39,372
December	4	5	9	8	4	12	45,802	13,030	58,832	76,346	951	77,297
<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>504,068</b>	<b>160,140</b>	<b>664,208</b>	<b>819,982</b>	<b>83,574</b>	<b>903,556</b>

Note: (Vessel Types per port)

SMC-SLC	Tugboat & Barge	1590 EC	Motor Tanker	Isla LPG	LPG/Carrier	Seaoil	Motor Tanker
	General Cargo Vessel		Tugboat				
	Motor Tanker						

Source of Data:  
Philippine Ports Authority-PMO Northern Luzon Ports under La Union

Table 267. Shipping and Cargo in La Union 2021-2022

Port	2021					2022				
	Cargo Throughput in (M.T.)		Ship	Ship calls		Cargo Throughput in (M.T.)		Ship	Ship calls	
	Inbound	Import		Foreign	Domestic	Inbound	Import		Foreign	Domestic
Fertilizer		245,866.75	Marine Vessel	63				Marine Vessel	53	16
			Barge	1	11		176,731.78	Barge		9
			Tugboat	2	12			Tugboat		29
Cement		13,010.00	Yacht	1	1	35,425.00		Yacht		1
			Marine Tanker		62			Marine Tanker		78
Coal		110,008.00	Military		16	48,192.40		Military		13
			Fishing Boat					Fishing Boat		
Gypsum		40,500.00					31,143.00			
Carbon		11,979.00								
Clinker	15,400.00									
Silica	40,000.00					15,800.00				
Rice		122,410.00					130,350.00			
Fuel (mega barrel)	2,039.98					2,258.91				
Round logs (piece)		6,116.00					1,867.00			
Lumber (Bundle)										
Salt										
Hooper/Crane accessories(unit)										
Slags		25,700.00					57,325.00			



Source of Data: Poro Point Management Corporation

**Table 288. Postal Communication Indicators, by Post Office, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City: 2022**

Post Office	Quarterly 2022 Mail Volume								CY 2022 Mail Volume		2022 Monthly Average Mail Volume	
	First Quarter		Second Quarter		Third Quarter		Fourth Quarter		Posted	Delivered	Posted	Delivered
	Posted	Delivered	Posted	Delivered	Posted	Delivered	Posted	Delivered				
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,891	19,342	1,877	32,413	1,553	42,849	2,175	50,505	7,496	145,109	625	12,092
Balaohan/Santol, District I	638	8,028	651	11,440	641	15,686	897	19,047	2,827	54,201	236	4,517
Bangar, District I	319	3,905	331	8,404	245	8,341	383	12,943	1,278	33,593	107	2,799
Luna, District I	858	5,231	837	8,025	642	10,008	875	11,430	3,212	34,694	268	2,891
Sudipen, District I	76	2,178	58	4,544	25	8,814	20	7,085	179	22,621	15	1,885
Central Tourism Circuit	22,298	153,888	21,644	197,860	19,663	379,191	25,241	359,352	88,846	1,090,291	7,404	90,858
Bacnotan, District I	851	9,434	686	8,790	587	14,781	1,355	14,407	3,479	47,412	290	3,951
San Fdo. City, District I	20,644	132,090	20,229	174,350	18,411	340,050	22,620	317,947	81,904	964,437	6,825	80,370
San Gabriel, San Juan District I	803	12,364	729	14,720	665	24,360	1,266	26,998	3,463	78,442	289	6,537
Central Tourism Circuit	3,095	35,925	2,850	41,512	3,090	95,693	3,239	97,418	12,274	270,548	1,023	22,546
Bagulin/Burgos/Naguilian, District II	1,235	16,887	876	18,929	720	38,723	1,414	40,230	4,245	114,769	354	9,564
Bauang, District II	1,860	19,038	1,974	22,583	2,370	56,970	1,825	57,188	8,029	155,779	669	12,982
Southern Tourism Circuit	6,432	54,723	5,501	54,958	5,120	116,716	8,943	113,256	25,996	339,653	2,166	28,304
Agoon, Pugo/Sto Tomas, Tubao, District I	6,432	54,723	5,501	54,958	5,120	116,716	8,943	113,256	25,996	339,653	2,166	28,304
Aringay, District II												
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,230	16,170	2,420	21,804	1,402	55,830	3,012	80,972	9,064	174,776	755	14,565
Caba, District II	344	5,782	285	9,221	346	13,256	325	16,023	1,300	44,282	108	3,690
Rosario/Damortis, District II	1,886	10,388	2,135	12,583	1,056	42,574	2,687	64,949	7,764	130,494	647	10,875
<b>La Union</b>	<b>35,946</b>	<b>280,048</b>	<b>34,292</b>	<b>348,547</b>	<b>30,828</b>	<b>690,279</b>	<b>42,610</b>	<b>701,503</b>	<b>143,676</b>	<b>2,020,377</b>	<b>11,973</b>	<b>168,365</b>
District I	24,189	173,230	23,521	230,273	21,216	422,040	27,416	409,857	96,342	1,235,400	8,029	102,950
District II	11,757	106,818	10,771	118,274	9,612	268,239	15,194	291,646	47,334	784,977	3,945	65,415

Source of Data: Philippine Postal Corporation - Region I

**Table 269. Number of Telephone Connection by Type of Equipment, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union : 2020-2021 -2022**

District/Municipality/City	2020		2021		2022	
	Installed	Subscribed	Installed	Subscribed	Installed	Subscribed
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,788	1,388	8,120	3,231	8,224	4,417
Balaoan, District I	256	240	2,440	776	2,248	1,260
Bangar, District I	748	538	2,520	1,146	2,648	1,430
Luna, District I	320	261	2,400	861	2,448	1,242
Santol, District I	96	62	72	57	112	87
Sudipen, District I	368	287	688	391	768	398
Central Tourism Circuit	27,606	14,422	31,504	15,374	25,848	16,090
Bacnotan, District I	2,486	1,638	5,200	2,733	4,280	2,320
San Fdo. City, District I	22,328	11,114	23,976	11,566	18,472	11,811
San Gabriel, District I	256	192	96	8	248	190
San Juan, District I	2,536	1,478	2,232	1,067	2,848	1,769
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	9,040	4,452	10,160	5,407	9,560	5,807
Bagulin, District II					64	20
Bauang, District II	7,080	3,572	8,160	4,284	6,544	4,435
Burgos, District II					8	6
Naguilian, District II	1,960	880	2,000	1,123	2,944	1,346
Southern Tourism Circuit	3,920	1,770	7,656	4,334	7,416	5,068
Agoo, District II	1,360	342	3,208	1,886	2,104	1,917
Aringay, District II	1,560	838	2,112	1,261	2,272	1,371
Caba, District II	1,000	590	1,528	793	1,544	935
Sto. Tomas, District II			808	394	1,496	845
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,152	1,218	4,352	1,879	4,928	2,448
Pugo, District II			448	196	936	401
Rosario, District II	1,960	1,094	2,976	1,311	3,128	1,594
Tubao, District II	192	124	928	372	864	453
<b>La Union</b>	<b>44,506</b>	<b>23,250</b>	<b>61,792</b>	<b>30,225</b>	<b>55,976</b>	<b>33,830</b>
District I	29,394	15,810	39,624	18,605	34,072	20,507
District II	15,112	7,440	22,168	11,620	21,904	13,323

Source of Data: National Telephone Communication

Table 270. Number of Cell Sites Constructed by Service Provider, by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City in LA Union: 2021-2022

District/Municipality/City	2021				2022
	Globe	Smart	Dito	Others	Globe
Northern Tourism Circuit	8	14	3		8
Balaoan, District I	1	4	1		1
Bangar, District I	1	3	1		1
Luna, District I	2	4	1		2
Santol, District I	1	1			1
Sudipen, District I	3	2			3
Central Tourism Circuit	27	30	3		27
Bacnotan, District I	5	7	1		5
San Fdo. City, District I	17	19	1		17
San Gabriel, District I	2	2			2
San Juan, District I	3	2	1		3
Central Tourism Circuit	12	11	2		12
Bagulin, District II	4	1			4
Bauang, District II	5	7	1		5
Burgos, District II	1	1			1
Naguilian, District II	2	2	1		2
Southern Tourism Circuit	7	15	4		7
Agoo, District II	2	6	1		2
Aringay, District II	2	4	1		2
Caba, District II	1	2	1		1
Sto. Tomas, District II	2	3	1		2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	12	13	1		12
Pugo, District II	2	4	1		2
Rosario, District II	7	8			7
Tubao, District II	3	1			3
<b>LA UNION</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>66</b>
District I	35	44	6		35
District II	31	39	7		31

Source of Data: National Telecommunications Commission

Table 271. Status of Electrification under LUELCO (2021) and LUECO (2022), by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union

District/Municipality/City	Number of Barangays				Household Connections					
	Number of Barangays	Number of Barangays Energized/Covered			Potential		Actual		%	
		LUECO	LUELCO	LUELCO&LUECO	LUECO	LUELCO	LUECO	LUELCO	LUECO	LUELCO
Northern Tourism Circuit	137		137			32,130		35,430		110.27
Balaoan, District I	36		36			8,963		9,475		105.71
Bangar, District I	33		33			8,078		9,232		114.29
Luna, District I	40		40			8,490		9,345		110.07
Santol, District I	11		11			2,789		2,855		102.37
Sudipen, District I	17		17			3,810		4,523		118.71
Central Tourism Circuit	162	54	103	5	39,064	21,553	34,011	25,835	87.06	119.87
Bacnotan, District I	47		47			9,963		12,729		127.76
San Fdo. City, District I	59	47	11	1	29,545	2,093	30,921	2,235	104.66	106.78
San Gabriel, District I	15		15			3,907		4,269		109.27
San Juan, District I	41	7	30	4	9,519	5,590	3,090	6,602	32.46	118.10
Central Tourism Circuit	98	32	65	1	18,094	18,738	13,017	22,468	71.94	119.91
Bagulin, District II	10		10			2,978		2,824		94.83
Bauang, District II	39	32	6	1	18,094	1,849	13,017	4,693	71.94	253.81
Burgos, District II	12		12			1,750		1,887		107.83
Naguilian, District II	37		37			12,161		13,064		107.43
Southern Tourism Circuit	114		114			38,890		46,900		478
Agoo, District II	49		49			13,850		18,045		130.29
Aringay, District II	24		24			10,817		13,161		121.67
Caba, District II	17		17			5,227		6,498		124.32
Sto. Tomas, District II	24		24			8,996		9,196		102.22
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65		65			24,423		25,679		105.14
Pugo, District II	14		14			4,811		5,073		105.45
Rosario, District II	33		33			13,171		13,284		100.86
Tubao, District II	18		18			6,441		7,322		113.68
<b>La Union</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>57,158</b>	<b>135,734</b>	<b>47,028</b>	<b>156,312</b>	<b>82.28</b>	<b>115.16</b>
District I	299	54	240	5	39,064	53,683	34,011	61,265	87.06	114.12
District II	277	32	244	1	18,094	82,051	13,017	95,047	71.94	115.84

Source of Data: La Union Electric Company and La Union Electric Cooperative

**Table 272. Consumers Distribution of Electrical Services by Classification in LUECO (2022) and LUELCO (2021)**

Classification	LUECO (2022)		LUELCO (2021)	
	Number of Consumer	Percent	Number of Consumer	Percent
Residential	47,028	89.35	142,662	271.045
General Services, X1	4,768	9.06		
General Services, X2	748	1.42		
Hospital	6	0.01		
Industrial	21	0.04	127	0.241
Street Lights	63	0.12	460	0.874
Commercial			5,910	11.228
Public Building			2,093	3.977
Communal Water System			152	0.289
Sale for resale			2	0.004
BAPA			5,984	11.369
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>52,634</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>157,390</b>	<b>100.00</b>



Source of Data: LUECO AND LUELCO

**Table 273. Number of Service Connections by Service Provider by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union LUECO 2020-2021-2022 and LUELCO 2017-2018-2019**

District/Municipality/City	LUELCO				LUECO			
	Number of Barangay	Number of Service Connections			Number of Barangay	Number of Service Connections		
		2017	2018	2019		2020	2021	2022
Northern Tourism Circuit	137	29,254	30,421	32,828				
Balaoan, District I	36	7,840	8,068	8,765				
Bangar, District I	33	7,605	7,930	8,506				
Luna, District I	40	7,939	8,233	8,767				
Santol, District I	11	2,153	2,330	2,616				
Sudipen, District I	17	3,717	3,860	4,174				
Central Tourism Circuit	110	21,457	22,254	24,104	52	36,694	37,149	38,356
Bacnotan, District I	47	10,815	11,188	11,939				
San Fdo. City, District I	14	1,810	1,887	2,064	45	33,306	33,652	34,679
San Gabriel, District I	15	3,249	3,408	3,900				
San Juan, District I	34	5,583	5,771	6,201	7	3,388	3,497	3,677
Central Tourism Circuit	66	18,578	19,385	20,911	32	13,734	13,773	14,278
Bagulin, District II	10	2,109	2,286	2,566				
Bauang, District II	7	3,981	4,129	4,388	32	13,734	13,773	14,278
Burgos, District II	12	1,542	1,618	1,754				
Naguilian, District II	37	10,946	11,352	12,203				
Southern Tourism Circuit	114	38,634	40,128	43,300				
Agoo, District II	49	15,151	15,696	16,807				
Aringay, District II	24	10,593	11,067	12,037				
Caba, District II	17	5,307	5,507	5,974				
Sto. Tomas, District II	24	7,583	7,858	8,482				
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	65	20,437	21,446	23,600				
Pugo, District II	14	3,843	4,001	4,561				
Rosario, District II	33	10,553	11,200	12,265				
Tubao, District II	18	6,041	6,245	6,774				
<b>La Union</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>128,360</b>	<b>133,634</b>	<b>144,743</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>50,428</b>	<b>50,922</b>	<b>52,634</b>
District I	247	50,711	52,675	56,932	52	36,694	37,149	38,356
District II	245	77,649	80,959	87,811	32	13,734	13,773	14,278

Source of Data: LUECO and LUELCO



**Table 274. Data Requirements of Water by District in La Union: 2020-2021-2022**

Data Required	Data									
	Metro LUWD			Balaoan WD			Rosario WD			
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022	2019	2020	2021	2022
Sales of water in cubic meters	1,695,170.00	1,617,290.00	1,627,109.00	466,592.00	361,400.00	NDS	108,567.00	96,017.00	68,255.00	NDS
Sales of water in pesos	64,103,584.99	62,103,053.72	62,103,053.72	13,761,635.85	13,073,198.10	NDS	3,673,667.98	3,233,432.60	2,788,231.70	NDS
Price of water per cubic (p/cu.m.)	37.82	38.4	38.4	27.80	27.80	NDS	26.9	27.85	27.85	NDS
Source of Water	DeepWell Spring									

Data Required	Data					
	Naguilian WD			Metro Agoo		
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022
Sales of water in cubic meters	838,701	954,217	NDS	813,776	883,738	994,467.00
Sales of water in pesos	20,639,498.98	22,915,522.79	NDS	51,373,046.00	55,539,202.86	63,181,276.82
Price of water per cubic (p/cu.m.)			NDS	63.13	62.85	63.53
Source of Water	1 spring, 7 deep well					

Source of Data: Metro LU, Balaoan, Rosario, Naguilian, and Metro Agoo, Water Districts

Table 275. Commodity Charge per Commodity Charge per Classification in Metro San Fernando: 2021

CLASSIFICATION	SIZE	COMMODITY CHARGE				
		MINIMUM CHARGE 0 - 10	RATE PER CUBIC METER			
			11 TO 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	OVER 40
Residential/ Government (VAT inclusive)	1/2" O	P 280	P 29.12	P 34.89	P 43.74	P 49.11
	3/4" O	448	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
	1" O	896	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
	1 - 1/2" O	2,240.00	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
	2" O	5,600.00	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
	3" O	10,080.00	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
	4" O	20,160.00	29.12	34.89	43.74	49.11
Commercial/ Industrial (VAT inclusive)	1/2" O	P 560	P 58.24	P 69.78	P 87.47	P 98.22
	3/4" O	896	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
	1" O	1,792.00	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
	1 - 1/2" O	4,480.00	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
	2" O	11,200.00	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
	3" O	20,160.00	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
	4" O	40,320.00	58.24	69.78	87.47	98.22
Bulk/Wholesale (VAT inclusive)	1/2" O	P 840	P 87.36	P 104.66	P 131.21	P 147.34
	3/4" O	1,344.00	87.36	104.66	131.21	147.34
	1" O	2,688.00	87.36	104.66	131.21	147.34
	1 - 1/2" O	6,720.00	87.36	104.66	131.21	147.34
	2" O	16,800.00	87.36	104.66	131.21	147.34
	3" O	30,240.00	87.36	104.66	131.21	147.34
	4" O	60,480.00	78	93.45	117.15	131.55

Source of Data: Metro San Fernando Water District

**Table 276. Commodity Charge per Classification by Water District in La Union**

Classification	Size	Commodity Charge				
		Minimum Charge 0 - 10	Rate per Cubic Meter			
			11 TO 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	OVER 40
<b>Balaoan Water District (2019)</b>						
Residential/Government	1/2" O	P 278.00	P 29.40	P 31.30	P 33.65	P 36.45
Commercial A	1/2" O	P 556.00	P 58.80	P 62.60	P 67.30	P 72.90
Commercial B	1/2" O	P 417.00	P 44.10	P 46.95	P 50.45	P 54.65
<b>Naguilian Water District (2020)</b>						
Residential/Government	1/2" O	P 220.00	P 22.55	P 23.85	P 25.70	P 28.30
Commercial	1/2" O	P 440.00	P 45.10	P 47.70	P 51.40	P 56.60
Commercial A	1/2" O	P 385.00	P 39.45	P 41.70	P 44.95	P 49.50
Commercial B	1/2" O	P 330.00	P 33.80	P 35.75	P 38.55	P 42.45
Commercial C	1/2" O	P 275.00	P 28.15	P 29.80	P 32.10	P 35.35
<b>Rosario Water District (2013)</b>						
Residential/Government	1/2" O	P 269.00	P 27.85	P 28.65	P 28.95	P 29.25
Commercial A	1/2" O	P 538.00	P 52.00	P 58.00	P 64.00	P 69.60
Commercial B	1/2" O	P 403.50				
<b>Metro Agoo Water District (2017)</b>						
Residential/Government	1/2" O	P 424.11	P 55.09	P 76.07	P 97.23	P 118.66
Commercial	3/4" O	P 847.32				
	1/2" O		P 84.73	P	P 135.63	P 208.93

Source of Data:

Balaoan Water District

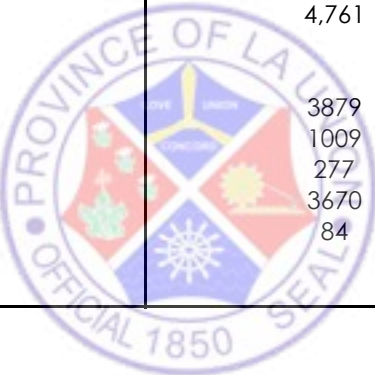
Naguilian Water District

Rosario Water District

Metro Agoo Water District

**Table 277. Number of Service Connections by Water District in La Union:2019-2020-2021**

Data Required	Number of Service Connections			Number of Barangays Covered
	2019	2020	2021	
Balaoan Water District	1,980	1,938	2,171	27
Naguilian Water District	39892	3939	4141	18
Rosario Water District	731	614	570	7
Metro Agoo Water District	4,144	4,761	5,152	NDS
Metro La Union Water District				
San Fernando	4,085	3879	3,922	27
San Juan	1,010	1009	1,156	2
San Gabriel	255	277	207	13
Bauang	3,603	3670	3,789	16
Bacnotan	95	84	77	4



Note: NDS - No Data Submitted

Source of Data:

Balaoan Water District

Naguilian Water District

Rosario Water District

Metro Agoo Water District

Metro La Union Water District

**Table 278. Number of Agri-Machineries and Facilities, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Four Wheel	Combine Harvester	Hand Tractor	Sedd Cleaner	Thresher	Milling Equipment	Warehouse /Store for Crops**	Vermicomposting Facility	Fits Center	Bagsakan Center	Palayshed	Dryers		
												MPDP**	FLASH**	FLATBED**
Northern Tourism Circuit	156	8	1,316	1	1,291	21	27	4	4	1	9	197	1	14
Balaoan, District I	77	4	278		386	7	9	2	1		1	87		2
Bangar, District I	25	2	439	1	158	4	8		1		4	13	1	5
Luna, District I	20		264		277	6	8				1	79		3
Santol, District I	3		2		39	2	1	1	1		1	10		1
Sudipen, District I	31	2	333		431	2	1	1	1	1	2	8		3
Central Tourism Circuit	114	6	404	1	782	33	37	4	3	1	5	106	2	6
Bacnotan, District I	74	2	303		253	9	5	1	1		2	31		2
San Fdo. City, District I	5		49	1	277	12	21	1		1	1	32		1
San Gabriel, District I	7	3	2		166	5	6	1	1		1	23	1	1
San Juan, District I	28	1	50		86	7	5	1	1		1	20	1	2
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	68	2	664		889	27	21	3	3	2	5	66		3
Bagulin, District II	1		144		348	5	1	1	1			8		
Bauang, District II	18		24		128	10	4	1	1	1		17		1
Burgos, District II			39		60	1	1		1			16		
Naguilian, District II	49	2	457		353	11	15	1		1	5	25		2
Southern Tourism Circuit	37	4	435		524	29	23	2	2	2	3	77		5
Agoo, District II	7	2	354		175	11	11	1	1		2	36		2
Aringay, District II	10	2	31		137	8	6	1		1	1	13		1
Caba, District II	14		49		125	6	4		1	1		18		2
Sto. Tomas, District II	6		1		87	4	2					10		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	33	1	506		173	23	12	1	1	0	2	50	1	5
Pugo, District II	2		88		49	4	2		1		1	31		1
Rosario, District II	16	1	211		77	11	7	1				11	1	3
Tubao, District II	15		207		47	8	3				1	8		1
<b>La Union</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>
District I	270	14	1,720	2	2,073	54	64	8	7	2	14	303	3	20
District II	138	7	1,605	0	1,586	79	56	6	6	4	10	193	1	13

Note: Latest available inventory

Source of Data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 279. Validated Irrigated Areas (has.) by Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2021**

District/Municipality/City	Irrigated NIA Identified						Total Irrigated Area
	NIS 2020	NIS Dec 2021	CIS/PIS Dec 2020	CIS/PIS Dec 2021	STW	Total	
	Northern Tourism Circuit	5,401	5,598	2,153	2,510		
Balaoan, District I	688	727	837	882		1,609	1,609
Bangar, District I	2,557	2,776	44	101		2,877	2,877
Luna, District I	1,968	1,907	596	643		2,550	2,550
Santol, District I			332	352		352	352
Sudipen, District I	188	188	344	532		720	720
Central Tourism Circuit			2,868	3,751		3,751	3,751
Bacnotan, District I			421	772		772	772
San Fdo. City, District I			360	498		498	498
San Gabriel, District I			1,151	1,307		1,307	1,307
San Juan, District I			936	1,174		1,174	1,174
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			1,474	1,745		1,745	1,745
Bagulin, District II			22	22		22	22
Bauang, District II			235	375		375	375
Burgos, District II			188	188		188	188
Naguilian, District II			1,029	1,160		1,160	1,160
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,961	2,020	886	1,422		3,442	3,442
Agoo, District II	1,461	1,501	136	216		1,717	1,717
Aringay, District II	113	106	266	400		506	506
Caba, District II			324	523		523	523
Sto. Tomas, District II	387	413	160	283		696	696
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	209	214	3,369	3,851		4,065	4,065
Pugo, District II			467	490		490	490
Rosario, District II			2,359	2,640		2,640	2,640
Tubao, District II	209	214	543	721		935	935
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7,571</b>	<b>7,832</b>	<b>10,750</b>	<b>13,279</b>		<b>21,111</b>	<b>21,111</b>
District I	5,401	5,598	5,021	6,261		11,859	11,859
District II	2,170	2,234	5,729	7,018		9,252	9,252

Note: Latest available inventory

Source of Data : National Irrigation System

**Table 280. Status of National and Communal Irrigation System, by Tourism Circuit and by Municipality/City in La Union: 2020-2021**

District/Municipality/City	2020				2021			
	National Irrigation System		Communal Irrigation Area		National Irrigation System		Communal Irrigation Area	
	Service Area (Has.)	Agri Pinoy Area for Dry (Has.)	Service Area (Has.)	Agri Pinoy Area for Dry (Has.)	Service Area (Has.)	Agri Pinoy Area for Dry (Has.)	Service Area (Has.)	Agri Pinoy Area for Dry (Has.)
Northern Tourism Circuit	3,489	2,309	1,596	944	3,489.0	2,414.0	1,656.0	1,182.5
Balaoan, District I	455	310	647	364	455	315	698	388
Bangar, District I	1,653	1,053	50	22	1,653	1,226	51	50
Luna, District I	1,241	852	403.5	296.5	1,241	779	410.5	316.5
Santol, District I			216.5	156			216.5	176
Sudipen, District I	140	94	279	105	140	94	280	252
Central Tourism Circuit	0	0	2,353	1,155			2,713	1,360.5
Bacnotan, District I			650	185.5			950	235.5
San Fdo. City, District I			371	135			371	194
San Gabriel, District I			513	387			513	494
San Juan, District I			819	447			879	437
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			1,479	706			1,495.2	763
Bagulin, District II			43	11			43	11
Bauang, District II			208	115			224	182
Burgos, District II			110.2	80			110.2	80
Naguilian, District II			1,118	500			1,118	490
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,517	931	888	418	1,517	987	957.5	589.5
Agoo, District II	975	721	149	47	975	757	149	89
Aringay, District II	176	34	293	133	176	40	353	153
Caba, District II			302.5	157.5			312.5	207.5
Sto. Tomas, District II	366	176	143	80	366	190	143	140
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	211	102	2,094	1,253	211	107	2,148.5	1,478.0
Pugo, District II			266	147			321	145.5
Rosario, District II			1,367	904			1,367	1,031
Tubao, District II	211	102	460.5	201.5	211	107	460.5	301.5
<b>La Union</b>	<b>5,217.0</b>	<b>3,342.0</b>	<b>8,409.2</b>	<b>4,474.0</b>	<b>5,217.0</b>	<b>3,508.0</b>	<b>8,970.2</b>	<b>5,373.5</b>
District I	3,489.0	2,309.0	3,949.0	2,098.0	3,489.0	2,414.0	4,369.0	2,543.0
District II	1,728.0	1,033.0	4,460.2	2,376.0	1,728.0	1,094.0	4,601.2	2,830.5

Note: Latest available inventory

Source of Data: National Irrigation System/ Office of the Provincial Agriculturist - La Union

**Table 281. Number of Irrigation Facilities Constructed, Upgraded and Rehabilitated by Tourism Circuit, by District/Municipality/City: 2020-2021**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Irrigation Facilities					
	2020			2021		
	Constructed	Upgraded	Rehabilitated	Constructed	Upgraded	Rehabilitated
Northern Tourism Circuit	6		6	2		7
Balaoan, District I	1		1	2		2
Bangar, District I	2		1			1
Luna, District I	1		1			1
Santol, District I						
Sudipen, District I	2		3			3
Central Tourism Circuit	10		2			
Bacnotan, District I						
San Fdo. City, District I	9		1			
San Gabriel, District I						
San Juan, District I	1		1			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2		3	1		
Bagulin, District II						
Bauang, District II	2			1		
Burgos, District II			1			
Naguilian, District II			2			
Southern Tourism Circuit	8		6			4
Agoo, District II	1		2			2
Aringay, District II	4		1			
Caba, District II	3		1			
Sto. Tomas, District II			2			2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4		9			1
Pugo, District II	2		2			
Rosario, District II			3			
Tubao, District II	2		4			1
<b>La Union</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>12</b>
District I	16		8	2		7
District II	14		18	1		5

Source of Data: National Irrigation System/ Office of the Provincial Agriculturist - La Union



**Table 282. Post Production and Processing Facilities, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2020**

District/Municipality/City	Types of Facilities	Number of Units	Nature of Ownership
Northern Tourism Circuit Balaoan, District I Bangar, District I Luna, District I Santol, District I Sudipen, District I	Rice Cake Processing/Rice Processing Center  Rice Cake/Peanut Processing Center  Bangus Deboning /Tinapa Making	1  2	Privately Owned/c/o San pablo MPC-Chairman Paterno Opeña  Privately Owned/c/o San pablo MPC-Chairman Paterno Opeña
Central Tourism Circuit Bacnotan, District I San Fdo. City, District I San Gabriel, District I San Juan, District I	honey Processing Center/Sugarcane extractor/Union Agri dyne Product  Tinapa Making	4  1	Government owned/Privately Owned  RIC
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit Bagulin, District II Bauang, District II Burgos, District II Naguilian, District II	Banana chips Making/Turmeric/Bugnay Fruit Wine Processing Guapple Processing Center Basi Vinegar Processing Center Basi Vinegar Processing Center/Sugar Cane Crusher-Mobile	1  4	Bagulin MPC Owned by Guapple Growers Association MLGU/Green Valley Cooperative/Privately Owned
Southern Tourism Circuit Agoo, District II Aringay, District II Caba, District II Sto. Tomas, District II	Ube Processing Corn Husk handicraft  Dried Fish Processing	1 1  1	Individual Processor
South Eastern Tourism Circuit Pugo, District II Rosario, District II Tubao, District II	Dried Fish Processing Chicha Corn Processing	1 1	RIC Hallog West MPC

Source of data: Office of the Provincial Agriculturist

**Table 283. Number of Schools, by Level, by Category and by Tourism Circuit, by District Municipality/City in La Union: SY 2021 -2022**

District/Municipality/City	Elementary		Secondary		Tertiary	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Colleges	University
Northern Tourism Circuit	81	10	24	6	1	
Balaoan, District I	18	4	5	2	1	
Bangar, District I	16	3	5	3		
Luna , District I	20	2	5	1		
Santol, District I	15		5			
Sudipen, District I	12	1	4			
Central Tourism Circuit	74	38	22	22		
Bacnotan, District I	17	5	2	4	1	1
San Fdo. City, District I	27	27	12	16	12	2
San Gabriel, District I	14	1	5	1		
San Juan, District I	16	5	3	1		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	77	12	25	7	2	
Bagulin, District II	14	5	5			
Bauang, District II	26	2	8	4	1	
Burgos, District II	8		3			
Naguilian, District II	29	5	9	3	1	
Southern Tourism Circuit	67	15	24	10	4	1
Agoo, District II	18	7	7	4	4	1
Aringay, District II	24	3	6	3		
Caba, District II	10	3	6	2		
Sto. Tomas, District II	15	2	5	1		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	42	8	16	5	1	
Pugo, District II	11	2	5	1		
Rosario, District II	16	4	5	3	1	
Tubao, District II	15	2	6	1		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
District I	155	48	46	28	1	0
District II	186	35	65	22	7	1

Source of Data: DepEd LU and DepEd City Division

**Table 284. Number of Public Buildings, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, by District Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Public Market	Municipal Hall	Barangay Hall	Day Care Centers
Northern Tourism Circuit	5	5	137	139
Balaoan, District I	1	1	36	38
Bangar, District I	1	1	33	31
Luna , District I	1	1	40	29
Santol, District I	1	1	11	21
Sudipen, District I	1	1	17	20
Central Tourism Circuit	4	4	162	179
Bacnotan, District I	1	1	47	49
San Fdo. City, District I	1	1	59	70
San Gabriel, District I	1	1	15	24
San Juan, District I	1	1	41	36
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	4	4	98	109
Bagulin, District II	1	1	10	20
Bauang, District II	1	1	39	36
Burgos, District II	1	1	12	13
Naguilian, District II	1	1	37	40
Southern Tourism Circuit	4	4	114	122
Agoo, District II	1	1	49	51
Aringay, District II	1	1	24	29
Caba, District II	1	1	17	18
Sto. Tomas, District II	1	1	24	24
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	3	3	65	72
Pugo, District II	1	1	14	20
Rosario, District II	1	1	33	33
Tubao, District II	1	1	18	19
<b>La Union</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>576</b>
District I	9	9	299	318
District II	11	11	277	303



Source of Data: DepEd LU and DepEd City Division

Office of the Provincial Social Welfare and Development Officer

19 Municipality and 1 City

**Table 285. Number of Hospital, by Type, by Tourism Circuit, by District Municipality/City in La Union:2022**

District/Municipality/City	Private Hospitals	Government Hospitals
Northern Tourism Circuit	3	1
Balaoan, District I	1	1
Bangar, District I	2	
Luna , District I		
Santol, District I		
Sudipen, District I		
Central Tourism Circuit	5	2
Bacnotan, District I		1
San Fdo. City, District I	5	1
San Gabriel, District I		
San Juan, District I		
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit		1
Bagulin, District II		
Bauang, District II	1	
Burgos, District II		
Naguilian, District II		1
Southern Tourism Circuit	7	2
Agoo, District II	5	1
Aringay, District II	2	
Caba, District II		1
Sto. Tomas, District II		
South Eastern Tourism Circuit		1
Pugo, District II		
Rosario, District II		1
Tubao, District II		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
District I	8	3
District II	4	0



Source of Data: Provincial Health Office

**Table 286. Number of Household with Basic Sanitation Facility by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2019**

District/Municipality/City	Number of Household	Pour/Flush Toilet Connected to Septic Tank		Pour/Flush Toilet Connected to Community Sewer/Sewerage System or any other Approved Treatment System		Ventilated improved Pit Latrine (PIT)	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Northern Tourism Circuit	33,701	30,186	89.57			1,399	4.15
Balaoan, District I	9,402	8,930	94.98			4	0.04
Bangar, District I	8,624	6,886	79.84			13	0.15
Luna, District I	8,590	8,073	93.99			775	9.02
Santol, District I	2,993	2,377	79.41			457	15.27
Sudipen, District I	4,092	3,920	95.80			150	3.67
Central Tourism Circuit	52,602	46,395	88.20	5,079	9.66	900	1.71
Bacnotan, District I	10,095	8,930	88.46			4	0.04
San Fdo. City, District I	29,225	25,995	88.95	5,079	17.38	470	1.61
San Gabriel, District I	4,360	3,673	84.25			404	9.27
San Juan, District I	8,922	7,797	87.39			22	0.25
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	36,174	32,405	89.58	78	0.22	2,708	7.49
Bagulin, District II	3,228	2,010	62.26			1,169	36.21
Bauang, District II	18,001	15,528	86.26	78	0.43	757	4.21
Burgos, District II	1,935	1,617	83.55			395	20.41
Naguilian, District II	13,009	13,250	101.86			387	2.97
Southern Tourism Circuit	41,333	34,916	84.47	628	1.52	725	1.75
Agoo, District II	15,281	13,248	86.70	624	4.08	110	0.72
Aringay, District II	11,386	9,096	79.89			397	3.49
Caba, District II	5,288	4,739	89.63			211	3.99
Sto. Tomas, District II	9,379	7,833	83.52	4	0.04	7	0.07
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	24,922	21,320	85.55			2,068	8.30
Pugo, District II	4,724	4,504	95.34			8	0.17
Rosario, District II	13,305	10,241	76.97			2,008	15.09
Tubao, District II	6,893	6,575	95.39			52	0.75
<b>La Union</b>	<b>188,732</b>	<b>165,222</b>	<b>87.54</b>	<b>5,785</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>7,800</b>	<b>4.13</b>
District I	86,303	76,581	88.74	5,079	5.89	2,299	2.66
District II	102,429	88,641	86.54	706	0.69	5,501	5.37

Source of Data: Provincial Health Office

**MACRO**



## Table of Contents

Table Number	Particulars	Page Number
287	Census of Population in La Union	340
288	Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by Tourism Circuit, and by District/City/Municipality in La Union:1960-2020	341
289	Population and Growth Rates, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2000-2020	342
290	Land Area, Population and Population Density and Doubling Time, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015-2020	343
291	Urban-Rural Population by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015-2020	344
392-292a	Total Population by Single - Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015	345-346
293-293d	Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	347-351
294-294a	Total Population by Religious Affiliation by Sex in La Union:2015	352-353
295-295b	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Marital Status by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	354-356
296	Number of In-Migrants Household Population 5 Years Old and Over, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/ Municipality/City in La Union:2015	357
297	Population by Dependent Age Group, Productive Age Group, by Sex, La Union:2000-2015	358
298-298a	Total Household Population by Single - Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015	359-360
299-299d	Household Population by Age Group, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	361-365
300	Population, Household, Average Household Size, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015 and 2020	366
301-301b	Number of Household, Number of Household Head by Household Size, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	367-369
302-302b	Household Population by Ethnicity, by Sex in La Union:2010	370-372
303-303a	Summary of Household Population by Religious Affiliation, by Sex:2015	373-374
304-304b	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by Marital Status, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015	375-377
305	Household Population by Relationship by Household Head and Household Size in La Union:2015	378
306	Household Population, by Country and Citizenship and Sex in La Union:2010	379
307	Household Population 5 Years Old by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago by Tourism Circuit and by District/ Municipality/City in La Union:2010	380
308-308b	Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, Sex, and Age Group:2015	381-383
309-309b	Gainful Workers 15 years Old and Over by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union	384-386
310	Total Employed, Total Population in the Labor Force, Unemployed, Underemployed Persons and Employment, Labor Force Participation, Unemployment and Underemployment Rate in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018-2019-2020	387
311	Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs) in La Union: 2021	388
312	Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021	389
313	Consumer Price Index and Inflation Rate in La Union: 2021-2022	390
314	Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union:2022	391
315	Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015 and 2021	392
316	Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015, 2018 and 2021	393
317	Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/city in La Union:2009, 2012 and 2015	394

**Table 287. Census of Population in La Union**

Census Date	Total Population	Population Increase from Last Census	Length of Time From Last Census	Average Yearly Increase	Population Growth Rates Between census Dates
March 2, 1903	137,847				
December 31, 1918	178,400	40,553	15 Years and 2 Months	2,674	1902 - 1918 = 1.73
January 1, 1939	207,701	29,301	20 Years	1,465	1918 - 1939 = 0.76
October 1, 1948	237,340	29,639	9 Years and 9 Months	3,040	1939 - 1948 = 1.49
February 15, 1960	293,330	55,990	11 Years and 4 Months	4,940	1948 - 1960 = 1.94
May 6, 1970	373,682	80,352	10 Years and 4 Months	7,776	1960 - 1970 = 2.45
May 1, 1975	414,635	40,953	5 Years	8,191	1970 - 1975 = 2.10
May 1, 1980	452,578	37,943	5 Years	7,589	1975 - 1980 = 1.80
May 1, 1990	548,742	96,164	10 Years	9,616	1980 - 1990 = 1.14
September 1, 1995	597,442	48,700	5 Years and 4 Months	9,131	1990 - 1995 = 1.61
May 1, 2000	657,945	60,503	4 Years and 8 Months	12,965	1995 - 2000 = 2.09
August 1, 2007	720,972	63,027	7 Years and 3 Months	8,693	2000 - 2007 = 1.27
May 1, 2010	741,906	20,934	2 Years and 9 Months	7,612	2007 - 2010 = 1.05
August 1, 2015	786,653	44,747	5 Years and 3 Months	8,523	2010 - 2015 = 1.12
May 1, 2020	822,352	35,699	4 years and 9 months	7,515	2015 - 2020 = 0.94

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority



Table 288. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 1960 - 2020

District/Municipality/City	Decennial Status						
	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
	15-Feb	06-May	01-May	01-May	01-May	01-May	01-May
Northern Tourism Circuit	66,428	81,960	92,625	106,903	123,837	136,350	147,051
Balaoan, District I	17,401	22,331	25,197	30,042	33,786	37,910	40,339
Bangar, District I	16,381	19,761	23,715	25,966	31,491	34,522	38,041
Luna, District I	18,595	22,767	25,081	28,308	32,259	35,380	37,318
Santol, District I	6,125	7,316	7,836	9,544	11,202	12,007	14,166
Sudipen, District I	7,926	9,785	10,796	13,043	15,099	16,531	17,187
Central Tourism Circuit	75,757	99,855	123,820	152,095	182,803	206,996	229,478
Bacnotan, District I	15,859	21,031	24,800	29,568	35,419	40,307	44,388
San Fdo. City, District I	37,836	52,597	68,410	84,949	102,082	114,963	125,640
San Gabriel, District I	7,546	8,527	10,248	12,532	14,909	16,628	18,943
San Juan, District I	14,516	17,700	20,362	25,046	30,393	35,098	40,507
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	52,201	66,982	82,321	102,729	125,479	139,582	154,072
Bagulin, District II	4,407	5,338	7,009	9,418	11,857	12,590	14,428
Bauang, District II	26,142	33,307	41,859	51,573	63,373	70,735	78,449
Burgos, District II	2,124	3,160	4,149	5,410	6,748	7,850	9,006
Naguilian, District II	19,528	25,177	29,304	36,328	43,501	48,407	52,189
Southern Tourism Circuit	63,111	81,732	99,097	119,928	144,114	162,788	180,373
Agoo, District II	21,093	28,696	34,849	42,698	51,923	60,596	66,028
Aringay, District II	17,572	21,835	27,524	33,258	41,422	44,949	50,380
Caba, District II	9,517	11,719	14,114	16,620	19,565	21,244	23,119
Sto.Tomas, District II	14,929	19,482	22,610	27,352	31,204	35,999	40,846
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,833	43,153	54,715	67,087	81,712	96,190	111,378
Pugo, District II	5,484	6,483	7,780	10,939	13,442	16,518	19,337
Rosario, District II	18,045	22,118	29,331	35,010	43,497	52,679	60,278
Tubao, District II	12,304	14,552	17,604	21,138	24,773	26,993	31,763
<b>La Union</b>	<b>293,330</b>	<b>373,682</b>	<b>452,578</b>	<b>548,742</b>	<b>657,945</b>	<b>741,906</b>	<b>822,352</b>
District I	142,185	181,815	216,445	258,998	306,640	343,346	376,529
District II	151,145	191,867	236,133	289,744	351,305	398,560	445,823

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority (1960 -2020 Census of Population and Housing)

Table 289. Population and Growth Rates, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2000-2020

District/Municipality/City	Population					Growth Rates (%)			
	May 01, 2000	August 01, 2007	May 01, 2010	August 01, 2015	May 01, 2020	2000 - 2007	2007 - 2010	2010 - 2015	2015-2020
Northern Tourism Circuit	123,837	133,197	136,350	140,469	147,051	1.01	0.85	0.57	0.97
Balaoan, District I	33,786	36,829	37,910	39,188	40,339	1.20	1.06	0.63	0.61
Bangar, District I	31,491	33,335	34,522	35,947	38,041	0.79	1.28	0.77	1.20
Luna, District I	32,259	35,372	35,380	35,802	37,318	1.28	0.01	0.23	0.88
Santol, District I	11,202	11,712	12,007	12,476	14,166	0.62	0.91	0.73	2.71
Sudipen, District I	15,099	15,949	16,531	17,056	17,187	0.76	1.31	0.60	0.16
Central Tourism Circuit	182,803	202,311	206,996	219,250	229,478	1.41	0.84	1.10	0.96
Bacnotan, District I	35,419	38,743	40,307	42,078	44,388	1.24	1.45	0.82	1.13
San Fdo. City, District I	102,082	114,813	114,963	121,812	125,640	1.63	0.05	1.11	0.65
San Gabriel, District I	14,909	15,803	16,628	18,172	18,943	0.81	1.87	1.70	0.88
San Juan, District I	30,393	32,952	35,098	37,188	40,507	1.12	2.32	1.11	1.81
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	125,479	135,851	139,582	150,776	154,072	1.10	0.99	1.48	0.46
Bagulin, District II	11,857	12,521	12,590	13,456	14,428	0.75	0.20	1.27	1.48
Bauang, District II	63,373	69,837	70,735	75,032	78,449	1.35	0.47	1.13	0.94
Burgos, District II	6,748	8,261	7,850	8,067	9,006	2.83	-1.84	0.52	2.34
Naguilian, District II	43,501	45,232	48,407	54,221	52,189	0.54	2.50	2.18	-0.80
Southern Tourism Circuit	144,114	155,921	162,788	172,281	180,373	1.09	1.58	1.08	0.97
Agoo, District II	51,923	57,952	60,596	63,692	66,028	1.53	1.64	0.95	0.76
Aringay, District II	41,422	43,438	44,949	47,458	50,380	0.66	1.25	1.04	1.26
Caba, District II	19,565	20,927	21,244	22,039	23,119	0.93	0.55	0.70	1.01
Sto.Tomas, District II	31,204	33,604	35,999	39,092	40,846	1.03	2.53	1.58	0.93
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	81,712	93,692	96,190	103,877	111,378	1.90	0.96	1.47	1.48
Pugo, District II	13,442	18,265	16,518	19,690	19,337	4.32	-3.59	3.40	-0.38
Rosario, District II	43,497	49,025	52,679	55,458	60,278	1.66	2.65	0.98	1.77
Tubao, District II	24,773	26,402	26,993	28,729	31,763	0.88	0.81	1.19	2.13
<b>La Union</b>	<b>657,945</b>	<b>720,972</b>	<b>741,906</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>822,352</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>0.94</b>
District I	306,640	335,508	343,346	359,719	376,529	1.25	0.84	0.89	0.97
District II	351,305	385,464	398,560	426,934	445,823	1.29	1.22	1.32	0.91

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2000 - 2020POPCEN)

**Table 290. Land Area, Population, Population Density and Doubling Time, by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015-2020**

District/Municipality/City	Land Area (hectares)	Population		Growth Rate (%)	Population Density (person/sq.km.)		Doubling Time (Years)
		2015	2020		2015	2020	
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,188	140,469	147,051	0.97	436	457	71
Balaoan, District I	6,870	39,188	40,339	0.61	570	587	113
Bangar, District I	3,604	35,947	38,041	1.20	997	1,056	58
Luna, District I	4,489	35,802	37,318	0.88	798	831	79
Santol, District I	8,237	12,476	14,166	2.71	151	172	25
Sudipen, District I	8,988	17,056	17,187	0.16	190	191	428
Central Tourism Circuit	37,881	219,250	229,478	0.96	579	606	72
Bacnotan, District I	6,507	42,078	44,388	1.13	647	682	61
San Fdo. City, District I	10,688	121,812	125,640	0.65	1,140	1,288	106
San Gabriel, District I	15,500	18,172	18,943	0.88	117	122	79
San Juan, District I	5,186	37,188	40,507	1.81	717	781	38
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	35,178	150,776	154,072	0.46	429	438	151
Bagulin, District II	14,762	13,456	14,428	1.48	91	98	47
Bauang, District II	7,160	75,032	78,449	0.94	1,048	1,096	73
Burgos, District II	4,516	8,067	9,006	2.34	179	199	29
Naguilian, District II	8,740	54,221	52,189	-0.80	620	597	-86
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,446	172,281	180,373	0.97	677	709	71
Agoo, District II	5,135	63,692	66,028	0.76	1,240	1,286	91
Aringay, District II	12,207	47,458	50,380	1.26	389	413	55
Caba, District II	4,862	22,039	23,119	1.01	453	476	68
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,242	39,092	40,846	0.93	1,206	1,260	74
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	18,616	103,877	111,378	1.48	558	598	47
Pugo, District II	5,585	19,690	19,337	-0.38	353	346	-182
Rosario, District II	7,000	55,458	60,278	1.77	792	861	39
Tubao, District II	6,031	28,729	31,763	2.13	476	527	32
<b>La Union</b>	<b>149,309</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>822,352</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>74</b>
District I	70,069	359,719	376,529	0.97	513	537	71
District II	79,240	426,934	445,823	0.91	539	563	75

Source of Total: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015-2020 POPCEN)

DENR - Land Area

**Table 291. Urban-Rural Population by Tourism Circuit and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015-2020**

District/Municipality/City	Total Population		Urban				Rural			
			Year		%		Year		%	
	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020	2015	2020
Northern Tourism Circuit	140,469	147,051		1,793		1.22	140,469	145,258	100.00	98.78
Balaoan, District I	39,188	40,339		1,793		4.44	39,188	38,546	100.00	95.56
Bangar, District I	35,947	38,041					35,947	38,041	100.00	100.00
Luna, District I	35,802	37,318					35,802	37,318	100.00	100.00
Santol, District I	12,476	14,166					12,476	14,166	100.00	100.00
Sudipen, District I	17,056	17,187					17,056	17,187	100.00	100.00
Central Tourism Circuit	219,250	229,478	84,798	87,301	38.68	38.04	134,452	142,177	61.32	61.96
Bacnotan, District I	42,078	44,388	6,602	9,659	15.69	21.76	35,476	34,729	84.31	78.24
San Fdo. City, District I	121,812	125,640	68,228	66,780	56.01	53.15	53,584	58,860	43.99	46.85
San Gabriel, District I	18,172	18,943					18,172	18,943	100.00	100.00
San Juan, District I	37,188	40,507	9,968	10,862	26.80	26.82	27,220	29,645	73.20	73.18
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	150,776	154,072	21,142	43,033	14.02	27.93	129,634	111,039	85.98	72.07
Bagulin, District II	13,456	14,428					13,456	14,428	100.00	100.00
Bauang, District II	75,032	78,449	17,941	35,967	23.91	45.85	57,091	42,482	76.09	54.15
Burgos, District II	8,067	9,006					8,067	9,006	100.00	100.00
Naguilian, District II	54,221	52,189	3,201	7,066	5.90	13.54	51,020	45,123	94.10	86.46
Southern Tourism Circuit	172,281	180,373	25,610	20,362	14.87	11.29	146,671	160,011	85.13	88.71
Agoo, District II	63,692	66,028	18,278	7,887	28.70	11.94	45,414	58,141	71.30	88.06
Aringay, District II	47,458	50,380	7,332	9,070	15.45	18.00	40,126	41,310	84.55	82.00
Caba, District II	22,039	23,119					22,039	23,119	100.00	100.00
Sto.Tomas, District II	39,092	40,846		3,405		8.34	39,092	37,441	100.00	91.66
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	103,877	111,378	20,150	20,661	19.40	18.55	83,727	90,717	80.60	81.45
Pugo, District II	19,690	19,337	2,671		13.57		17,019	19,337	86.43	100.00
Rosario, District II	55,458	60,278	17,479	16,120	31.52	26.74	37,979	44,158	68.48	73.26
Tubao, District II	28,729	31,763		4,541		14.30	28,729	27,222		
<b>La Union</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>822,352</b>	<b>151,700</b>	<b>173,150</b>	<b>19.28</b>	<b>21.06</b>	<b>634,953</b>	<b>649,202</b>	<b>80.72</b>	<b>78.94</b>
District I	359,719	376,529	84,798	89,094	23.57	23.66	274,921	287,435	76.43	76.34
District II	426,934	445,823	66,902	84,056	15.67	18.85	360,032	361,767	84.33	81.15

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015-2020 POPCEN)

Table 292. Total Population by Single Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015

Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female	Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Under 1 Year Old	13,991	1.78	7,254	6,737	26	12,415	1.58	6,307	6,108
1	13,994	1.78	7,284	6,710	27	12,606	1.60	6,468	6,138
2	14,812	1.88	7,653	7,159	28	12,765	1.62	6,507	6,258
3	15,408	1.96	7,954	7,454	29	11,905	1.51	6,114	5,791
4	14,984	1.90	7,703	7,281	30	11,951	1.52	6,125	5,826
5	14,779	1.88	7,596	7,183	31	11,874	1.51	6,030	5,844
6	15,252	1.94	8,015	7,237	32	11,982	1.52	6,073	5,909
7	15,697	2.00	8,202	7,495	33	11,802	1.50	6,145	5,657
8	14,773	1.88	7,728	7,045	34	11,809	1.50	5,989	5,820
9	14,558	1.85	7,544	7,014	35	11,821	1.50	6,053	5,768
10	15,236	1.94	7,957	7,279	36	11,064	1.41	5,744	5,320
11	15,036	1.91	7,840	7,196	37	10,754	1.37	5,502	5,252
12	15,040	1.91	7,867	7,173	38	10,207	1.30	5,292	4,915
13	14,615	1.86	7,523	7,092	39	9,983	1.27	5,106	4,877
14	14,895	1.89	7,878	7,017	40	9,486	1.21	4,837	4,649
15	15,712	2.00	8,293	7,419	41	9,218	1.17	4,717	4,501
16	13,964	1.78	7,255	6,709	42	9,434	1.20	4,900	4,534
17	14,941	1.90	7,761	7,180	43	9,444	1.20	4,862	4,582
18	14,714	1.87	7,552	7,162	44	8,994	1.14	4,611	4,383
19	14,325	1.82	7,394	6,931	45	9,909	1.26	5,051	4,858
20	14,201	1.81	7,226	6,975	46	9,167	1.17	4,758	4,409
21	13,995	1.78	7,212	6,783	47	8,891	1.13	4,537	4,354
22	14,023	1.78	7,171	6,852	48	8,382	1.07	4,242	4,140
23	13,824	1.76	7,040	6,784	49	8,245	1.05	4,182	4,063
24	13,629	1.73	6,978	6,651	50	8,320	1.06	4,220	4,100
25	13,689	1.74	7,045	6,644					
Sub-Total	380,087	48.32	196,925	183,162	Sub-Total	262,428	33.36	134,372	128,056

Continued

Table 292a. Total Population by Single Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union:2015

Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female	Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
51	8,062	1.02	4,021	4,041	79	1,645	0.21	590	1,055
52	8,193	1.04	4,148	4,045	80	1,465	0.19	519	946
53	7,424	0.94	3,744	3,680	81	1,267	0.16	428	839
54	7,117	0.90	3,546	3,571	82	1,234	0.16	442	792
55	7,740	0.98	3,852	3,888	83	1,061	0.13	360	701
56	6,945	0.88	3,483	3,462	84	910	0.12	284	626
57	6,670	0.85	3,223	3,447	85	812	0.10	232	580
58	6,350	0.81	3,191	3,159	86	662	0.08	205	457
59	6,202	0.79	2,952	3,250	87	662	0.08	201	461
60	5,831	0.74	2,813	3,018	88	550	0.07	137	413
61	5,642	0.72	2,701	2,941	89	426	0.05	138	288
62	5,595	0.71	2,674	2,921	90	404	0.05	107	297
63	4,695	0.60	2,207	2,488	91	336	0.04	99	237
64	4,478	0.57	2,048	2,430	92	295	0.04	74	221
65	4,880	0.62	2,237	2,643	93	234	0.03	64	170
66	4,136	0.53	1,872	2,264	94	168	0.02	49	119
67	3,846	0.49	1,716	2,130	95	143	0.02	41	102
68	4,001	0.51	1,771	2,230	96	76	0.01	13	63
69	3,160	0.40	1,345	1,815	97	52	0.01	9	43
70	2,656	0.34	1,107	1,549	98	40	0.01	10	30
71	2,425	0.31	1,020	1,405	99	27	0.00	6	21
72	2,436	0.31	1,011	1,425	100	12	0.00	3	9
73	2,488	0.32	1,009	1,479	101 and Over	36	0.00	7	29
74	2,186	0.28	897	1,289					
75	2,438	0.31	973	1,465	Sub-Total	12,517	1.59	4,018	8,499
76	2,103	0.27	762	1,341					
77	2,000	0.25	753	1,247	All Ages	786,653	100.00	397,101	389,552
78	1,922	0.24	710	1,212					
Sub-Total	131,621	16.73	61,786	69,835	0 - 17	267,687	34.03	139,307	128,380
					18 and Over	518,966	65.97	257,794	261,172

Source of Total: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

**Table 293. Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015**

District/Municipality/City	All Age			Age Under 1			Age 1 - 4			Age 5 - 9		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	140,469	70,957	69,512	2,486	1,269	1,217	10,584	5,530	5,054	13,749	7,194	6,555
Balaoan, District I	39,188	19,766	19,422	641	309	332	2,904	1,521	1,383	3,742	1,981	1,761
Bangar, District I	35,947	18,094	17,853	701	357	344	2,836	1,445	1,391	3,737	1,915	1,822
Luna, District I	35,802	17,977	17,825	613	316	297	2,509	1,384	1,125	3,257	1,748	1,509
Santol, District I	12,476	6,409	6,067	216	117	99	1,104	574	530	1,390	715	675
Sudipen, District I	17,056	8,711	8,345	315	170	145	1,231	606	625	1,623	835	788
Central Tourism Circuit	219,250	109,983	109,267	3,466	1,797	1,669	15,017	7,801	7,216	19,281	10,043	9,238
Bacnotan, District I	42,078	21,192	20,886	698	356	342	2,970	1,592	1,378	3,670	1,947	1,723
San Fdo. City, District I	121,812	60,818	60,994	1,838	992	846	7,930	4,150	3,780	10,459	5,433	5,026
San Gabriel, District I	18,172	9,394	8,778	343	180	163	1,435	743	692	1,795	942	853
San Juan, District I	37,188	18,579	18,609	587	269	318	2,682	1,316	1,366	3,357	1,721	1,636
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	150,776	76,447	74,329	2,568	1,395	1,173	11,024	5,725	5,299	14,108	7,375	6,733
Bagulin, District II	13,456	7,116	6,340	232	129	103	1,099	570	529	1,315	686	629
Bauang, District II	75,032	37,792	37,240	1,303	720	583	5,339	2,792	2,547	7,008	3,637	3,371
Burgos, District II	8,067	4,147	3,920	134	59	75	656	344	312	821	427	394
Naguilian, District II	54,221	27,392	26,829	899	487	412	3,930	2,019	1,911	4,964	2,625	2,339
Southern Tourism Circuit	172,281	87,084	85,197	3,427	1,745	1,682	14,200	7,216	6,984	17,449	9,075	8,374
Agoo, District II	63,692	32,063	31,629	1,285	639	646	5,158	2,594	2,564	6,510	3,366	3,144
Aringay, District II	47,458	24,003	23,455	947	500	447	3,970	2,009	1,961	4,781	2,492	2,289
Caba, District II	22,039	11,197	10,842	405	209	196	1,640	863	777	2,077	1,083	994
Sto.Tomas, District II	39,092	19,821	19,271	790	397	393	3,432	1,750	1,682	4,081	2,134	1,947
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	103,877	52,630	51,247	2,044	1,048	996	8,373	4,322	4,051	10,472	5,398	5,074
Pugo, District II	19,690	10,086	9,604	407	205	202	1,675	864	811	1,906	969	937
Rosario, District II	55,458	27,986	27,472	1,146	593	553	4,627	2,357	2,270	5,800	2,986	2,814
Tubao, District II	28,729	14,558	14,171	491	250	241	2,071	1,101	970	2,766	1,443	1,323
<b>La Union</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>397,101</b>	<b>389,552</b>	<b>13,991</b>	<b>7,254</b>	<b>6,737</b>	<b>59,198</b>	<b>30,594</b>	<b>28,604</b>	<b>75,059</b>	<b>39,085</b>	<b>35,974</b>
District I	359,719	180,940	178,779	5,952	3,066	2,886	25,601	13,331	12,270	33,030	17,237	15,793
District II	426,934	216,161	210,773	8,039	4,188	3,851	33,597	17,263	16,334	42,029	21,848	20,181

Continued

Table 293a. Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 10 - 14			Age 15 - 19			Age 20 - 24			Age 25 - 29		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	13,460	7,007	6,453	12,567	6,703	5,864	11,651	6,003	5,648	10,877	5,557	5,320
Balaoan, District I	3,567	1,870	1,697	3,517	1,883	1,634	3,469	1,793	1,676	3,165	1,566	1,599
Bangar, District I	3,763	1,958	1,805	3,317	1,750	1,567	2,911	1,498	1,413	2,679	1,373	1,306
Luna, District I	3,261	1,691	1,570	3,204	1,668	1,536	2,910	1,502	1,408	2,755	1,430	1,325
Santol, District I	1,341	697	644	1,073	602	471	940	474	466	927	463	464
Sudipen, District I	1,528	791	737	1,456	800	656	1,421	736	685	1,351	725	626
Central Tourism Circuit	20,198	10,691	9,507	20,494	10,509	9,985	19,878	10,011	9,867	17,999	9,049	8,950
Bacnotan, District I	3,784	1,996	1,788	3,734	1,910	1,824	3,774	1,912	1,862	3,363	1,703	1,660
San Fdo. City, District I	11,202	5,939	5,263	11,664	5,977	5,687	11,196	5,609	5,587	10,175	5,041	5,134
San Gabriel, District I	1,824	968	856	1,700	844	856	1,717	865	852	1,525	830	695
San Juan, District I	3,388	1,788	1,600	3,396	1,778	1,618	3,191	1,625	1,566	2,936	1,475	1,461
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	14,353	7,472	6,881	14,352	7,422	6,930	12,781	6,247	6,534	12,385	6,418	5,967
Bagulin, District II	1,364	726	638	1,385	708	677	586	586	586	1,064	576	488
Bauang, District II	7,089	3,700	3,389	7,080	3,680	3,400	6,672	3,370	3,302	6,158	3,175	2,983
Burgos, District II	820	429	391	803	429	374	715	370	345	642	325	317
Naguilian, District II	5,080	2,617	2,463	5,084	2,605	2,479	4,808	2,507	2,301	4,521	2,342	2,179
Southern Tourism Circuit	16,666	8,690	7,976	16,454	8,523	7,931	15,326	7,889	7,437	13,734	7,047	6,687
Agoo, District II	6,225	3,235	2,990	6,263	3,263	3,000	5,708	2,918	2,790	5,220	2,666	2,554
Aringay, District II	4,593	2,389	2,204	4,316	2,212	2,104	4,219	2,174	2,045	3,823	1,975	1,848
Caba, District II	2,098	1,123	975	2,064	1,081	983	1,869	989	880	1,575	813	762
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,750	1,943	1,807	3,811	1,967	1,844	3,530	1,808	1,722	3,116	1,593	1,523
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	10,145	5,205	4,940	9,789	5,098	4,691	9,316	4,757	4,559	8,385	4,370	4,015
Pugo, District II	1,798	943	855	1,788	943	845	1,754	883	871	1,720	900	820
Rosario, District II	5,469	2,788	2,681	5,143	2,675	2,468	4,982	2,516	2,466	4,341	2,263	2,078
Tubao, District II	2,878	1,474	1,404	2,858	1,480	1,378	2,580	1,358	1,222	2,324	1,207	1,117
<b>La Union</b>	<b>74,822</b>	<b>39,065</b>	<b>35,757</b>	<b>73,656</b>	<b>38,255</b>	<b>35,401</b>	<b>68,952</b>	<b>34,907</b>	<b>34,045</b>	<b>63,380</b>	<b>32,441</b>	<b>30,939</b>
District I	33,658	17,698	15,960	33,061	17,212	15,849	31,529	16,014	15,515	28,876	14,606	14,270
District II	41,164	21,367	19,797	40,595	21,043	19,552	37,423	18,893	18,530	34,504	17,835	16,669

Continued



Table 293b. Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 30 - 34			Age 35 - 39			Age 40 - 44			Age 45 - 49		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	10,569	5,403	5,166	9,395	4,822	4,573	8,286	4,323	3,963	8,133	4,177	3,956
Balaoan, District I	2,932	1,509	1,423	2,628	1,353	1,275	2,379	1,233	1,146	2,310	1,163	1,147
Bangar, District I	2,625	1,346	1,279	2,477	1,257	1,220	2,115	1,113	1,002	1,935	993	942
Luna, District I	2,821	1,419	1,402	2,375	1,193	1,182	2,137	1,100	1,037	2,207	1,142	1,065
Santol, District I	938	484	454	801	443	358	683	355	328	657	344	313
Sudipen, District I	1,253	645	608	1,114	576	538	972	522	450	1,024	535	489
Central Tourism Circuit	16,672	8,444	8,228	15,869	8,142	7,727	13,604	6,917	6,687	12,987	6,612	6,375
Bacnotan, District I	3,207	1,640	1,567	2,948	1,558	1,390	2,584	1,288	1,296	2,610	1,346	1,264
San Fdo. City, District I	9,416	4,690	4,726	9,034	4,537	4,497	7,699	3,916	3,783	7,248	3,641	3,607
San Gabriel, District I	1,272	687	585	1,210	668	542	1,008	517	491	935	516	419
San Juan, District I	2,777	1,427	1,350	2,677	1,379	1,298	2,313	1,196	1,117	2,194	1,109	1,085
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	11,326	5,753	5,573	10,301	5,297	5,004	9,239	4,761	4,478	8,737	4,493	4,244
Bagulin, District II	926	511	415	857	476	381	722	401	321	739	395	344
Bauang, District II	5,709	2,871	2,838	5,211	2,621	2,590	4,744	2,412	2,332	4,346	2,207	2,139
Burgos, District II	618	331	287	548	281	267	463	239	224	428	218	210
Naguilian, District II	4,073	2,040	2,033	3,685	1,919	1,766	3,310	1,709	1,601	3,224	1,673	1,551
Southern Tourism Circuit	12,871	6,692	6,179	11,411	5,938	5,473	9,641	4,921	4,720	9,199	4,654	4,545
Agoo, District II	4,806	2,487	2,319	4,263	2,244	2,019	3,590	1,800	1,790	3,330	1,685	1,645
Aringay, District II	3,593	1,884	1,709	3,089	1,579	1,510	2,555	1,326	1,229	2,497	1,250	1,247
Caba, District II	1,645	863	782	1,485	786	699	1,329	666	663	1,288	650	638
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,827	1,458	1,369	2,574	1,329	1,245	2,167	1,129	1,038	2,084	1,069	1,015
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,980	4,070	3,910	6,853	3,498	3,355	5,806	3,005	2,801	5,538	2,834	2,704
Pugo, District II	1,636	832	804	1,421	759	662	1,091	562	529	988	521	467
Rosario, District II	4,165	2,135	2,030	3,570	1,773	1,797	3,115	1,621	1,494	3,005	1,538	1,467
Tubao, District II	2,179	1,103	1,076	1,862	966	896	1,600	822	778	1,545	775	770
<b>La Union</b>	<b>59,418</b>	<b>30,362</b>	<b>29,056</b>	<b>53,829</b>	<b>27,697</b>	<b>26,132</b>	<b>46,576</b>	<b>23,927</b>	<b>22,649</b>	<b>44,594</b>	<b>22,770</b>	<b>21,824</b>
District I	27,241	13,847	13,394	25,264	12,964	12,300	21,890	11,240	10,650	21,120	10,789	10,331
District II	32,177	16,515	15,662	28,565	14,733	13,832	24,686	12,687	11,999	23,474	11,981	11,493

Continued

Table 293c. Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 50 - 54			Age 55 - 59			Age 60 - 64			Age 65- 69		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	7,151	3,651	3,500	6,158	3,015	3,143	4,593	2,132	2,461	3,738	1,580	2,158
Balaoan, District I	2,078	1,049	1,029	1,711	845	866	1,254	587	667	998	422	576
Bangar, District I	1,662	866	796	1,465	711	754	1,099	493	606	951	401	550
Luna, District I	1,900	944	956	1,620	787	833	1,251	574	677	1,013	396	617
Santol, District I	604	305	299	560	283	277	376	193	183	284	129	155
Sudipen, District I	907	487	420	802	389	413	613	285	328	492	232	260
Central Tourism Circuit	11,402	5,669	5,733	9,609	4,706	4,903	7,554	3,494	4,060	5,767	2,601	3,166
Bacnotan, District I	2,283	1,141	1,142	1,880	922	958	1,467	657	810	1,093	494	599
San Fdo. City, District I	6,420	3,126	3,294	5,347	2,603	2,744	4,295	1,986	2,309	3,161	1,422	1,739
San Gabriel, District I	822	429	393	760	399	361	538	252	286	426	199	227
San Juan, District I	1,877	973	904	1,622	782	840	1,254	599	655	1,087	486	601
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,473	3,719	3,754	6,543	3,287	3,256	4,967	2,411	2,556	3,600	1,626	1,974
Bagulin, District II	685	358	327	530	282	248	395	202	193	259	125	134
Bauang, District II	3,567	1,769	1,798	3,317	1,668	1,649	2,504	1,193	1,311	1,927	858	1,069
Burgos, District II	402	199	203	362	195	167	210	116	94	141	69	72
Naguilian, District II	2,819	1,393	1,426	2,334	1,142	1,192	1,858	900	958	1,273	574	699
Southern Tourism Circuit	8,227	4,179	4,048	7,237	3,540	3,697	5,583	2,654	2,929	4,349	1,971	2,378
Agoo, District II	2,930	1,460	1,470	2,536	1,238	1,298	2,052	966	1,086	1,583	694	889
Aringay, District II	2,254	1,165	1,089	2,097	1,012	1,085	1,593	787	806	1,232	563	669
Caba, District II	1,122	566	556	1,076	542	534	770	351	419	598	271	327
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,921	988	933	1,528	748	780	1,168	550	618	936	443	493
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,863	2,461	2,402	4,360	2,153	2,207	3,544	1,752	1,792	2,569	1,163	1,406
Pugo, District II	946	500	446	769	385	384	712	360	352	439	208	231
Rosario, District II	2,526	1,287	1,239	2,329	1,121	1,208	1,898	939	959	1,366	625	741
Tubao, District II	1,391	674	717	1,262	647	615	934	453	481	764	330	434
<b>La Union</b>	<b>39,116</b>	<b>19,679</b>	<b>19,437</b>	<b>33,907</b>	<b>16,701</b>	<b>17,206</b>	<b>26,241</b>	<b>12,443</b>	<b>13,798</b>	<b>20,023</b>	<b>8,941</b>	<b>11,082</b>
District I	18,553	9,320	9,233	15,767	7,721	8,046	12,147	5,626	6,521	9,505	4,181	5,324
District II	20,563	10,359	10,204	18,140	8,980	9,160	14,094	6,817	7,277	10,518	4,760	5,758

Continued

Table 293d. Total Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 70 - 74			Age 75- 79			Age 80 Years Old and Above		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,619	1,059	1,560	2,114	769	1,345	2,339	763	1,576
Balaoan, District I	728	290	438	544	199	345	621	193	428
Bangar, District I	586	251	335	537	195	342	551	172	379
Luna, District I	734	288	446	564	193	371	671	202	469
Santol, District I	220	91	129	177	69	108	185	71	114
Sudipen, District I	351	139	212	292	113	179	311	125	186
Central Tourism Circuit	3,687	1,533	2,154	2,835	1,059	1,776	2,931	905	2,026
Bacnotan, District I	747	308	439	627	232	395	639	190	449
San Fdo. City, District I	1,881	790	1,091	1,395	522	873	1,452	444	1,008
San Gabriel, District I	319	135	184	290	123	167	253	97	156
San Juan, District I	740	300	440	523	182	341	587	174	413
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,274	931	1,343	1,929	740	1,189	2,096	655	1,441
Bagulin, District II	215	101	114	151	63	88	212	87	125
Bauang, District II	1,191	489	702	895	345	550	972	285	687
Burgos, District II	85	34	51	109	44	65	110	38	72
Naguilian, District II	783	307	476	774	288	486	802	245	557
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,294	928	1,366	2,038	761	1,277	2,175	661	1,514
Agoo, District II	850	345	505	656	248	408	727	215	512
Aringay, District II	596	254	342	610	222	388	693	210	483
Caba, District II	341	126	215	318	116	202	339	99	240
Sto.Tomas, District II	507	203	304	454	175	279	416	137	279
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,317	593	724	1,192	459	733	1,331	444	887
Pugo, District II	205	93	112	188	76	112	247	83	164
Rosario, District II	699	312	387	638	244	394	639	213	426
Tubao, District II	413	188	225	366	139	227	445	148	297
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12,191</b>	<b>5,044</b>	<b>7,147</b>	<b>10,108</b>	<b>3,788</b>	<b>6,320</b>	<b>10,872</b>	<b>3,428</b>	<b>7,444</b>
District I	6,306	2,592	3,714	4,949	1,828	3,121	5,270	1,668	3,602
District II	5,885	2,452	3,433	5,159	1,960	3,199	5,602	1,760	3,842

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

**Table 294. Total Population by Religious Affiliation by Sex in La Union:2015**

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Aglipay	2,092	0.27	1,039	1,053
Association of Baptist Churches in Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao	46		24	22
Association of Fundamental Baptist Churches in the Philippines	82	0.01	44	38
Bible Baptist Church	5,093	0.65	2,421	2,672
Bread of Life Ministries	376	0.05	192	184
Buddhist	168	0.02	98	70
Cathedral of Praise , Incorporated	118		57	61
Church of Christ	2,076	0.26	1,027	1,049
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	3,774	0.48	1,853	1,921
Convention of the Philippine Baptist Church	265	0.03	135	130
Crusaders of the Divine Church of Christ , Incorporated	1,505	0.19	755	750
Door of Faith	584	0.07	266	318
Evangelical Christian Outreach Foundation	792	0.10	388	404
Evangelicals (Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches)	26,015	3.31	12,734	13,281
Faith Tabernacle Church (Living Rock Ministries)	450	0.06	222	228
Good News Christian Churches	533	0.07	260	273
Higher Ground Baptist Mission	29	0.00	14	15
Iglesia ni Cristo	21,757	2.77	10,919	10,838
Iglesia sa Dios Espiritu Santo , Incorporated	340	0.04	178	162
International Baptist Missionary Fellowship	30	0.00	14	16
International One Way Outreach	83	0.01	43	40
Islam	1,760		884	876
Jehovah's Witness	6,645	0.84	3,069	3,576
Jesus is Alive Community , Incorporated	526	0.07	242	284
Jesus is Lord Church	1,653	0.21	778	875
Love of Christ International Ministries	37	0.00	15	22
Lutheran Church of the Philippines	4,801		2,550	2,251
Miracle Revival Church of the Philippines	164	0.02	90	74
Sub-Total	81,794	10.40	40,311	41,483

Continued

Table 294a.Total Population by Religious Affiliation and by Sex in La Union: 2015

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Missionary Baptist Churches of the Philippines	35	0.00	18	17
National Council of Churches in the Philippines	9,152	1.16	4,754	4,398
Philippine Benevolent Missionaries Association	25	0.00	13	12
Philippine Ecumenical Christian Church	346	0.04	155	191
Philippine Good News Ministries	79	0.01	38	41
Philippine Grace Gospel	68	0.01	30	38
Philippine Independent Catholic Church	18	0.00	8	10
Potter's House Christian Center	23	0.00	13	10
Roman Catholic, including Catholic Charismatic	676,046	85.94	342,256	333,790
Salvation Army, Philippines	7	0.00	2	5
Seventh Day Adventist	1,908	0.24	905	1,003
Things to Come	56	0.01	25	31
UNIDA Evangelical Church	18	0.00	10	8
Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas , Incorporated	2,557	0.33	1,302	1,255
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	12,347	1.57	6,216	6,131
United Pentecostal Church (Philippines) , Incorporated	585	0.07	276	309
Victory Chapel Christian Fellowship	448	0.06	221	227
Way of Salvation Church , Incorporated	25	0.00	10	15
Other Baptists	49	0.01	26	23
Other Protestants	36	0.00	11	25
Other Religious Affiliations	1,013	0.13	487	526
None	18	0.00	14	4
Sub-Total	704,859	89.60	356,790	348,069
<b>La Union</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>397,101</b>	<b>389,552</b>

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 295. Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Total Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (both Sexes)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	113,650	46,392	47,674	7,014	1,582	10,980	8
Balaoan, District I	31,901	12,980	13,530	1,923	464	3,001	3
Bangar, District I	28,673	11,895	11,495	1,705	483	3,094	1
Luna, District I	29,423	11,841	11,743	1,955	421	3,463	
Santol, District I	9,766	4,001	4,634	572	69	490	
Sudipen, District I	13,887	5,675	6,272	859	145	932	4
Central Tourism Circuit	181,486	76,159	78,039	9,839	2,944	14,474	31
Bacnotan, District I	34,740	14,374	15,307	2,163	485	2,405	6
San Fdo. City, District I	101,585	42,804	42,902	5,149	1,741	8,967	22
San Gabriel, District I	14,599	6,516	6,366	759	244	712	2
San Juan, District I	30,562	12,465	13,464	1,768	474	2,390	1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	123,076	50,718	53,025	6,617	1,707	10,998	11
Bagulin, District II	10,810	4,727	5,178	512	74	318	1
Bauang, District II	61,382	25,277	25,381	3,287	945	6,483	9
Burgos, District II	6,456	2,725	3,030	316	63	322	
Naguilian, District II	44,428	17,989	19,436	2,502	625	3,875	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	137,205	57,604	57,314	7,341	1,990	12,934	22
Agoo, District II	50,739	22,002	20,381	2,630	671	5,045	10
Aringay, District II	37,760	15,335	16,510	2,070	579	3,260	6
Caba, District II	17,917	7,269	7,694	1,088	223	1,642	1
Sto.Tomas, District II	30,789	12,998	12,729	1,553	517	2,987	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	82,988	34,448	35,045	4,422	1,288	7,782	3
Pugo, District II	15,702	6,560	6,924	795	197	1,226	
Rosario, District II	43,885	18,101	18,459	2,317	694	4,311	3
Tubao, District II	23,401	9,787	9,662	1,310	397	2,245	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>638,405</b>	<b>265,321</b>	<b>271,097</b>	<b>35,233</b>	<b>9,511</b>	<b>57,168</b>	<b>75</b>
District I	295,136	122,551	125,713	16,853	4,526	25,454	39
District II	343,269	142,770	145,384	18,380	4,985	31,714	36

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 295a. Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Male Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (Male)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	56,964	25,654	23,712	1,494	697	5,404	3
Balaoan, District I	15,955	7,176	6,711	410	190	1,468	
Bangar, District I	14,377	6,530	5,734	371	207	1,535	
Luna, District I	14,529	6,394	5,850	389	186	1,710	
Santol, District I	5,003	2,320	2,280	128	38	237	
Sudipen, District I	7,100	3,234	3,137	196	76	454	3
Central Tourism Circuit	90,342	41,220	38,815	2,025	1,128	7,141	13
Bacnotan, District I	17,297	7,821	7,640	419	222	1,192	3
San Fdo. City, District I	50,243	22,853	21,276	1,068	624	4,413	9
San Gabriel, District I	7,529	3,716	3,175	182	101	354	1
San Juan, District I	15,273	6,830	6,724	356	181	1,182	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	61,952	28,115	26,372	1,283	749	5,430	3
Bagulin, District II	5,731	2,814	2,591	132	35	158	1
Bauang, District II	30,643	13,830	12,594	614	408	3,195	2
Burgos, District II	3,317	1,564	1,499	63	29	162	
Naguilian, District II	22,261	9,907	9,688	474	277	1,915	
Southern Tourism Circuit	69,048	31,745	28,514	1,577	828	6,379	5
Agoo, District II	25,464	12,010	10,142	546	273	2,490	3
Aringay, District II	19,002	8,451	8,218	465	251	1,617	
Caba, District II	9,042	4,090	3,837	216	92	807	
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,540	7,194	6,317	350	212	1,465	2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	41,862	19,013	17,481	985	520	3,862	1
Pugo, District II	8,048	3,680	3,489	179	84	616	
Rosario, District II	22,050	9,906	9,211	503	289	2,140	1
Tubao, District II	11,764	5,427	4,781	303	147	1,106	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>320,168</b>	<b>145,747</b>	<b>134,894</b>	<b>7,364</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>28,216</b>	<b>25</b>
District I	147,306	66,874	62,527	3,519	1,825	12,545	16
District II	172,862	78,873	72,367	3,845	2,097	15,671	9

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 295b. Total Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Female Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (Female)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	56,686	20,738	23,962	5,520	885	5,576	5
Balaoan, District I	15,946	5,804	6,819	1,513	274	1,533	3
Bangar, District I	14,296	5,365	5,761	1,334	276	1,559	1
Luna, District I	14,894	5,447	5,893	1,566	235	1,753	
Santol, District I	4,763	1,681	2,354	444	31	253	
Sudipen, District I	6,787	2,441	3,135	663	69	478	1
Central Tourism Circuit	91,144	34,939	39,224	7,814	1,816	7,333	18
Bacnotan, District I	17,443	6,553	7,667	1,744	263	1,213	3
San Fdo. City, District I	51,342	19,951	21,626	4,081	1,117	4,554	13
San Gabriel, District I	7,070	2,800	3,191	577	143	358	1
San Juan, District I	15,289	5,635	6,740	1,412	293	1,208	1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	61,124	22,603	26,653	5,334	958	5,568	8
Bagulin, District II	5,079	1,913	2,587	380	39	160	
Bauang, District II	30,739	11,447	12,787	2,673	537	3,288	7
Burgos, District II	3,139	1,161	1,531	253	34	160	
Naguilian, District II	22,167	8,082	9,748	2,028	348	1,960	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	68,157	25,859	28,800	5,764	1,162	6,555	17
Agoo, District II	25,275	9,992	10,239	2,084	398	2,555	7
Aringay, District II	18,758	6,884	8,292	1,605	328	1,643	6
Caba, District II	8,875	3,179	3,857	872	131	835	1
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,249	5,804	6,412	1,203	305	1,522	3
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	41,126	15,435	17,564	3,437	768	3,920	2
Pugo, District II	7,654	2,880	3,435	616	113	610	
Rosario, District II	21,835	8,195	9,248	1,814	405	2,171	2
Tubao, District II	11,637	4,360	4,881	1,007	250	1,139	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>318,237</b>	<b>119,574</b>	<b>136,203</b>	<b>27,869</b>	<b>5,589</b>	<b>28,952</b>	<b>50</b>
District I	147,830	55,677	63,186	13,334	2,701	12,909	23
District II	170,407	63,897	73,017	14,535	2,888	16,043	27

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)



**Table 296. Number of In-Migrants Household Population 5 Years Old and Over, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 1980-1990-2000**

District/Municipality/City	Number of In-Migrants								
	1980			1990			2000		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Northern Tourism Circuit	1,193	1,505	2,698	1,586	1,876	3,462	1,346	1,922	3,268
Balaoan, District I	388	496	884	484	559	1,043	346	495	841
Bangar, District I	280	421	701	373	453	826	392	558	950
Luna, District I	285	317	602	330	408	738	312	432	744
Santol, District I	93	127	220	88	113	201	88	131	219
Sudipen, District I	147	144	291	311	343	654	208	306	514
Central Tourism Circuit	2,198	2,876	5,074	2,778	3,476	6,254	2,387	2,878	5,265
Bacnotan, District I	332	431	763	445	516	961	724	861	1,585
San Fdo. City, District I	1,419	1,860	3,279	1,722	2,257	3,979	1,090	1,369	2,459
San Gabriel, District I	100	144	244	169	195	364	111	116	227
San Juan, District I	347	441	788	442	508	950	462	532	994
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,549	1,797	3,346	2,515	2,634	5,149	2,589	3,089	5,678
Bagulin, District II	72	65	137	112	91	203	69	71	140
Bauang, District II	685	956	1,641	1,274	1,374	2,648	1,514	1,825	3,339
Burgos, District II	34	23	57	106	119	225	119	136	255
Naguilian, District II	758	753	1,511	1,023	1,050	2,073	887	1,057	1,944
Southern Tourism Circuit	1,327	1,857	3,184	1,812	1,972	3,784	1,689	1,910	3,599
Agoo, District II	554	671	1,225	426	489	915	578	615	1,193
Aringay, District II	363	550	913	489	540	1,029	441	521	962
Caba, District II	239	337	576	429	449	878	351	405	756
Sto.Tomas, District II	171	299	470	468	494	962	319	369	688
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,003	1,051	2,054	1,490	1,523	3,013	1,744	1,908	3,652
Pugo, District II	85	99	184	273	301	574	347	345	692
Rosario, District II	617	629	1,246	699	699	1,398	1,067	1,144	2,211
Tubao, District II	301	323	624	518	523	1,041	330	419	749
<b>La Union</b>	<b>7,270</b>	<b>9,086</b>	<b>16,356</b>	<b>10,181</b>	<b>11,481</b>	<b>21,662</b>	<b>9,755</b>	<b>11,707</b>	<b>21,462</b>
District I	3,391	4,381	7,772	4,364	5,352	9,716	3,733	4,800	8,533
District II	3,879	4,705	8,584	5,817	6,129	11,946	6,022	6,907	12,929

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2000 POPCEN)

**Table 297. Population by Dependent Age Group, Productive Age Group, by Sex, La Union: 2000 - 2015**

Age Group	2000				2015			
	Male	Female	Total	% to Total Population	Male	Female	Total	% to Total Population
Dependent Age Group	134,420	131,973	266,393	40.49	137,199	139,065	276,264	46.30
0 - 4	40,256	36,263	76,519		37,848	35,341	73,189	
5 - 9	39,529	37,206	76,735		39,085	35,974	75,059	
10 - 14	39,168	37,297	76,465		39,065	35,757	74,822	
65 years and over	15,467	21,207	36,674		21,201	31,993	53,194	8.92
Productive Age Group	198,020	193,532	391,552	59.51	69,902	250,487	320,389	53.70
15 - 49	170,053	163,130	333,183		21,079	200,046	221,125	
50 -64	27,967	30,402	58,369		48,823	50,441	99,264	
Total	332,440	325,505	657,945	100.00	207,101	389,552	596,653	100.00

DEPENDENCY RATIO = 41.71

DEPENDENCY RATIO = 46.30

1995 = Age Dependency ratio = 71.55 d 2015 = Age Dependency Ratio = 86.23 dependents

Young Dependency Ratio (Age 0 - 14) = 58.67 dependents

Old Dependency Ratio (Age 65 and over) = 16.60 dependent

DEPENDENCY RATIO = 40.49

2000 = Age Dependency Ratio = 68.04 dependents

Young Dependency ratio (Age 0 -14) = 58.67 dependents

Old Dependency Ratio (Age 65 a Source of Basic Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (1995 -2000-2015 POPCEN)

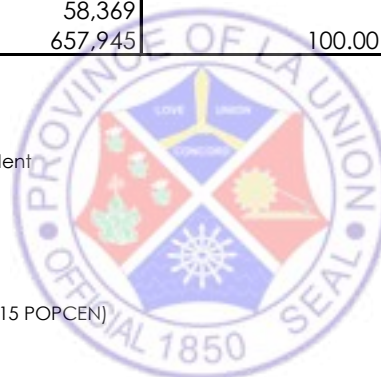


Table 298. Total Household Population by Single Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union: 2015

Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female	Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Under 1 Year Old	13,989	1.78	7,254	6,735	26	12,355	1.57	6,263	6,092
1	13,988	1.78	7,281	6,707	27	12,548	1.60	6,428	6,120
2	14,811	1.89	7,652	7,159	28	12,717	1.62	6,473	6,244
3	15,406	1.96	7,952	7,454	29	11,854	1.51	6,072	5,782
4	14,982	1.91	7,702	7,280	30	11,900	1.52	6,084	5,816
5	14,777	1.88	7,594	7,183	31	11,822	1.51	5,990	5,832
6	15,249	1.94	8,015	7,234	32	11,935	1.52	6,034	5,901
7	15,695	2.00	8,201	7,494	33	11,758	1.50	6,111	5,647
8	14,773	1.88	7,728	7,045	34	11,764	1.50	5,952	5,812
9	14,556	1.86	7,544	7,012	35	11,769	1.50	6,009	5,760
10	15,228	1.94	7,955	7,273	36	11,022	1.40	5,709	5,313
11	15,029	1.92	7,837	7,192	37	10,717	1.37	5,471	5,246
12	15,032	1.92	7,863	7,169	38	10,168	1.30	5,267	4,901
13	14,589	1.86	7,503	7,086	39	9,950	1.27	5,080	4,870
14	14,872	1.90	7,861	7,011	40	9,440	1.20	4,796	4,644
15	15,673	2.00	8,266	7,407	41	9,188	1.17	4,691	4,497
16	13,904	1.77	7,211	6,693	42	9,404	1.20	4,875	4,529
17	14,867	1.89	7,720	7,147	43	9,415	1.20	4,839	4,576
18	14,603	1.86	7,491	7,112	44	8,972	1.14	4,596	4,376
19	14,222	1.81	7,334	6,888	45	9,886	1.26	5,031	4,855
20	14,135	1.80	7,189	6,946	46	9,144	1.17	4,738	4,406
21	13,948	1.78	7,178	6,770	47	8,876	1.13	4,527	4,349
22	13,970	1.78	7,134	6,836	48	8,365	1.07	4,236	4,129
23	13,757	1.75	7,000	6,757	49	8,217	1.05	4,159	4,058
24	13,552	1.73	6,923	6,629	50	8,301	1.06	4,206	4,095
25	13,631	1.74	7,007	6,624					
		0.00							
Sub-Total	379,238	48.33	196,395	182,843	Sub-Total	261,487	33.33	133,637	127,850

Continued

Table 298a. Total Household Population by Single Year Age Classification and Sex in La Union : 2015

Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female	Single Year Age Classification	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
51	8,044	1.03	4,005	4,039	79	1,644	0.21	590	1,054
52	8,175	1.04	4,136	4,039	80	1,465	0.19	519	946
53	7,409	0.94	3,734	3,675	81	1,263	0.16	427	836
54	7,101	0.90	3,534	3,567	82	1,233	0.16	441	792
55	7,726	0.98	3,844	3,882	83	1,059	0.13	359	700
56	6,932	0.88	3,475	3,457	84	909	0.12	284	625
57	6,661	0.85	3,215	3,446	85	812	0.10	232	580
58	6,339	0.81	3,184	3,155	86	661	0.08	205	456
59	6,195	0.79	2,947	3,248	87	661	0.08	201	460
60	5,821	0.74	2,810	3,011	88	545	0.07	137	408
61	5,636	0.72	2,699	2,937	89	426	0.05	138	288
62	5,587	0.71	2,669	2,918	90	404	0.05	107	297
63	4,690	0.60	2,204	2,486	91	336	0.04	99	237
64	4,468	0.57	2,044	2,424	92	295	0.04	74	221
65	4,873	0.62	2,233	2,640	93	234	0.03	64	170
66	4,135	0.53	1,872	2,263	94	168	0.02	49	119
67	3,842	0.49	1,714	2,128	95	143	0.02	41	102
68	3,998	0.51	1,769	2,229	96	75	0.01	13	62
69	3,156	0.40	1,344	1,812	97	52	0.01	9	43
70	2,654	0.34	1,106	1,548	98	40	0.01	10	30
71	2,424	0.31	1,020	1,404	99	27	0.00	6	21
72	2,433	0.31	1,010	1,423	100	11	0.00	3	8
73	2,486	0.32	1,008	1,478	101 and Over	36	0.00	7	29
74	2,182	0.28	895	1,287					
75	2,438	0.31	973	1,465	Sub-Total	12,499	1.59	4,015	8,484
76	2,100	0.27	761	1,339					
77	1,998	0.25	753	1,245	All Ages	784,646	100.00	395,714	388,932
78	1,919	0.24	709	1,210					
Sub-Total	131,422	16.75	61,667	69,755	0 - 17	267,420	34.08	139,139	128,281
					18 and Over	517,226	65.92	256,575	260,651

Source of Total: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 299. Household Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015

District/Municipality/City	All Ages			Age Under 1			Age 1 - 4			Age 5 - 9		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	140,267	70,813	69,454	2,485	1,269	1,216	10,582	5,528	5,054	13,747	7,194	6,553
Balaoan, District I	39,155	19,741	19,414	641	309	332	2,904	1,521	1,383	3,742	1,981	1,761
Bangar, District I	35,946	18,093	17,853	701	357	344	2,836	1,445	1,391	3,737	1,915	1,822
Luna, District I	35,677	17,898	17,779	612	316	296	2,507	1,382	1,125	3,255	1,748	1,507
Santol, District I	12,468	6,401	6,067	216	117	99	1,104	574	530	1,390	715	675
Sudipen, District I	17,021	8,680	8,341	315	170	145	1,231	606	625	1,623	835	788
Central Tourism Circuit	218,421	109,416	109,005	3,466	1,797	1,669	15,014	7,800	7,214	19,278	10,041	9,237
Bacnotan, District I	41,954	21,106	20,848	698	356	342	2,970	1,592	1,378	3,669	1,947	1,722
San Fdo. City, District I	121,219	60,409	60,810	1,838	992	846	7,930	4,150	3,780	10,458	5,432	5,026
San Gabriel, District I	18,166	9,389	8,777	343	180	163	1,435	743	692	1,795	942	853
San Juan, District I	37,082	18,512	18,570	587	269	318	2,679	1,315	1,364	3,356	1,720	1,636
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	150,451	76,193	74,258	2,568	1,395	1,173	11,022	5,724	5,298	14,108	7,375	6,733
Bagulin, District II	13,420	7,085	6,335	232	129	103	1,098	569	529	1,315	686	629
Bawang, District II	74,805	37,601	37,204	1,303	720	583	5,339	2,792	2,547	7,008	3,637	3,371
Burgos, District II	8,067	4,147	3,920	134	59	75	656	344	312	821	427	394
Naguilian, District II	54,159	27,360	26,799	899	487	412	3,929	2,019	1,910	4,964	2,625	2,339
Southern Tourism Circuit	171,799	86,781	85,018	3,426	1,745	1,681	14,196	7,213	6,983	17,445	9,074	8,371
Agoo, District II	63,346	31,854	31,492	1,284	639	645	5,155	2,591	2,564	6,506	3,365	3,141
Aringay, District II	47,422	23,976	23,446	947	500	447	3,969	2,009	1,960	4,781	2,492	2,289
Caba, District II	21,965	11,141	10,824	405	209	196	1,640	863	777	2,077	1,083	994
Sto.Tomas, District II	39,066	19,810	19,256	790	397	393	3,432	1,750	1,682	4,081	2,134	1,947
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	103,708	52,511	51,197	2,044	1,048	996	8,373	4,322	4,051	10,472	5,398	5,074
Pugo, District II	19,636	10,033	9,603	407	205	202	1,675	864	811	1,906	969	937
Rosario, District II	55,343	27,920	27,423	1,146	593	553	4,627	2,357	2,270	5,800	2,986	2,814
Tubao, District II	28,729	14,558	14,171	491	250	241	2,071	1,101	970	2,766	1,443	1,323
<b>La Union</b>	<b>784,646</b>	<b>395,714</b>	<b>388,932</b>	<b>13,989</b>	<b>7,254</b>	<b>6,735</b>	<b>59,187</b>	<b>30,587</b>	<b>28,600</b>	<b>75,050</b>	<b>39,082</b>	<b>35,968</b>
District I	358,688	180,229	178,459	5,951	3,066	2,885	25,596	13,328	12,268	33,025	17,235	15,790
District II	425,958	215,485	210,473	8,038	4,188	3,850	33,591	17,259	16,332	42,025	21,847	20,178

Continued

Table 299a. Household Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 10 - 14			Age 15 - 19			Age 20 - 24			Age 25 - 29		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	13,456	7,004	6,452	12,545	6,689	5,856	11,623	5,984	5,639	10,839	5,531	5,308
Balaoan, District I	3,567	1,870	1,697	3,515	1,881	1,634	3,465	1,790	1,675	3,160	1,561	1,599
Bangar, District I	3,763	1,958	1,805	3,317	1,750	1,567	2,911	1,498	1,413	2,679	1,373	1,306
Luna, District I	3,260	1,691	1,569	3,190	1,662	1,528	2,892	1,492	1,400	2,730	1,417	1,313
Santol, District I	1,339	695	644	1,070	599	471	940	474	466	927	463	464
Sudipen, District I	1,527	790	737	1,453	797	656	1,415	730	685	1,343	717	626
Central Tourism Circuit	20,151	10,657	9,494	20,344	10,424	9,920	19,746	9,931	9,815	17,874	8,964	8,910
Bacnotan, District I	3,779	1,994	1,785	3,711	1,904	1,807	3,750	1,895	1,855	3,340	1,682	1,658
San Fdo. City, District I	11,165	5,911	5,254	11,548	5,904	5,644	11,118	5,562	5,556	10,098	4,997	5,101
San Gabriel, District I	1,822	966	856	1,700	844	856	1,716	864	852	1,525	830	695
San Juan, District I	3,385	1,786	1,599	3,385	1,772	1,613	3,162	1,610	1,552	2,911	1,455	1,456
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	14,343	7,463	6,880	14,272	7,349	6,923	13,454	6,931	6,523	12,345	6,385	5,960
Bagulin, District II	1,362	725	637	1,380	704	676	1,304	719	585	1,054	566	488
Bauang, District II	7,081	3,692	3,389	7,008	3,612	3,396	6,638	3,342	3,296	6,134	3,157	2,977
Burgos, District II	820	429	391	803	429	374	715	370	345	642	325	317
Naguilian, District II	5,080	2,617	2,463	5,081	2,604	2,477	4,797	2,500	2,297	4,515	2,337	2,178
Southern Tourism Circuit	16,655	8,690	7,965	16,336	8,476	7,860	15,240	7,837	7,403	13,676	7,005	6,671
Agoo, District II	6,215	3,235	2,980	6,194	3,241	2,953	5,652	2,889	2,763	5,178	2,637	2,541
Aringay, District II	4,593	2,389	2,204	4,311	2,208	2,103	4,209	2,168	2,041	3,816	1,969	1,847
Caba, District II	2,097	1,123	974	2,042	1,068	974	1,853	975	878	1,566	806	760
Sto.Tomas, District II	3,750	1,943	1,807	3,789	1,959	1,830	3,526	1,805	1,721	3,116	1,593	1,523
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	10,145	5,205	4,940	9,772	5,084	4,688	9,299	4,741	4,558	8,371	4,358	4,013
Pugo, District II	1,798	943	855	1,786	942	844	1,753	882	871	1,719	899	820
Rosario, District II	5,469	2,788	2,681	5,128	2,662	2,466	4,966	2,501	2,465	4,328	2,252	2,076
Tubao, District II	2,878	1,474	1,404	2,858	1,480	1,378	2,580	1,358	1,222	2,324	1,207	1,117
<b>La Union</b>	<b>74,750</b>	<b>39,019</b>	<b>35,731</b>	<b>73,269</b>	<b>38,022</b>	<b>35,247</b>	<b>69,362</b>	<b>35,424</b>	<b>33,938</b>	<b>63,105</b>	<b>32,243</b>	<b>30,862</b>
District I	33,607	17,661	15,946	32,889	17,113	15,776	31,369	15,915	15,454	28,713	14,495	14,218
District II	41,143	21,358	19,785	40,380	20,909	19,471	37,993	19,509	18,484	34,392	17,748	16,644

Continued

Table 299b. Household Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 30 - 34			Age 35 - 39			Age 40 - 44			Age 45 - 49		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	10,540	5,379	5,161	9,375	4,806	4,569	8,273	4,312	3,961	8,122	4,168	3,954
Balaoan, District I	2,927	1,504	1,423	2,626	1,352	1,274	2,375	1,230	1,145	2,307	1,160	1,147
Bangar, District I	2,625	1,346	1,279	2,477	1,257	1,220	2,115	1,113	1,002	1,935	993	942
Luna, District I	2,805	1,407	1,398	2,362	1,183	1,179	2,130	1,094	1,036	2,200	1,136	1,064
Santol, District I	936	482	454	800	442	358	683	355	328	657	344	313
Sudipen, District I	1,247	640	607	1,110	572	538	970	520	450	1,023	535	488
Central Tourism Circuit	16,589	8,379	8,210	15,795	8,082	7,713	13,523	6,852	6,671	12,945	6,583	6,362
Bacnotan, District I	3,188	1,623	1,565	2,941	1,553	1,388	2,578	1,283	1,295	2,605	1,341	1,264
San Fdo. City, District I	9,360	4,645	4,715	8,973	4,487	4,486	7,631	3,862	3,769	7,216	3,619	3,597
San Gabriel, District I	1,272	687	585	1,209	667	542	1,008	517	491	935	516	419
San Juan, District I	2,769	1,424	1,345	2,672	1,375	1,297	2,306	1,190	1,116	2,189	1,107	1,082
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	11,282	5,718	5,564	10,271	5,276	4,995	9,221	4,748	4,473	8,716	4,477	4,239
Bagulin, District II	918	503	415	854	473	381	719	400	319	737	393	344
Bauang, District II	5,681	2,849	2,832	5,190	2,609	2,581	4,733	2,401	2,332	4,332	2,196	2,136
Burgos, District II	618	331	287	548	281	267	463	239	224	428	218	210
Naguilian, District II	4,065	2,035	2,030	3,679	1,913	1,766	3,306	1,708	1,598	3,219	1,670	1,549
Southern Tourism Circuit	12,817	6,648	6,169	11,355	5,893	5,462	9,614	4,898	4,716	9,178	4,638	4,540
Agoo, District II	4,757	2,448	2,309	4,219	2,209	2,010	3,569	1,782	1,787	3,316	1,676	1,640
Aringay, District II	3,590	1,881	1,709	3,085	1,576	1,509	2,551	1,323	1,228	2,497	1,250	1,247
Caba, District II	1,643	861	782	1,477	779	698	1,327	664	663	1,281	643	638
Sto.Tomas, District II	2,827	1,458	1,369	2,574	1,329	1,245	2,167	1,129	1,038	2,084	1,069	1,015
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,951	4,047	3,904	6,830	3,479	3,351	5,788	2,987	2,801	5,527	2,825	2,702
Pugo, District II	1,623	819	804	1,409	747	662	1,078	549	529	981	514	467
Rosario, District II	4,149	2,125	2,024	3,559	1,766	1,793	3,110	1,616	1,494	3,001	1,536	1,465
Tubao, District II	2,179	1,103	1,076	1,862	966	896	1,600	822	778	1,545	775	770
<b>La Union</b>	<b>59,179</b>	<b>30,171</b>	<b>29,008</b>	<b>53,626</b>	<b>27,536</b>	<b>26,090</b>	<b>46,419</b>	<b>23,797</b>	<b>22,622</b>	<b>44,488</b>	<b>22,691</b>	<b>21,797</b>
District I	27,129	13,758	13,371	25,170	12,888	12,282	21,796	11,164	10,632	21,067	10,751	10,316
District II	32,050	16,413	15,637	28,456	14,648	13,808	24,623	12,633	11,990	23,421	11,940	11,481

Continued

Table 299c. Household Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 50 - 54			Age 55 - 59			Age 60 - 64			Age 65 - 69		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	7,138	3,638	3,500	6,153	3,012	3,141	4,583	2,128	2,455	3,738	1,580	2,158
Balaoan, District I	2,076	1,047	1,029	1,709	844	865	1,251	587	664	998	422	576
Bangar, District I	1,662	866	796	1,465	711	754	1,098	492	606	951	401	550
Luna, District I	1,890	934	956	1,618	786	832	1,246	571	675	1,013	396	617
Santol, District I	604	305	299	560	283	277	376	193	183	284	129	155
Sudipen, District I	906	486	420	801	388	413	612	285	327	492	232	260
Central Tourism Circuit	11,366	5,642	5,724	9,587	4,689	4,898	7,545	3,487	4,058	5,759	2,597	3,162
Bacnotan, District I	2,280	1,139	1,141	1,875	917	958	1,466	657	809	1,093	494	599
San Fdo. City, District I	6,388	3,102	3,286	5,335	2,595	2,740	4,288	1,980	2,308	3,155	1,419	1,736
San Gabriel, District I	822	429	393	759	398	361	538	252	286	425	199	226
San Juan, District I	1,876	972	904	1,618	779	839	1,253	598	655	1,086	485	601
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	7,458	3,711	3,747	6,536	3,281	3,255	4,962	2,410	2,552	3,597	1,625	1,972
Bagulin, District II	685	358	327	530	282	248	395	202	193	259	125	134
Bauang, District II	3,560	1,763	1,797	3,312	1,663	1,649	2,502	1,192	1,310	1,927	858	1,069
Burgos, District II	402	199	203	362	195	167	210	116	94	141	69	72
Naguilian, District II	2,811	1,391	1,420	2,332	1,141	1,191	1,855	900	955	1,270	573	697
Southern Tourism Circuit	8,214	4,169	4,045	7,223	3,531	3,692	5,575	2,649	2,926	4,344	1,967	2,377
Agoo, District II	2,918	1,450	1,468	2,527	1,233	1,294	2,045	961	1,084	1,579	691	888
Aringay, District II	2,254	1,165	1,089	2,097	1,012	1,085	1,593	787	806	1,231	562	669
Caba, District II	1,121	566	555	1,071	538	533	769	351	418	598	271	327
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,921	988	933	1,528	748	780	1,168	550	618	936	443	493
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,854	2,455	2,399	4,354	2,152	2,202	3,537	1,752	1,785	2,566	1,163	1,403
Pugo, District II	941	495	446	769	385	384	712	360	352	439	208	231
Rosario, District II	2,522	1,286	1,236	2,323	1,120	1,203	1,891	939	952	1,363	625	738
Tubao, District II	1,391	674	717	1,262	647	615	934	453	481	764	330	434
<b>La Union</b>	<b>39,030</b>	<b>19,615</b>	<b>19,415</b>	<b>33,853</b>	<b>16,665</b>	<b>17,188</b>	<b>26,202</b>	<b>12,426</b>	<b>13,776</b>	<b>20,004</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>11,072</b>
District I	18,504	9,280	9,224	15,740	7,701	8,039	12,128	5,615	6,513	9,497	4,177	5,320
District II	20,526	10,335	10,191	18,113	8,964	9,149	14,074	6,811	7,263	10,507	4,755	5,752

Continued



Table 299d. Household Population by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Age 70 - 74			Age 75- 79			Age 80 Years Old and Above		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Northern Tourism Circuit	2,618	1,059	1,559	2,113	769	1,344	2,337	763	1,574
Balaoan, District I	728	290	438	544	199	345	620	193	427
Bangar, District I	586	251	335	537	195	342	551	172	379
Luna, District I	734	288	446	563	193	370	670	202	468
Santol, District I	220	91	129	177	69	108	185	71	114
Sudipen, District I	350	139	211	292	113	179	311	125	186
Central Tourism Circuit	3,681	1,530	2,151	2,831	1,057	1,774	2,927	904	2,023
Bacnotan, District I	745	307	438	627	232	395	639	190	449
San Fdo. City, District I	1,878	788	1,090	1,392	521	871	1,448	443	1,005
San Gabriel, District I	319	135	184	290	123	167	253	97	156
San Juan, District I	739	300	439	522	181	341	587	174	413
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	2,273	931	1,342	1,929	740	1,189	2,094	654	1,440
Bagulin, District II	215	101	114	151	63	88	212	87	125
Bauang, District II	1,191	489	702	895	345	550	971	284	687
Burgos, District II	85	34	51	109	44	65	110	38	72
Naguilian, District II	782	307	475	774	288	486	801	245	556
Southern Tourism Circuit	2,293	927	1,366	2,038	761	1,277	2,174	660	1,514
Agoo, District II	850	345	505	656	248	408	726	214	512
Aringay, District II	595	253	342	610	222	388	693	210	483
Caba, District II	341	126	215	318	116	202	339	99	240
Sto.Tomas, District II	507	203	304	454	175	279	416	137	279
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	1,314	592	722	1,188	459	729	1,323	444	879
Pugo, District II	205	93	112	188	76	112	247	83	164
Rosario, District II	696	311	385	634	244	390	631	213	418
Tubao, District II	413	188	225	366	139	227	445	148	297
<b>La Union</b>	<b>12,179</b>	<b>5,039</b>	<b>7,140</b>	<b>10,099</b>	<b>3,786</b>	<b>6,313</b>	<b>10,855</b>	<b>3,425</b>	<b>7,430</b>
District I	6,299	2,589	3,710	4,944	1,826	3,118	5,264	1,667	3,597
District II	5,880	2,450	3,430	5,155	1,960	3,195	5,591	1,758	3,833

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 300. Population, Household, Average Household Size, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015 and 2020

District/Municipality/City	2015				2020			
	Population	Household Population	Number of Household	Average Household Size	Population	Household Population	Number of Household	Average Household Size
Northern Tourism Circuit	140,469	140,267	32,130	4.37	147,051	146,959	37,008	3.97
Balaoan, District I	39,188	39,155	8,963	4.37	40,339	40,283	10,204	3.95
Bangar, District I	35,947	35,946	8,078	4.45	38,041	38,022	9,485	4.01
Luna, District I	35,802	35,677	8,490	4.20	37,318	37,312	9,756	3.82
Santol, District I	12,476	12,468	2,789	4.47	14,166	14,166	3,325	4.26
Sudipen, District I	17,056	17,021	3,810	4.47	17,187	17,176	4,238	4.05
Central Tourism Circuit	219,250	218,421	51,089	4.28	229,478	228,250	58,320	3.91
Bacnotan, District I	42,078	41,954	9,963	4.21	44,388	44,374	11,675	3.80
San Fdo. City, District I	121,812	121,219	28,505	4.25	125,640	124,494	32,184	3.87
San Gabriel, District I	18,172	18,166	3,907	4.65	18,943	18,909	4,381	4.32
San Juan, District I	37,188	37,082	8,714	4.26	40,507	40,473	10,080	4.02
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	150,776	150,451	34,143	4.41	154,072	153,778	38,197	4.03
Bagulin, District II	13,456	13,420	2,978	4.51	14,428	14,425	3,341	4.32
Bauang, District II	75,032	74,805	17,254	4.34	78,449	78,209	19,796	3.95
Burgos, District II	8,067	8,067	1,750	4.61	9,006	9,001	2,145	4.20
Naguilian, District II	54,221	54,159	12,161	4.45	52,189	52,143	12,915	4.04
Southern Tourism Circuit	172,281	171,799	38,890	4.42	180,373	180,092	44,505	4.05
Agoo, District II	63,692	63,346	13,850	4.57	66,028	65,778	15,953	4.12
Aringay, District II	47,458	47,422	10,817	4.38	50,380	50,379	12,237	4.12
Caba, District II	22,039	21,965	5,227	4.20	23,119	23,093	5,923	3.90
Sto.Tomas, District II	39,092	39,066	8,996	4.34	40,846	40,842	10,392	3.93
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	103,877	103,708	24,423	4.25	111,378	111,264	27,004	4.12
Pugo, District II	19,690	19,636	4,811	4.08	19,337	19,333	4,953	3.90
Rosario, District II	55,458	55,343	13,171	4.20	60,278	60,203	14,433	4.17
Tubao, District II	28,729	28,729	6,441	4.46	31,763	31,728	7,618	4.16
<b>La Union</b>	<b>786,653</b>	<b>784,646</b>	<b>180,675</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>822,352</b>	<b>820,343</b>	<b>205,034</b>	<b>4.00</b>
District I	359,719	358,688	83,219	4.31	376,529	375,209	95,328	3.94
District II	426,934	425,958	97,456	4.37	445,823	445,134	109,706	4.06

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015-2020 POPCEN)

**Table 301. Number of Household, Number of Household Head by Household Size, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015**

District/Municipality/City	Total Number of Households	Household Size (Both Sexes Household Head)								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and Over	
Northern Tourism Circuit	32,130	2,527	3,783	5,634	6,475	5,323	3,598	2,126	2,664	
Balaoan, District I	8,963	635	1,027	1,596	1,886	1,562	984	558	715	4.4
Bangar, District I	8,078	603	920	1,421	1,589	1,345	921	524	755	4.4
Luna, District I	8,490	742	1,090	1,562	1,761	1,347	877	514	597	4.2
Santol, District I	2,789	215	302	460	539	456	357	221	239	4.5
Sudipen, District I	3,810	332	444	595	700	613	459	309	358	4.5
Central Tourism Circuit	51,089	4,050	6,327	9,190	10,811	8,501	5,447	3,002	3,761	
Bacnotan, District I	9,963	755	1,227	1,835	2,168	1,669	1,092	617	600	4.2
San Fdo. City, District I	28,505	2,242	3,621	5,205	6,101	4,689	2,930	1,604	2,113	4.3
San Gabriel, District I	3,907	349	425	571	707	645	483	289	438	4.6
San Juan, District I	8,714	704	1,054	1,579	1,835	1,498	942	492	610	4.3
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	34,143	2,586	3,957	5,835	7,023	5,816	3,688	2,287	2,951	
Bagulin, District II	2,978	266	298	473	580	482	365	217	297	4.5
Bauang, District II	17,254	1,310	2,022	3,171	3,555	2,924	1,839	1,060	1,373	4.3
Burgos, District II	1,750	133	192	247	335	315	215	131	182	4.6
Naguilian, District II	12,161	877	1,445	1,944	2,553	2,095	1,269	879	1,099	4.5
Southern Tourism Circuit	38,890	2,676	4,408	6,837	8,166	6,557	4,345	2,642	3,259	
Agoo, District II	13,850	909	1,384	2,249	2,922	2,385	1,642	1,054	1,305	4.6
Aringay, District II	10,817	755	1,288	1,896	2,321	1,786	1,164	698	909	4.4
Caba, District II	5,227	462	667	963	1,022	873	561	328	351	4.2
Sto.Tomas, District II	8,996	550	1,069	1,729	1,901	1,513	978	562	694	4.3
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	24,423	1,760	2,955	4,770	5,192	4,069	2,527	1,500	1,650	
Pugo, District II	4,811	473	599	949	952	797	486	263	292	4.1
Rosario, District II	13,171	859	1,663	2,647	2,879	2,210	1,346	785	782	4.2
Tubao, District II	6,441	428	693	1,174	1,361	1,062	695	452	576	4.5
<b>La Union</b>	<b>180,675</b>	<b>13,599</b>	<b>21,430</b>	<b>32,266</b>	<b>37,667</b>	<b>30,266</b>	<b>19,605</b>	<b>11,557</b>	<b>14,285</b>	<b>4.70</b>
District I	83,219	6,577	10,110	14,824	17,286	13,824	9,045	5,128	6,425	
District II	97,456	7,022	11,320	17,442	20,381	16,442	10,560	6,429	7,860	

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 301a. Number of Household, Number of Household Head by Household Size, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Total Number of Households	Household Size (Male Household Head)								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and Over	
Northern Tourism Circuit	25,475	1,404	2,535	4,454	5,513	4,526	3,047	1,815	2,181	
Balaoan, District I	7,131	331	711	1,282	1,612	1,315	824	467	589	4.5
Bangar, District I	6,404	336	614	1,109	1,337	1,151	795	447	615	4.6
Luna, District I	6,561	414	701	1,217	1,479	1,122	720	443	465	4.4
Santol, District I	2,314	126	205	375	482	408	316	191	211	4.6
Sudipen, District I	3,065	197	304	471	603	530	392	267	301	4.6
Central Tourism Circuit	39,960	2,265	4,187	7,149	9,104	7,193	4,545	2,497	3,020	
Bacnotan, District I	7,876	425	801	1,447	1,850	1,444	915	511	483	4.4
San Fdo. City, District I	21,986	1,258	2,381	4,003	5,073	3,911	2,407	1,305	1,648	4.4
San Gabriel, District I	3,193	212	294	458	611	560	424	252	382	4.8
San Juan, District I	6,905	370	711	1,241	1,570	1,278	799	429	507	4.4
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	27,526	1,481	2,715	4,696	6,069	5,041	3,152	1,949	2,423	
Bagulin, District II	2,586	169	219	409	516	452	334	209	278	4.7
Bauang, District II	13,737	734	1,356	2,543	3,059	2,496	1,557	890	1,102	4.5
Burgos, District II	1,473	83	135	199	297	287	191	119	162	4.8
Naguilian, District II	9,730	495	1,005	1,545	2,197	1,806	1,070	731	881	4.6
Southern Tourism Circuit	31,551	1,521	3,034	5,464	6,994	5,697	3,755	2,287	2,799	
Agoo, District II	11,063	512	939	1,758	2,442	2,063	1,382	887	1,080	4.7
Aringay, District II	8,861	421	891	1,531	2,032	1,549	1,028	614	795	4.6
Caba, District II	4,166	263	461	757	891	747	470	279	298	4.4
Sto.Tomas, District II	7,461	325	743	1,418	1,629	1,338	875	507	626	4.5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	20,021	1,099	2,020	3,933	4,488	3,542	2,185	1,313	1,441	
Pugo, District II	3,911	316	404	774	799	688	430	241	259	4.3
Rosario, District II	10,816	527	1,138	2,192	2,496	1,944	1,158	689	672	4.3
Tubao, District II	5,294	256	478	967	1,193	910	597	383	510	4.6
<b>La Union</b>	<b>144,533</b>	<b>7,770</b>	<b>14,491</b>	<b>25,696</b>	<b>32,168</b>	<b>25,999</b>	<b>16,684</b>	<b>9,861</b>	<b>11,864</b>	<b>4.70</b>
District I	65,435	3,669	6,722	11,603	14,617	11,719	7,592	4,312	5,201	
District II	79,098	4,101	7,769	14,093	17,551	14,280	9,092	5,549	6,663	

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 301b. Number of Household, Number of Household Head by Household Size, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Total Number of Households	Household Size (Female Household Head)								Average Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and Over	
Northern Tourism Circuit	6,655	1,123	1,248	1,180	962	797	551	311	483	
Balaoan, District I	1,832	304	316	314	274	247	160	91	126	3.8
Bangar, District I	1,674	267	306	312	252	194	126	77	140	3.8
Luna, District I	1,929	328	389	345	282	225	157	71	132	3.6
Santol, District I	475	89	97	85	57	48	41	30	28	3.6
Sudipen, District I	745	135	140	124	97	83	67	42	57	3.8
Central Tourism Circuit	11,129	1,785	2,140	2,041	1,707	1,308	902	505	741	
Bacnotan, District I	2,087	330	426	388	318	225	177	106	117	3.7
San Fdo. City, District I	6,519	984	1,240	1,202	1,028	778	523	299	465	3.8
San Gabriel, District I	714	137	131	113	96	85	59	37	56	3.8
San Juan, District I	1,809	334	343	338	265	220	143	63	103	3.6
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	6,617	1,105	1,242	1,139	954	775	536	338	528	
Bagulin, District II	392	97	79	64	64	30	31	8	19	3.2
Bauang, District II	3,517	576	666	628	496	428	282	170	271	3.8
Burgos, District II	277	50	57	48	38	28	24	12	20	3.7
Naguilian, District II	2,431	382	440	399	356	289	199	148	218	4.0
Southern Tourism Circuit	7,339	1,155	1,374	1,373	1,172	860	590	355	460	
Agoo, District II	2,787	397	445	491	480	322	260	167	225	4.0
Aringay, District II	1,956	334	397	365	289	237	136	84	114	3.6
Caba, District II	1,061	199	206	206	131	126	91	49	53	3.5
Sto.Tomas, District II	1,535	225	326	311	272	175	103	55	68	3.5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	4,402	661	935	837	704	527	342	187	209	
Pugo, District II	900	157	195	175	153	109	56	22	33	3.3
Rosario, District II	2,355	332	525	455	383	266	188	96	110	3.6
Tubao, District II	1,147	172	215	207	168	152	98	69	66	3.8
<b>La Union</b>	<b>36,142</b>	<b>5,829</b>	<b>6,939</b>	<b>6,570</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>3.80</b>
District I	17,784	2,908	3,388	3,221	2,669	2,105	1,453	816	1,224	
District II	18,358	2,921	3,551	3,349	2,830	2,162	1,468	880	1,197	

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 302. Household Population by Ethnicity and by Sex in La Union: 2010

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Adasen	124	64	60	Bantoanon	91	51	40
Aeta/Ayta	7	4	3	Banwaon	1		1
Agta-Cimaron	1		1	Batak	13	5	8
Agta-Dumagat	5	3	2	Batangan	262	131	131
Agta-Tabangnon	133	60	73	Belwang	16	9	7
Agta-Taboy	1	1		Bikol/Bicol	3,137	1,500	1,637
Agutaynen	13	8	5	Binongan	8	5	3
Akeanon	41	21	20	Bisaya/Binisaya	7,836	3,311	4,525
Alangan	22	7	15	Boholano	130	56	74
Ambala	6	2	4	Bontok	469	225	244
Applai	313	169	144	Bugkalot/Ilongot	42	13	29
Aromanen-Manobo	10	5	5	Buhid (Bangon)	25	17	8
Ata	13	6	7	Bukidnon	9	5	4
Ata/Negrito	4	1	3	Cagayanen	84	42	42
Ata-Manobo	4	4		Calinga	37	18	19
Ati	3	2	1	Capizeño	26	10	16
Ayangan	10	4	6	Caviteño	106	48	58
B'laan/Blaan	10	5	5	Caviteño-Chavacano	31	12	19
Badjao	97	45	52	Cebuano	1,235	517	718
Bago	18,169	9,233	8,936	Chinese	306	187	119
Bagobo	14	5	9	Cotabateño	14	9	5
Bagobo-Tagabawa	6	3	3	Cotabateño-Chavacano	48	22	26
Bajao/Bajau	19	10	9	Cuyonon/Cuyonen	22	8	14
Balangao	26	12	14	Davao-Chavacano	63	26	37
Balatok	42	20	22	Davaweño	120	49	71
Baliwon/Gaddang	13	8	5	Diangan	5	3	2
Banao	9	4	5	Dibabeen Mulitaan	4	2	2
Bangon	25	14	11	Dibaben	72	44	28
SUB - TOTAL	19,140	9,720	9,420	SUB - TOTAL	14,212	6,325	7,887

Continued

Table 302a. Household Population by Ethnicity and by Sex in La Union: 2010

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Direrayaan	14	7	7	Kabayukan	22	9	13
Dumagat/Alta	4	2	2	Kabihug	3	2	1
Dumagat	26	16	10	Kadaklan/kachakran	24	14	10
Eskaya	10	4	6	Kalagan	14	8	6
Gaddang	33	19	14	Kalanguya	132	66	66
Gubang	1	1		Kalanguya-Ikalahan	13	3	10
Gubatnon	67	41	26	Kalibugan/Kolibugan	23	7	16
Halawodnon	11	6	5	Kalinga	475	208	267
Hanunuo	18	5	13	Kamiguin	22	11	11
Henanga	4	2	2	Kankanaey	30,246	15,581	14,665
Higaonon	18	9	9	Kapampangan	1,898	938	960
Hiligaynon, Ilonggo	1,373	621	752	Karao	2	1	1
Ibaloi/Ibaloy	5,988	2,999	2,989	Karay-a	85	38	47
Ibanag	614	293	321	Karulano	8	7	1
Ibatan	13	7	6	Kaunana	9	6	3
Ifugao	1,719	917	802	Ke'ney or Ken-ey/Tau't-Bato	2		2
Ililanen	255	123	132	Kirenteken	10	7	3
Illaud	34	17	17	Langilan	9	6	3
Ilocano	633,384	320,042	313,342	Livunganen	34	18	16
Iranon/Iranun/Iraynon	110	67	43	Maeng	4	3	1
Iraya	8	4	4	Magahats	3	1	2
Isinai	235	120	115	Mag-indi	3		3
Isneg/Isnag/Apayao	114	64	50	Maguindanao	100	46	54
Isoroken	114	63	51	Malaueg	23	11	12
Itawis	182	85	97	Manobo	11	4	7
Itneg/Tingguian	528	264	264	Manobo-Dulangan	4	4	
Ivatan	10	2	8	Mansaka	1	1	
Jama Mapun	44	27	17	Manubo-Ubo/Manobo-Ubo	5	3	2
SUB - TOTAL	644,931	325,827	319,104	SUB - TOTAL	33,185	17,003	16,182

Continued

Table 302b. Household Population by Ethnicity and by Sex in La Union: 2010

Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Maranao	614	295	319	Tau-buid	12	6	6
Masbateño/Masbatenon	78	33	45	Tausug	145	68	77
Matigsalog/Matigsalug	1		1	Teduray	20	11	9
Molbog	8	6	2	Tigwahanon	5	1	4
Obu-Manuvu/Ubo-Manobo	12	6	6	Tinananen	6	5	1
Pala'wan/Palawan-o	38	18	20	Tuwali	14	6	8
Palawani	19	6	13	Waray	1,281	526	755
Pan-ayanon	2	2		Yakan	7	4	3
Panay-Bukidnon	2	1	1	Yapayao	6	3	3
Pangasinan/Panggalato	10,130	5,066	5,064	Yogad	11	6	5
Pulangien/Pulangiyen	3		3	Zambageño-Chavacano	149	49	100
Romblomanon	23	14	9	Zambal	268	130	138
Sama Badajo	4	2	2	Other Local Dialects/Ethnicity	82	36	46
Sama Bangingi	7	4	3	American/English	173	148	25
Sama Laut	4	2	2	Other Foreign Languages/Ethnicity	480	339	141
Sama/Samal	57	22	35	Not Stated	1		1
Sibuyan Mangyan-Tagabukid	1		1	Sub -Total	2,660	1,338	1,322
Subanen/Subanon/Subanun	13	3	10	La Union	740,710	373,129	367,581
Surigaonon	59	26	33				
T'boli/Tboli	4	3	1				
Tadyawan	1		1				
Tagabawa	3	2	1				
Tagakaulo	3	2	1				
Tagalog	15,453	7,380	8,073				
Tagbanua	10	7	3				
Tagbanua (Kalamianen)	19	9	10				
Tagbanua/Calamian	5	2	3				
Talaandig	9	5	4				
Sub-Total	26,582	12,916	13,666				

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)



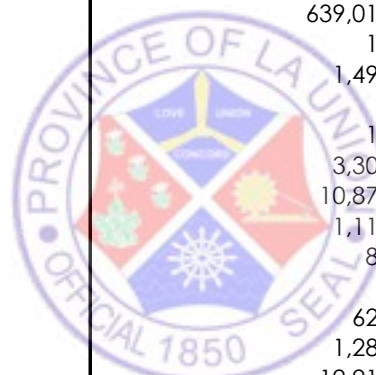
**Table 303. Summary of Household Population by Religious Affiliation, by Sex in La Union: 2010**

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Aglipay	3,016	0.41	1,522	1,494
Association of Baptist Churches in Luzon, Visayas, and Mindanao	31		18	13
Association of Fundamental Baptist Churches in the Philippines	79	0.01	38	41
Bible Baptist Church	3,127	0.42	1,452	1,675
Bread of Life Ministries	36	0.00	18	18
Buddhist	265	0.04	139	126
Cathedral of Praise, Incorporated	16		8	8
Church of Christ	936	0.13	466	470
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	2,389	0.32	1,172	1,217
Convention of the Philippine Baptist Church	98	0.01	48	50
Crusaders of the Divine Church of Christ, Incorporated	1,647	0.22	819	828
Door of Faith	66	0.01	30	36
Evangelical Christian Outreach Foundation	162	0.02	83	79
Evangelicals (Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches)	16,906	2.28	8,219	8,687
Faith Tabernacle Church (Living Rock Ministries)	9		4	5
Good News Christian Churches	109	0.01	46	63
Higher Ground Baptist Mission	4		2	2
Iglesia Evangelica Unida de Cristo	14		5	9
Iglesia ni Cristo	18,798	2.54	9,392	9,406
Iglesia sa Dios Espiritu Santo, Incorporated	132	0.02	72	60
International Baptist Missionary Fellowship	39	0.01	22	17
International One Way Outreach	4		1	3
Islam	1,198	0.16	573	625
Jehovah's Witness	6,607	0.89	3,085	3,522
Jesus is Alive Community, Incorporated	357	0.05	173	184
Jesus is Lord Church	1,616	0.22	759	857
Love of Christ International Ministries	8		4	4
Lutheran Church of the Philippines	4,477	0.60	2,416	2,061
Sub - Total	62,146	8.39	30,586	31,560

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

Table 303a. Summary of Household Population by Religious Affiliation, by Sex in La Union: 2010

Religious Affiliation	Both Sexes	% to Total	Male	Female
Miracle Revival Church of the Philippines	19	0.00	8	11
Missionary Baptist Churches of the Philippines	34	0.00	17	17
Non-Roman Catholic and Protestant (National Council of Churches in the Philippines)	7,331	0.99	3,829	3,502
Philippine Benevolent Missionaries Association	49	0.01	20	29
Philippine Ecumenical Christian Church	51	0.01	23	28
Philippine Good News Ministries	28	0.00	14	14
Philippine Grace Gospel	78	0.01	44	34
Philippine Independent Catholic Church	175	0.02	83	92
Potter's House Christian Center	60	0.01	26	34
Roman Catholic, including Catholic Charismatic	639,012	86.27	322,730	316,282
Salvation Army, Philippines	14	0.00	6	8
Seventh Day Adventist	1,498	0.20	723	775
Things to Come	6	0.00		6
UNIDA Evangelical Church	15	0.00	9	6
Union Espiritista Cristiana de Filipinas, Incorporated	3,302	0.45	1,700	1,602
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	10,870	1.47	5,412	5,458
United Pentecostal Church (Philippines), Incorporated	1,118	0.15	545	573
Victory Chapel Christian Fellowship	87	0.01	37	50
Way of Salvation Church Incorporated	4	0.00	1	3
Other Baptists	628	0.08	294	334
Other Protestants	1,282	0.17	634	648
Other religious affiliations	12,216	1.65	5,975	6,241
Tribal religions	431	0.06	244	187
None	256	0.03	169	87
Sub-Total	678,564	91.61	342,543	336,021
<b>La Union</b>	<b>740,710</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>373,129</b>	<b>367,581</b>



Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2010 POPCEN)

Table 304. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Tourism Circuit, by Sex and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015

District/Municipality/City	Total Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (Both Sexes)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common Law/ Live in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	113,453	46,293	47,591	7,011	1,582	10,968	8
Balaoan, District I	31,868	12,961	13,516	1,923	464	3,001	3
Bangar, District I	28,672	11,894	11,495	1,705	483	3,094	1
Luna, District I	29,303	11,782	11,697	1,952	421	3,451	
Santol, District I	9,758	3,993	4,634	572	69	490	
Sudipen, District I	13,852	5,663	6,249	859	145	932	4
Central Tourism Circuit	180,663	75,636	77,772	9,814	2,942	14,468	31
Bacnotan, District I	34,617	14,292	15,266	2,163	485	2,405	6
San Fdo. City, District I	100,993	42,440	42,700	5,126	1,740	8,965	22
San Gabriel, District I	14,593	6,512	6,365	758	244	712	2
San Juan, District I	30,460	12,392	13,441	1,767	473	2,386	1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	122,753	50,488	52,943	6,616	1,705	10,990	11
Bagulin, District II	10,775	4,711	5,159	512	74	318	1
Bauang, District II	61,155	25,104	25,334	3,286	944	6,478	9
Burgos, District II	6,456	2,725	3,030	316	63	322	
Naguilian, District II	44,367	17,948	19,420	2,502	624	3,872	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	136,732	57,248	57,204	7,337	1,990	12,931	22
Agoo, District II	50,401	21,755	20,296	2,626	671	5,043	10
Aringay, District II	37,725	15,308	16,503	2,070	579	3,259	6
Caba, District II	17,843	7,213	7,676	1,088	223	1,642	1
Sto.Tomas, District II	30,763	12,972	12,729	1,553	517	2,987	5
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	82,819	34,348	34,982	4,421	1,288	7,777	3
Pugo, District II	15,648	6,545	6,887	795	197	1,224	
Rosario, District II	43,770	18,016	18,433	2,316	694	4,308	3
Tubao, District II	23,401	9,787	9,662	1,310	397	2,245	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>636,420</b>	<b>264,013</b>	<b>270,492</b>	<b>35,199</b>	<b>9,507</b>	<b>57,134</b>	<b>75</b>
District I	294,116	121,929	125,363	16,825	4,524	25,436	39
District II	342,304	142,084	145,129	18,374	4,983	31,698	36

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

**Table 304a. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015**

District/Municipality/City	Male Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (Male)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common Law/ Live in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	56,822	25,595	23,637	1,493	697	5,397	3
Balaoan, District I	15,930	7,165	6,697	410	190	1,468	
Bangar, District I	14,376	6,529	5,734	371	207	1,535	
Luna, District I	14,452	6,363	5,812	388	186	1,703	
Santol, District I	4,995	2,312	2,280	128	38	237	
Sudipen, District I	7,069	3,226	3,114	196	76	454	3
Central Tourism Circuit	89,778	40,892	38,592	2,016	1,128	7,137	13
Bacnotan, District I	17,211	7,769	7,606	419	222	1,192	3
San Fdo. City, District I	49,835	22,626	21,106	1,059	624	4,411	9
San Gabriel, District I	7,524	3,712	3,174	182	101	354	1
San Juan, District I	15,208	6,785	6,706	356	181	1,180	
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	61,699	27,940	26,300	1,283	748	5,425	3
Bagulin, District II	5,701	2,800	2,575	132	35	158	1
Bauang, District II	30,452	13,684	12,552	614	408	3,192	2
Burgos, District II	3,317	1,564	1,499	63	29	162	
Naguilian, District II	22,229	9,892	9,674	474	276	1,913	
Southern Tourism Circuit	68,749	31,537	28,427	1,575	828	6,377	5
Agoo, District II	25,259	11,875	10,075	544	273	2,489	3
Aringay, District II	18,975	8,429	8,214	465	251	1,616	
Caba, District II	8,986	4,050	3,821	216	92	807	
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,529	7,183	6,317	350	212	1,465	2
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	41,743	18,957	17,423	985	520	3,857	1
Pugo, District II	7,995	3,666	3,452	179	84	614	
Rosario, District II	21,984	9,864	9,190	503	289	2,137	1
Tubao, District II	11,764	5,427	4,781	303	147	1,106	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>318,791</b>	<b>144,921</b>	<b>134,379</b>	<b>7,352</b>	<b>3,921</b>	<b>28,193</b>	<b>25</b>
District I	146,600	66,487	62,229	3,509	1,825	12,534	16
District II	172,191	78,434	72,150	3,843	2,096	15,659	9

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 304b. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union:2015

District/Municipality/City	Female Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status (Female)					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common Law/ Live in	Unknown
Northern Tourism Circuit	56,631	20,698	23,954	5,518	885	5,571	5
Balaoan, District I	15,938	5,796	6,819	1,513	274	1,533	3
Bangar, District I	14,296	5,365	5,761	1,334	276	1,559	1
Luna, District I	14,851	5,419	5,885	1,564	235	1,748	
Santol, District I	4,763	1,681	2,354	444	31	253	
Sudipen, District I	6,783	2,437	3,135	663	69	478	1
Central Tourism Circuit	90,885	34,744	39,180	7,798	1,814	7,331	18
Bacnotan, District I	17,406	6,523	7,660	1,744	263	1,213	3
San Fdo. City, District I	51,158	19,814	21,594	4,067	1,116	4,554	13
San Gabriel, District I	7,069	2,800	3,191	576	143	358	1
San Juan, District I	15,252	5,607	6,735	1,411	292	1,206	1
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	61,054	22,548	26,643	5,333	957	5,565	8
Bagulin, District II	5,074	1,911	2,584	380	39	160	
Bauang, District II	30,703	11,420	12,782	2,672	536	3,286	7
Burgos, District II	3,139	1,161	1,531	253	34	160	
Naguilian, District II	22,138	8,056	9,746	2,028	348	1,959	1
Southern Tourism Circuit	67,983	25,711	28,777	5,762	1,162	6,554	17
Agoo, District II	25,142	9,880	10,221	2,082	398	2,554	7
Aringay, District II	18,750	6,879	8,289	1,605	328	1,643	6
Caba, District II	8,857	3,163	3,855	872	131	835	1
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,234	5,789	6,412	1,203	305	1,522	3
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	41,076	15,391	17,559	3,436	768	3,920	2
Pugo, District II	7,653	2,879	3,435	616	113	610	
Rosario, District II	21,786	8,152	9,243	1,813	405	2,171	2
Tubao, District II	11,637	4,360	4,881	1,007	250	1,139	
<b>La Union</b>	<b>317,629</b>	<b>119,092</b>	<b>136,113</b>	<b>27,847</b>	<b>5,586</b>	<b>28,941</b>	<b>50</b>
District I	147,516	55,442	63,134	13,316	2,699	12,902	23
District II	170,113	63,650	72,979	14,531	2,887	16,039	27

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 305. Household Population by Relationship by Household Head and Household Size in La Union: 2015

Citizenship	Household Population	Household Size							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and Over
Head	180,675	13,599	21,430	32,266	37,667	30,266	19,605	11,557	14,285
Spouse	128,202		11,069	23,637	30,869	25,195	16,197	9,606	11,629
Son	178,301		3,867	17,666	35,806	39,325	30,652	20,550	30,435
Daughter	155,064		2,197	13,938	30,696	34,477	27,026	18,361	28,369
Stepson	1,871		6	164	363	424	358	255	301
Stepdaughter	1,585		9	152	303	360	281	212	268
Son-in-Law	11,032		8	126	684	1,461	1,938	1,864	4,951
Daughter-in-Law	11,324		12	211	834	1,723	2,122	1,948	4,474
Grandson	35,744		660	1,947	3,455	5,149	6,014	5,388	13,131
Granddaughter	31,616		447	1,464	2,925	4,443	5,419	4,951	11,967
Father	1,468		69	136	208	313	289	217	236
Mother	5,465		467	599	904	1,152	928	622	793
Brother	4,699		566	771	734	731	637	458	802
Sister	4,867		596	772	765	749	631	501	853
Uncle	251		18	19	36	50	51	29	48
Aunt	569		37	66	76	110	110	65	105
Nephew	5,289		281	537	736	861	855	708	1,311
Niece	4,766		178	472	670	806	777	659	1,204
Other Relative	12,962		333	946	1,696	2,291	2,378	1,845	3,473
Non-Relative	7,713		527	758	1,070	1,258	1,173	941	1,986
Boarder	168		17	14	26	25	38	28	20
Domestic Helper	1,015		66	137	145	161	151	134	221
<b>La Union</b>	<b>784,646</b>	<b>13,599</b>	<b>42,860</b>	<b>96,798</b>	<b>150,668</b>	<b>151,330</b>	<b>117,630</b>	<b>80,899</b>	<b>130,862</b>

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 306. Household Population, by Country and Citizenship and by Sex in La Union : 2010

Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Afghanistan	10	4	6	Ireland	5	1	4	Sri Lanka	3	3	
Albania	1	1		Israel	13	7	6	Sweden	12	10	2
Armenia	4	2	2	Italy	12	8	4	Switzerland	30	22	8
Australia	49	31	18	Jamaica	1	1		Syria	2	2	
Austria	9	5	4	Japan	41	25	16	Taiwan	9	4	5
Azerbaijan	1	1		Kiribati	2		2	Trinidad and Tobago	1	1	
Bahrain	2		1	Korean North	9	7	2	Tunisia	3	2	1
Bangladesh	1	1		Korean South	2	2		Turkey	9	5	4
Belgium	3	2	1	Kuwait	3	3		Turkmenistan	1	1	
Belize	1	1		Lebanon	1	1		Uganda	1		1
Bolivia	1	1		Libya	2		2	United Arab Emirates	3		3
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	1		Malaysia	11	8	3	United Kingdom of Great Britain	98	69	29
Cameroon	3	2	1	Mexico	1	1		United States of America	664	359	305
Canada	109	53	56	Myanmar	3	3		Vietnam	7	1	6
China	103	66	37	Nepal	2	1	1	Yemen	4	1	3
Denmark	18	13	5	Netherlands	4	4		Others	11	7	4
Egypt	2	1	1	New Zealand	1	1		Not Stated	2	1	1
Finland	1		1	Norway	3	2	1				
France	5	4	1	Oman	3	1	2				
Germany	86	68	18	Pakistan	4	3	1	Sub-Total	860	488	372
Greece	5	3	2	Paraguay	1	1					
Guatemala	1	1		Philippines	739,140	372,191	366,949				
GUINEA-BISSAU	1		1	Poland	3	3		<b>La Union</b>	<b>740,710</b>	<b>373,129</b>	<b>367,581</b>
Iceland	1	1		Qatar	1		1				
India	122	81	41	Saudi Arabia	1	1					
Indonesia	3	2	1	Singapore	14	10	4				
Iran	1	1		Somalia	5	3	2				
Iraq	12	2	10	Spain	6	4	2				
Sub -Total	556	349	207	Sub-Total	739,294	372,292	367,002				

Source of Data: PSA (2010 POPCEN)

**Table 307. Household Population 5 Years Old by Sex, Place of Present Residence, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2010**

District/Municipality/City	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over			Place of Residence 5 Years Ago														
				Same City/Municipality			Other City/Municipality			Other Provinces			Foreign Country			Unknown		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Northern Tourism Circuit	61,760	61,032	122,792	60,405	59,231	119,636	332	419	751	841	1,055	1,896	182	327	509			
Balaoan, District I	17,181	17,005	34,186	16,903	16,592	33,495	90	133	223	150	194	344	38	86	124			
Bangar, District I	15,597	15,326	30,923	15,253	14,858	30,111	58	84	142	250	309	559	36	75	111			
Luna, District I	15,863	16,239	32,102	15,452	15,733	31,185	107	119	226	236	297	533	68	90	158			
Santol, District I	5,492	5,108	10,600	5,400	4,977	10,377	39	37	76	52	78	130	1	16	17			
Sudipen, District I	7,627	7,354	14,981	7,397	7,071	14,468	38	46	84	153	177	330	39	60	99			
Central Tourism Circuit	93,458	94,279	187,737	90,894	91,170	182,064	847	1,096	1,943	1,444	1,676	3,120	272	336	608	1	1	2
Bacnotan, District I	18,281	18,388	36,669	17,666	17,660	35,326	193	247	440	309	362	671	113	119	232			
San Fdo. City, District I	51,475	52,865	104,340	50,184	51,267	101,451	387	513	900	796	960	1,756	107	124	231	1	1	2
San Gabriel, District I	7,721	7,226	14,947	7,601	7,094	14,695	36	49	85	83	73	156	1	10	11			
San Juan, District I	15,981	15,800	31,781	15,443	15,149	30,592	231	287	518	256	281	537	51	83	134			
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	63,267	62,445	125,712	61,581	60,420	122,001	471	582	1,053	1,001	1,173	2,174	214	270	484			
Bagulin, District II	5,950	5,376	11,326	5,853	5,297	11,150	25	33	58	67	43	110	5	3	8			
Bauang, District II	31,680	32,019	63,699	30,826	30,957	61,783	269	346	615	448	561	1,009	137	155	292			
Burgos, District II	22,016	21,654	43,670	21,385	20,913	42,298	148	165	313	417	475	892	66	101	167			
Naguilian, District II	3,621	3,396	7,017	3,517	3,253	6,770	29	38	67	69	94	163	6	11	17			
Southern Tourism Circuit	73,233	72,254	145,487	71,775	70,479	142,254	427	511	938	896	1,075	1,971	135	189	324			
Agoo, District II	27,086	26,894	53,980	26,523	26,259	52,782	146	166	312	340	382	722	77	87	164			
Aringay, District II	20,270	20,093	40,363	19,957	19,708	39,665	89	95	184	202	250	452	22	40	62			
Caba, District II	9,692	9,512	19,204	9,402	9,092	18,494	105	151	256	163	231	394	22	38	60			
Sto.Tomas, District II	16,185	15,755	31,940	15,893	15,420	31,313	87	99	186	191	212	403	14	24	38			
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	43,473	42,527	86,000	42,304	41,146	83,450	193	214	407	875	1,033	1,908	100	134	234	1		1
Pugo, District II	7,526	7,285	14,811	7,330	7,067	14,397	44	38	82	135	159	294	17	21	38			
Rosario, District II	23,519	23,229	46,748	22,749	22,294	45,043	119	137	256	591	712	1,303	60	86	146			
Tubao, District II	12,428	12,013	24,441	12,225	11,785	24,010	30	39	69	149	162	311	23	27	50	1		1
<b>La Union</b>	<b>335,191</b>	<b>332,537</b>	<b>667,728</b>	<b>326,959</b>	<b>322,446</b>	<b>649,405</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>5,092</b>	<b>5,057</b>	<b>6,012</b>	<b>11,069</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,256</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
District I	155,218	155,311	310,529	151,299	150,401	301,700	1,179	1,515	2,694	2,285	2,731	5,016	454	663	1,117	1	1	2
District II	179,973	177,226	357,199	175,660	172,045	347,705	1,091	1,307	2,398	2,772	3,281	6,053	449	593	1,042	1		1

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (Census of Population 2010)



Table 308. Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, by Sex, and Age Group In La Union: 2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total Overseas Workers	Household Size						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 Years Old and Over
<b>Male</b>	15,464	82	1,599	3,944	4,264	3,758	3,007	5,165
No Grade Completed	11	3			2	2		4
Preschool	3	2				1		
Elementary	225	3	12	31	28	33	34	84
1st - 4th Grade	21			4	4	2	3	8
5th - 6th Grade	26	1	2	3	4	3	4	9
Graduate		2	10	24	20	28	27	67
High School	5,456	27	406	912	965	963	804	1,379
Undergraduate	292	3	40	56	60	50	28	55
Graduate	5,164	24	366	856	905	913	776	1,324
Post Secondary	674	1	43	113	119	109	129	160
Undergraduate	37	-	1	15	4	5	8	4
Graduate	637	1	42	98	115	104	121	156
College Undergraduate	2,076	11	153	370	460	368	248	466
Academic Degree Holder	6,998	4	524	1,459	1,571	1,177	824	1,439
Post baccalaureate	21			3	7		1	10
Not Stated								

Continued

Table 308a. Overseas Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, by Sex, and Age Group In La Union: 2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total Overseas Workers	Household Size						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 Years Old and Over
<b>Female</b>	20,462	44	1,311	4,446	4,338	3,638	2,839	4,235
No Grade Completed								
Preschool								
Elementary	82	2	14	40	55	51	63	246
1st - 4th Grade	44	1	1	4	5	5	8	20
5th - 6th Grade	38	1	1	2	8	4	5	17
Graduate	389		12	34	42	42	50	209
High School	8,453	32	364	1,430	1,650	1,601	1,455	1,921
Undergraduate	568	2	24	101	115	123	81	122
Graduate	7,885	30	340	1,329	1,535	1,478	1,374	1,799
Post Secondary	1,224	2	54	164	222	242	237	303
Undergraduate	63	1	6	9	13	12	11	11
Graduate	1,161	1	48	155	209	230	226	292
College Undergraduate	2,924	7	165	673	694	516	343	526
Academic Degree Holder	7,364	1	702	2,098	1,671	1,181	691	1,020
Post baccalaureate	26			7	4	5		10
Not Stated								

Continued

Table 308b. Overseas Total Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Highest Grade/Year Completed, by Sex, and by Age Group In La Union: 2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total Overseas Workers	Household Size						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 Years Old and Over
<b>Both Sexes</b>	35,912	92	2,459	7,358	7,508	6,316	4,906	7,840
No Grade Completed								
Preschool								
Elementary	129	5	26	71	83	84	97	330
1st - 4th Grade	65	1	1	8	9	7	11	28
5th - 6th Grade	64	2	3	5	12	7	9	26
Graduate	567	2	22	58	62	70	77	276
High School	13,909	59	770	2,342	2,615	2,564	2,259	3,300
Undergraduate	860	5	64	157	175	173	109	177
Graduate	13,049	54	706	2,185	2,440	2,391	2,150	3,123
Post Secondary	1,898	3	97	277	341	351	366	463
Undergraduate	100	1	7	24	17	17	19	15
Graduate	1,798	2	90	253	324	334	347	448
College Undergraduate	5,000	18	318	1,043	1,154	884	591	992
Academic Degree Holder	14,362	5	1,226	3,557	3,242	2,358	1,515	2,459
Post baccalaureate	47			10	11	5	1	20
Not Stated								

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 309. Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Total Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group (Both Sexes)										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and Over
Northern Tourism Circuit	60,009	2,323	6,412	7,719	7,895	7,126	6,337	6,121	5,278	4,272	2,778	3,748
Balaoan, District I	16,357	677	1,927	2,195	2,136	1,922	1,730	1,658	1,438	1,112	708	854
Bangar, District I	14,245	418	1,384	1,798	1,944	1,866	1,618	1,459	1,249	1,008	643	858
Luna, District I	16,013	652	1,697	2,052	2,144	1,814	1,668	1,671	1,424	1,147	745	999
Santol, District I	5,024	253	546	617	663	610	513	481	415	373	239	314
Sudipen, District I	8,370	323	858	1,057	1,008	914	808	852	752	632	443	723
Central Tourism Circuit	91,108	2,601	10,577	12,705	12,096	11,793	10,071	9,526	7,950	6,224	3,656	3,909
Bacnotan, District I	16,778	407	1,892	2,343	2,220	2,133	1,809	1,824	1,523	1,176	695	756
San Fdo. City, District I	50,524	1,230	5,825	7,118	6,855	6,705	5,770	5,365	4,465	3,382	1,973	1,836
San Gabriel, District I	8,186	428	1,095	1,147	972	959	798	733	618	572	350	514
San Juan, District I	15,620	536	1,765	2,097	2,049	1,996	1,694	1,604	1,344	1,094	638	803
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	67,068	2,868	8,273	9,278	8,623	7,984	7,200	6,688	5,538	4,591	2,871	3,154
Bagulin, District II	6,695	393	928	864	739	712	616	629	586	448	318	462
Bauang, District II	33,369	1,420	4,028	4,581	4,361	4,026	3,671	3,300	2,644	2,331	1,418	1,589
Burgos, District II	3,563	182	454	477	485	427	351	319	296	279	140	153
Naguilian, District II	23,441	873	2,863	3,356	3,038	2,819	2,562	2,440	2,012	1,533	995	950
Southern Tourism Circuit	72,619	3,355	8,994	9,885	9,515	8,586	7,305	6,916	6,102	5,007	3,233	3,721
Agoo, District II	25,577	1,097	3,221	3,691	3,461	3,136	2,628	2,414	2,084	1,657	1,068	1,120
Aringay, District II	21,570	1,167	2,758	2,880	2,789	2,410	2,043	1,990	1,773	1,546	1,019	1,195
Caba, District II	9,622	418	1,101	1,145	1,225	1,130	992	941	851	781	473	565
Sto.Tomas, District II	15,850	673	1,914	2,169	2,040	1,910	1,642	1,571	1,394	1,023	673	841
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	44,133	2,252	5,801	6,074	5,817	5,047	4,310	4,064	3,477	2,894	2,066	2,331
Pugo, District II	9,280	539	1,186	1,339	1,248	1,091	835	780	733	570	479	480
Rosario, District II	22,959	1,102	3,051	3,110	3,004	2,611	2,330	2,190	1,805	1,507	1,065	1,184
Tubao, District II	11,894	611	1,564	1,625	1,565	1,345	1,145	1,094	939	817	522	667
<b>La Union</b>	<b>334,937</b>	<b>13,399</b>	<b>40,057</b>	<b>45,661</b>	<b>43,946</b>	<b>40,536</b>	<b>35,223</b>	<b>33,315</b>	<b>28,345</b>	<b>22,988</b>	<b>14,604</b>	<b>16,863</b>
District I	151,117	4,924	16,989	20,424	19,991	18,919	16,408	15,647	13,228	10,496	6,434	7,657
District II	183,820	8,475	23,068	25,237	23,955	21,617	18,815	17,668	15,117	12,492	8,170	9,206

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 309a. Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Gainful Male Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group (Male)										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and Over
Northern Tourism Circuit	39,178	1,667	4,219	5,000	5,122	4,607	4,168	4,003	3,463	2,770	1,787	2,372
Balaoan, District I	10,979	488	1,271	1,390	1,416	1,287	1,182	1,112	988	770	489	586
Bangar, District I	9,080	284	918	1,181	1,248	1,183	1,060	931	792	620	377	486
Luna, District I	10,246	443	1,103	1,313	1,354	1,138	1,062	1,098	906	732	472	625
Santol, District I	3,599	203	380	433	478	436	350	338	298	271	181	231
Sudipen, District I	5,274	249	547	683	626	563	514	524	479	377	268	444
Central Tourism Circuit	58,017	1,732	6,325	7,869	7,772	7,661	6,484	6,201	5,107	3,992	2,313	2,561
Bacnotan, District I	11,180	275	1,127	1,469	1,489	1,469	1,222	1,255	1,044	808	474	548
San Fdo. City, District I	31,020	775	3,376	4,268	4,254	4,203	3,612	3,378	2,757	2,103	1,177	1,117
San Gabriel, District I	5,500	305	693	794	671	655	506	504	413	377	231	351
San Juan, District I	10,317	377	1,129	1,338	1,358	1,334	1,144	1,064	893	704	431	545
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	42,466	1,868	5,227	5,888	5,439	5,073	4,565	4,256	3,479	2,896	1,798	1,977
Bagulin, District II	4,352	284	645	553	499	471	397	392	355	275	190	291
Bauang, District II	20,712	893	2,441	2,908	2,695	2,505	2,302	2,081	1,651	1,433	847	956
Burgos, District II	2,372	132	310	302	322	277	232	211	193	187	100	106
Naguilian, District II	15,030	559	1,831	2,125	1,923	1,820	1,634	1,572	1,280	1,001	661	624
Southern Tourism Circuit	46,994	2,234	5,624	6,364	6,340	5,656	4,738	4,455	3,952	3,197	2,063	2,371
Agoo, District II	16,749	744	1,978	2,354	2,306	2,116	1,718	1,604	1,358	1,102	709	760
Aringay, District II	13,616	750	1,739	1,863	1,821	1,535	1,288	1,209	1,124	935	636	716
Caba, District II	6,237	292	707	739	827	745	641	614	540	493	284	355
Sto.Tomas, District II	10,392	448	1,200	1,408	1,386	1,260	1,091	1,028	930	667	434	540
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	29,560	1,508	3,712	4,056	3,883	3,385	2,911	2,740	2,329	1,969	1,436	1,631
Pugo, District II	6,016	350	754	857	797	731	542	509	480	368	314	314
Rosario, District II	15,363	723	1,928	2,089	2,032	1,726	1,584	1,482	1,216	1,018	744	821
Tubao, District II	8,181	435	1,030	1,110	1,054	928	785	749	633	583	378	496
<b>La Union</b>	<b>216,215</b>	<b>9,009</b>	<b>25,107</b>	<b>29,177</b>	<b>28,556</b>	<b>26,382</b>	<b>22,866</b>	<b>21,655</b>	<b>18,330</b>	<b>14,824</b>	<b>9,397</b>	<b>10,912</b>
District I	97,195	3,399	10,544	12,869	12,894	12,268	10,652	10,204	8,570	6,762	4,100	4,933
District II	119,020	5,610	14,563	16,308	15,662	14,114	12,214	11,451	9,760	8,062	5,297	5,979

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

Table 309b. Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, by Sex, by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/City in La Union: 2015

District/Municipality/City	Gainful Female Workers 15 Years Old and Over	Age Group (Female)										
		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and Over
Northern Tourism Circuit	20,831	656	2,193	2,719	2,773	2,519	2,169	2,118	1,815	1,502	991	1,376
Balaoan, District I	5,378	189	656	805	720	635	548	546	450	342	219	268
Bangar, District I	5,165	134	466	617	696	683	558	528	457	388	266	372
Luna, District I	5,767	209	594	739	790	676	606	573	518	415	273	374
Santol, District I	1,425	50	166	184	185	174	163	143	117	102	58	83
Sudipen, District I	3,096	74	311	374	382	351	294	328	273	255	175	279
Central Tourism Circuit	33,091	869	4,252	4,836	4,324	4,132	3,587	3,325	2,843	2,232	1,343	1,348
Bacnotan, District I	5,598	132	765	874	731	664	587	569	479	368	221	208
San Fdo. City, District I	19,504	455	2,449	2,850	2,601	2,502	2,158	1,987	1,708	1,279	796	719
San Gabriel, District I	2,686	123	402	353	301	304	292	229	205	195	119	163
San Juan, District I	5,303	159	636	759	691	662	550	540	451	390	207	258
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit	24,602	1,000	3,046	3,390	3,184	2,911	2,635	2,432	2,059	1,695	1,073	1,177
Bagulin, District II	2,343	109	283	311	240	241	219	237	231	173	128	171
Bauang, District II	12,657	527	1,587	1,673	1,666	1,521	1,369	1,219	993	898	571	633
Burgos, District II	1,191	50	144	175	163	150	119	108	103	92	40	47
Naguilian, District II	8,411	314	1,032	1,231	1,115	999	928	868	732	532	334	326
Southern Tourism Circuit	25,625	1,121	3,370	3,521	3,175	2,930	2,567	2,461	2,150	1,810	1,170	1,350
Agoo, District II	8,828	353	1,243	1,337	1,155	1,020	910	810	726	555	359	360
Aringay, District II	7,954	417	1,019	1,017	968	875	755	781	649	611	383	479
Caba, District II	3,385	126	394	406	398	385	351	327	311	288	189	210
Sto.Tomas, District II	5,458	225	714	761	654	650	551	543	464	356	239	301
South Eastern Tourism Circuit	14,573	744	2,089	2,018	1,934	1,662	1,399	1,324	1,148	925	630	700
Pugo, District II	3,264	189	432	482	451	360	293	271	253	202	165	166
Rosario, District II	7,596	379	1,123	1,021	972	885	746	708	589	489	321	363
Tubao, District II	3,713	176	534	515	511	417	360	345	306	234	144	171
<b>La Union</b>	<b>118,722</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>14,950</b>	<b>16,484</b>	<b>15,390</b>	<b>14,154</b>	<b>12,357</b>	<b>11,660</b>	<b>10,015</b>	<b>8,164</b>	<b>5,207</b>	<b>5,951</b>
District I	53,922	1,525	6,445	7,555	7,097	6,651	5,756	5,443	4,658	3,734	2,334	2,724
District II	64,800	2,865	8,505	8,929	8,293	7,503	6,601	6,217	5,357	4,430	2,873	3,227

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority (2015 POPCEN)

<b>Table 310. Total Employed, Total Population in the Labor Force, Unemployed, Underemployed Persons and Employment, Labor Force Participation, Unemployment and Underemployment Rate in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2018-2019-2020</b>						
<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Total Employed Persons (000)</b>			<b>Employment Rate</b>		
	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020</b>
Philippines	41,456.53	41,938.01	39,377.84	94.70	94.90	89.70
Region I	2,024.58	2,039.31	1,923.35	93.20	94.70	86.60
La Union	339.33	350.22	310.77	93.60	96.10	85.70
	<b>Total Population in the Labor Force (000)</b>			<b>Labor Force Participation Rate</b>		
Philippines	43,459.91	44,197.12	43,878.16	60.90	61.30	59.50
Region I	2,172.27	2,152.90	2,220.21	61.70	61.60	62.60
La Union	362.40	364.52	362.60	64.90	64.20	62.70
	<b>Total Unemployed Persons (000)</b>			<b>Unemployment Rate</b>		
Philippines	2,303.37	2,259.11	4,500.32	5.3	5.1	10.3
Region I	147.69	113.59	296.86	6.8	5.3	13.4
La Union	23.07	14.29	51.82	6.4	3.9	14.3
	<b>Total Underemployed Persons (000)</b>			<b>Underemployment Rate</b>		
Philippines	6,734.33	5,778.28	6,395.12	16.4	13.8	16.2
Region I	448.15	343.38	330.37	22.1	16.8	17.2
La Union	104.91	83.64	80.33	30.9	23.9	25.8

Notes: The methodology for the computation of annual estimates of labor and employment indicators is based on Philippines Statistics Authority (PSA)

Board Resolution No. 04 Series of 2021 - Adopting the General Method for Annualized Estimates for the Labor Force Survey 2021 and Beyond

Source of Data: : Philippine Statistics Authority, 2018, 2019 and 2020 Labor Force Survey

**Table 311. Number of Establishments and Total Employment by Province, Section and Employment Groupings (MSMEs) in La Union: 2021**

Area/Industry Description (Section)	Employment Groupings (MSMEs)									
	Number of Establishments					Total Employment				
	TOTAL	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	TOTAL	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,080,810</b>	<b>978,612</b>	<b>93,230</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>8,445,578</b>	<b>2,741,741</b>	<b>2,118,519</b>	<b>601,471</b>	<b>2,983,847</b>
<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>57,989</b>	<b>54,207</b>	<b>3,615</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>257,673</b>	<b>145,676</b>	<b>76,573</b>	<b>14,377</b>	<b>21,047</b>
<b>La Union</b>	<b>9,909</b>	<b>9,243</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>44,041</b>	<b>23,335</b>	<b>13,742</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>4,021</b>
A - Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing	127	108	19			731	325	406		
B - Mining and Quarrying	18	7	11			303	25	278		
C - Manufacturing	1,457	1,416	37	2	2	5,901	3,758	928	288	927
D - Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply	18	7	7	2	2	1,125	39	290	300	496
E - Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	8	5	3			65	21	44		
F - Construction	18	16	2			107	55	52		
G - Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	4,788	4,512	263	12	1	18,027	10,692	5,331	1,744	260
H - Transport and Storage	91	66	23	1	1	1,253	203	620	100	330
I - Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,468	1,362	106			5,853	3,659	2,194		
J - Information and Communication	84	73	11			548	165	383		
K - Financial and Insurance Activities	475	409	64	1	1	3,068	1,479	1,250	129	210
L - Real Estate Activities	300	287	13			733	448	285		
M - Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	105	102	3			287	251	36		
N - Administrative and Support Service Activities	68	63	4		1	395	129	66		200
P - Education	88	49	35	2	2	2,263	232	1,047	272	712
Q - Human Health and Social Work Activities	166	154	10	1	1	1,277	334	184	110	649
R - Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	96	85	10		1	640	238	165		237
S - Other Service Activities	534	522	12			1,465	1,282	183		

Note: The 2021 List of Establishments (LE) is generated based on the nationwide updating activity conducted by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) in 2021, which covers all the 42,046 barangays nationwide from which 26,733 barangays have listed establishments in the preliminary 2020 List of establishments.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 List of Establishments (LE)



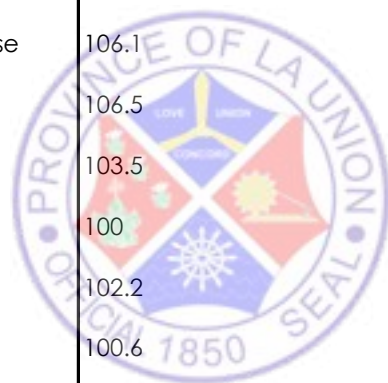
**Table 312. Number and Total Employment of Closed, Temporarily Closed and Newly Listed Establishments by MSME at the National, Regional and by Provincial Levels: 2021**

Region   Province	Number of Temporarily Closed Establishments						Total Employment of Temporarily Closed Establishments					
	Total	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	No Available TE	Total	Micro (1-9 total employees)	Small (10-99 total employees)	Medium (100-199 total employees)	Large (200 and over total employees)	No Available TE
<b>Number of Temporarily Closed</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>61,551</b>	<b>50,051</b>	<b>6,746</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>4,345</b>	<b>409,641</b>	<b>147,144</b>	<b>142,500</b>	<b>34,717</b>	<b>85,280</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	2,965	2,440	202	3	4	316	12,362	6,747	3,857	470	1,288	
Ilocos Norte	511	434	30	1	1	45	2,137	1,181	547	199	210	
Ilocos Sur	846	630	46	1		169	2,668	1,600	947	121		
La Union	467	399	39			29	1,622	981	641			
Pangasinan	1,141	977	87	1	3	73	5,935	2,985	1,722	150	1,078	
<b>Number of Permanently Closed</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>14,147</b>	<b>13,121</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>31,215</b>	<b>16,222</b>	<b>6,519</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>6,373</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	538	507	29	1	1		307	260	47			
Ilocos Norte	71	65	6				53	53				
Ilocos Sur	69	67	2				42	42				
La Union	56	55	1				56	56				
Pangasinan	342	320	20	1	1		156	109	47			
<b>Number of Newly-Listed Establishments</b>												
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>478,226</b>	<b>452,810</b>	<b>24,019</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>657</b>		<b>2,130,190</b>	<b>1,168,611</b>	<b>502,599</b>	<b>97,752</b>	<b>361,228</b>	
I - Ilocos Region	25,557	24,651	887	9	10		83,339	61,521	16,756	1,131	3,931	
Ilocos Norte	3,861	3,770	87	2	2		12,290	8,695	1,470	275	1,850	
Ilocos Sur	3,826	3,683	140	1	2		12,744	9,365	2,712	180	487	
La Union	4,667	4,468	194	2	3		15,511	10,599	3,909	220	783	
Pangasinan	13,203	12,730	466	4	3		42,794	32,862	8,665	456	811	

Note: The 2021 List of Establishments (LE) is generated based on the nationwide updating activity conducted by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) in 2021, which covers all the 42,046 barangays nationwide from which 26,733 baranaavs have listed establishments in the preliminary 2020 List of establishments.  
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 List of Establishments (LE)

**Table 313. Consumer Price index and Inflation Rates by Commodity in La Union:2021-2022**

Commodity Group	Consumer Price Index		Inflation Rate (%)
	2021	2022	
All Items	106.3	110.2	3.67
I. Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages	109.3	112.6	3.02
II. Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	138.5	144.6	4.40
III. Clothing and Footwear	107.1	107.7	0.56
IV. Housing, Water, Electricity, GAS and Other Fuels	100.6	105.4	4.77
V. Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House	106.1	107.5	1.32
VI. Health	106.5	108.3	1.69
VII. Transport	103.5	119.4	15.36
VIII. Information and Communication	100	100	0.00
IX. Recreation and Culture	102.2	106	3.72
X. Education	100.6	100.4	-0.20
XI. Restaurants and Miscellaneous Goods and Service	105.7	106.1	0.38
XII. Financial Services	134.1	145.5	8.50
XIII. Personal Care and Miscellaneous Goods and Services	104.6	106.6	1.91



Data on CPI is based on 2018 = 100

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

Note: Data on CPI is based on 2018= 100

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 314. Monthly Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rate, Percent Change and Purchasing Power of Peso in La Union: 2022**

Month	Consumer Price Index	Inflation Rate (%)	Monthly % Change	Purchasing Power of Peso
La Union	110.20	3.70		0.91
January	107.50	0.90		0.93
February	108.00	2.10	0.50	0.93
March	108.70	3.00	0.60	0.92
April	109.80	4.40	1.00	0.91
May	109.60	4.20	-0.20	0.91
June	110.00	4.60	0.40	0.91
July	110.70	4.30	0.60	0.90
August	110.20	3.30	-0.50	0.91
September	110.80	3.80	0.50	0.90
October	111.20	4.00	0.40	0.90
November	112.60	4.40	1.30	0.89
December	112.80	4.90	0.20	0.89

Data on CPI is based on 2012 = 100

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 315. Annual Per Capita Poverty Thresholds by classification, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015, 2018 and 2021**

Particulars	2015	2018	2021 <sup>P</sup>
<b>Per Capita Poverty Thresholds (In Pesos)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/</sup>	21,893.00	22,456.00	27,909.00
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	22,762.00	27,055.00	31,113.00
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	22,747.00	25,813.00	28,871.00
<b>Poverty Incidence of Families (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, a/</sup>	13.50	2.90	6.60
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	14.00	7.00	11.00
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	18.00	12.10	13.20
<b>Magnitude of Poor Families (No.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	29.87	5.50	13.36
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	160.91	85.15	139.19
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	4,138.42	3,004.61	3,496.46
<b>Poverty Incidence of Population (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/</sup>	17.50	4.40	9.30
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	18.80	9.90	14.40
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	23.50	16.70	18.10
<b>Magnitude of Poor Population (No.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, c/, d/</sup>	157.56	35.98	77.31
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	944.41	510.14	762.76
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	23,677.71	17,670.21	19,992.25

Note: p = This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES)

1/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the poverty incidence among families/population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

2/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the poverty incidence among families/ population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ( $\alpha=0.10$ )

a/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

c/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial magnitude of poor families/population is greater than 20%

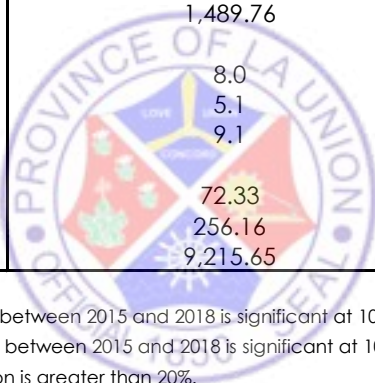
d/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial magnitude of poor families/population is greater than 20%

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority



**Table 316. Annual Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence Magnitude of Subsistence of Poor Families and Population in La Union, Region I and Philippines: 2015, 2018 and 2021**

Particulars	2015	2018	2021
<b>Per Capita Food Threshold (In Pesos)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	15,282	15,651	19,547
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	15,765	19,097	21,873
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	15,887	18,126	20,111
<b>Subsistence Incidence of Families (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	5.7	0.2	1.0
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	3.5	1.0	2.8
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	6.5	3.4	3.9
<b>Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families (no.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>d/, e/, f/</sup>	12.64	0.38	2.07
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>e/</sup>	39.76	12.26	35.99
PHILIPPINES <sup>1/, 2/</sup>	1,489.76	839.54	1,039.40
<b>Subsistence Incidence of Population (%)</b>			
La Union <sup>1/, 2/, b/, c/, d/</sup>	8.0	0.4	1.5
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>1/, 2/, c/</sup>	5.1	1.7	4.0
PHILIPPINES	9.1	5.2	5.9
<b>Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population (no.'000)</b>			
La Union <sup>d/, e/, f/</sup>	72.33	3.07	12.82
Region I (Ilocos Region) <sup>e/</sup>	256.16	89.78	211.32
PHILIPPINES	9,215.65	5,540.62	6,545.39



Note: p = This is based on the preliminary results of the 2021 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES)

1/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the subsistence incidence among families/population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance (α=0.10)

2/ Significant change; The increase or decrease in the subsistence incidence among families/ population between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance (α=0.10)

a/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

c/ Coefficient of variation of 2021 provincial poverty incidence among families/population and population is greater than 20%.

d/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

e/ Coefficient of variation of 2018 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

f/ Coefficient of variation of 2021 provincial magnitude of subsistence poor families/population is greater than 20%

Source of Data: Philippine Statistics Authority

**Table 317. Poverty Incidence by Tourism Circuit, and by District/Municipality/city in La Union:2009, 2012 and 2015**

District/Municipality/City	2009	2012	2015
Northern Tourism Circuit			
Balaoan, District I	26.60	12.10	6.50
Bangar, District I	27.90	14.90	8.00
Luna, District I	24.70	12.10	6.00
Santol, District I	32.70	20.60	12.60
Sudipen, District I	25.80	14.70	9.70
Central Tourism Circuit			
Bacnotan, District I	21.10	9.00	5.30
San Fdo. City, District I	15.00	3.80	3.80
San Gabriel, District I	29.70	15.00	15.10
	22.70	7.10	5.50
Central Eastern Tourism Circuit			
Bagulin, District II	35.10	27.60	13.00
Bauang, District II	20.30	6.00	5.70
Burgos, District II	26.20	16.70	10.10
Naguilian, District II	21.90	5.10	5.90
Southern Tourism Circuit			
Agoo, District II	21.30	8.50	6.70
Aringay, District II	26.00	11.70	8.60
Caba, District II	25.20	8.50	7.30
Sto.Tomas, District II	22.70	12.30	7.50
South Eastern Tourism Circuit			
Pugo, District II	27.40	7.50	5.80
Rosario, District II	24.80	8.20	6.40
Tubao, District II	26.20	17.00	8.60

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, through a national government funded project on the generation of the 2012 and 2015 small area estimates of poverty  
Municipal and City Level Small Area Poverty Estimates

Notes: The standard deviation of an estimate can be derived by multiplying the poverty incidence and coefficient of variation then divide by 100.



**LA UNION**   
*Probinsyanihan*

